

LIBRARY  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



—





REFERENCE COPY

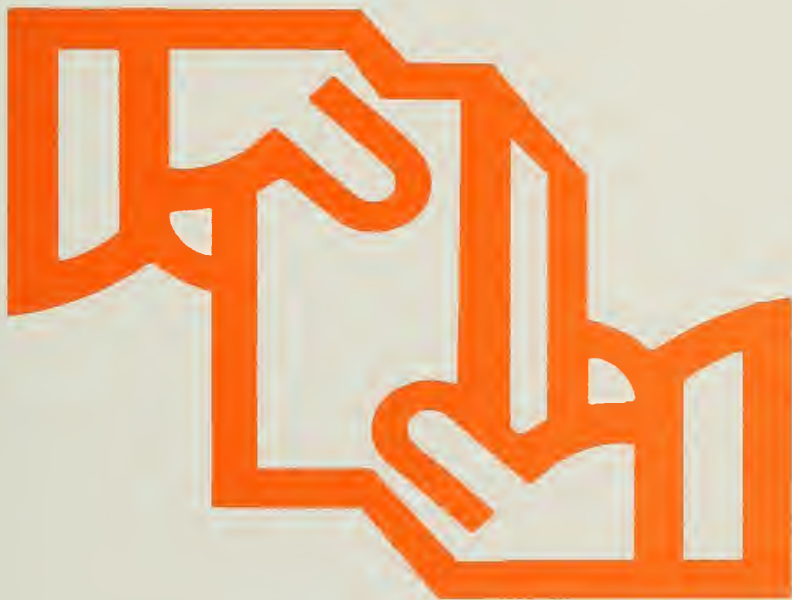
20  
10  
D  
81  
54X  
87  
2  
23  
1  
**1987**

# Census of Service Industries

SC87-A-23

GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES

## Michigan



U.S. Department of Commerce  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Bureau of the Census  
Library

# ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Many persons participated in the various activities of the 1987 Census of Service Industries.

The overall planning and review of the census operations were performed by the staff of the Office of the Assistant Director for Economic and Agriculture Censuses.

This report was prepared in the Business Division. **Bobby E. Russell**, Assistant Division Chief for Census Programs, was responsible for the overall planning, management, and coordination of the census of service industries. Planning and implementation were under the direction of **Sidney O. Marcus**, Chief, Service Census Branch, with primary staff assistance by **Jack B. Moody**, **Donna L. Nafzinger**, **Leatrice D. Hines**, **Fay Bloomberg**, **Theresa L. Apple**, **Kirk K. Degler**, and **Deborah E. Carl**.

Systems and procedures for mailout, receipt, correspondence, data input, industry classification, other clerical processing, administrative record processing, and quality control, along with the associated electronic computer programs, were developed in the Economic Surveys Division, **W. Joel Richardson**, Chief.

Mailout preparation and receipt operations, clerical and analytical review activities, data keying, and geocoding review were performed by the staff of the Data Preparation Division, **Joseph S. Harris**, Chief.

Geographic coding procedures and associated computer programs were developed by the staff of the Geography Division, **Robert W. Marx**, Chief.

The computer processing systems were developed and coordinated in the Economic Programming Division, **Barry M. Cohen**, Chief. **H. Ray Dennis**, Assistant Division Chief for Business and Construction Programs, was responsible for implementation of the computer systems. The computer programs were prepared under the supervision of **William C. Wester**, Chief, Business Census Branch, assisted by **Steven G. McCraith**, **William E. Jagg**, and **Robert J. Hemmig**.

Computer processing was performed in the Computer Services Division, **Marvin D. Raines**, Chief.

Planning, design, review, and composition of report forms were performed in the Administrative Services Division, **Michael G. Garland**, Chief.

The staff of the Publications Services Division, **Walter C. Odom**, Chief, performed publication planning, design, composition, editorial review, and printing planning and procurement. **Margaret A. Smith** provided publication coordination and editing.

Special acknowledgment is also due the many businesses whose cooperation has contributed to the publication of these data.

If you have any questions concerning the statistics in this report, call (301) 763-7039.

# **1987**

## **Census of Service Industries**

---

SC87-A-23

GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES

# **Michigan**

---

Issued October 1989



**U.S. Department of Commerce**  
**Robert A. Mosbacher, Secretary**  
**Thomas J. Murrin, Deputy Secretary**  
**Michael R. Darby, Under Secretary**  
**for Economic Affairs**

**BUREAU OF THE CENSUS**

---



**BUREAU OF THE CENSUS**  
**C. L. Kincannon, Deputy Director**

**Charles A. Waite, Associate Director for**  
**Economic Programs**  
**Roger H. Bugenhagen, Assistant Director for**  
**Economic and Agriculture Censuses**

**Thomas L. Mesenbourg, Chief,**  
**Economic Census Staff**

**BUSINESS DIVISION**  
**Howard N. Hamilton, Chief**

---

**Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication Data**

Census of service industries (1987). Geographic  
area series.

1987 census of service industries. Geographic  
area series.

"SC87-A-1-SC87-A-52."

"Issued April-October 1989."

1. Service industries—United States—Statistics.

I. United States. Bureau of the Census.

HD9981.4.C46 1989 338.4'0973'021 88-22144

---

For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government  
Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402.



# INTRODUCTION

## PURPOSE AND USES OF THE ECONOMIC CENSUSES

The economic censuses are the major source of facts about the structure and functioning of the Nation's economy. They provide essential information for government, business, industry, and the general public.

*Economic censuses furnish an important part of the framework for such composite measures as the gross national product, input-output measures, production and price indexes, and other statistical series that measure short-term changes in economic conditions.*

*Policy-making agencies of the Federal Government use the data, especially in monitoring economic activity and providing assistance to business.*

*State and local governments use the data to assess business activities and tax bases within their jurisdictions and to develop programs to attract business.*

*Trade associations study trends in their own and competing industries, and keep their members informed of market changes.*

*Individual businesses use the data to locate potential markets and to analyze their own production and sales performance relative to industry or area averages.*

## AUTHORITY AND SCOPE

Title 13 of the United States Code (sections 131, 191, and 224) directs the Census Bureau to take the economic censuses every 5 years, covering years ending in 2 and 7. The 1987 Economic Censuses consist of the—

- Census of Retail Trade
- Census of Wholesale Trade
- Census of Service Industries
- Census of Transportation
- Census of Manufactures
- Census of Mineral Industries
- Census of Construction Industries

Special programs also cover enterprise statistics and minority-owned and women-owned businesses. (The 1987 Census of Agriculture and 1987 Census of Governments are conducted separately.) The next economic censuses are scheduled to be taken in 1993 covering the year 1992.

## AVAILABILITY OF THE DATA

The results of each of the economic censuses are available in printed reports, for sale by the U.S. Government Printing Office, and on microfiche, computer tape, compact discs with read-only memory, and flexible diskettes, for sale by the Census Bureau. Order forms for all types of products are available on request from Customer Services, Census Bureau, Washington, DC 20233. A more complete description of publications being issued from this census is on the inside back cover of this document.

Census facts are also widely disseminated by trade associations, business journals, and newspapers. Volumes containing census statistics are available in most major public and college libraries. Finally, State Data Centers in every State and Business and Industry Data Centers in many States also supply economic census statistics.

## WHAT'S NEW IN 1987

Several changes have taken place for the 1987 censuses. Data will be reported on the basis of the newly revised Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) system with selected reports including "bridge tables," linking the old and new classification systems. A new set of metropolitan areas has been adopted, and more detailed information will be available for businesses with no paid employees. For additional information on these changes, review the subsequent text.

## HISTORICAL INFORMATION

The economic censuses have been taken together as an integrated program at 5-year intervals since 1967, and before that for 1963, 1958, and 1954. Prior to that time, the individual censuses were taken separately at varying intervals.

The economic censuses trace their beginnings to the 1810 Decennial Census, when questions on manufacturing were included with those for population. Coverage of economic activities was expanded for 1840 and subsequent censuses to include mining and some commercial activities. In 1902, Congress established a permanent



Census Bureau and directed that a census of manufactures be taken every 5 years. The 1905 manufactures census was the first time a census was taken apart from the regular every-10-year population census.

The first census of business was taken in 1930, covering 1929. Initially it covered retail and wholesale trade, and construction industries, but it was broadened in 1933 to include some of the service trades.

The 1954 economic censuses were the first to be fully integrated—providing comparable census data across economic sectors, using consistent time periods, concepts, definitions, classifications, and reporting units. These were the first censuses to be taken by mail, using lists of firms provided by the administrative records of other federal agencies. Since 1963, administrative records have also been used to provide basic statistics as well for very small firms, reducing or eliminating the need to send them census questionnaires. The Enterprise Statistics Program, which publishes combined data from the economic censuses, was made possible with the implementation of the integrated census program in 1954.

The range of industries covered in the economic censuses has continued to expand. The Census of Construction Industries began on a regular basis in 1967, and the scope of service industries was broadened in 1967, 1977, and 1987. The Census of Transportation began in 1963 as a set of surveys covering travel, transportation of commodities, and trucks. New for 1987 are publications reporting on business establishments engaged in several transportation industries, paralleling the data on establishments in other sectors. This is part of a gradual expansion in coverage of industries previously subjected to government regulation. The Survey of Minority-Owned Business Enterprises was first conducted as a special project in 1969 and was incorporated into the economic censuses in 1972 along with the Survey of Women-Owned Businesses.

Economic censuses have also been taken in Puerto Rico since 1909, in the Virgin Islands and Guam since 1958, and in the Northern Mariana Islands since 1982.

Statistical reports from the 1982 and earlier censuses provide historical figures for the study of long-term time series, and are available in some large libraries. All of the census data published since 1967 are still available for sale on microfiche from the Census Bureau.

## AVAILABILITY OF MORE FREQUENT ECONOMIC DATA

While the censuses provide complete enumerations every 5 years, there are many needs for more frequent data as well. The Census Bureau conducts a number of monthly, quarterly, and annual surveys, the results of which appear in publication series such as *Current Business Reports* (retail and wholesale trade and service industries), the *Annual Survey of Manufactures*, *Current Industrial Reports*, and the *Quarterly Financial Report*. Most of these surveys, while providing more frequent observations, yield less kind-of-business and geographic

detail than the censuses. The *County Business Patterns* program offers annual statistics on the number of establishments, employment, and payroll classified by industry within each county.

## SOURCES FOR MORE INFORMATION

More information about the scope, coverage, classification system, data items, and publications for each of the economic censuses and related surveys is published in the *Guide to the 1987 Economic Censuses and Related Statistics*. More information on the methodology, procedures, and history of the censuses will be published in the *History of the 1987 Economic Censuses*. Contact Customer Services for information on availability.

## CENSUS OF SERVICE INDUSTRIES

The 1987 Census of Service Industries, part of the 1987 Economic Censuses, covered service industries as defined in Division I of the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) Manual,<sup>1</sup> except Elementary and secondary schools (SIC 821), Colleges, universities, professional schools, and junior colleges (SIC 822), Labor unions and similar labor organizations (SIC 863), Political organizations (SIC 865), Religious organizations (SIC 866), and Private households (SIC 881). The census also excluded governmental establishments classified in the covered industries, except for government-operated hospitals which were included.

Data are presented for establishments in the following classifications:

SIC code	Title
70	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places
72	Personal services
73	Business services
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking
76	Miscellaneous repair services
78	Motion pictures
79	Amusement and recreation services
80	Health services
81	Legal services
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services
83	Social services
84	Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations
87	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services
89	Services, not elsewhere classified

<sup>1</sup>Standard Industrial Classification Manual: 1987. For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402. Stock no. 041-001-00314-2.



This series of reports presents data for service establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax and (in separate tables) of firms which are exempt from Federal income tax under provisions of section 501 or 521 of the Internal Revenue Code. Only establishments with some payroll during the year are included. For a more detailed explanation, see appendix A.

Many of the "kinds of business or operation" included in this report are not thought of as commercial businesses and the terms (such as "business," "establishment," and "firm") used to describe them may not be descriptive of such services, particularly for not-for-profit and professional services. However, these terms are applied to all "kinds of business or operation" to maintain conformity in the measures of the production and delivery of goods and services and in the presentation of data.

The basic tabulations in this report do not include data for establishments which are auxiliary (primary function is providing a service, such as warehousing or bookkeeping) to other establishments within the same company. Data for auxiliaries are presented in a subsequent report issued as part of the 1987 Enterprise Statistics reports.

For the 1987 Census of Service Industries, large- and medium-size firms, plus all firms known to operate more than one establishment, were sent questionnaires to be completed and returned to the Census Bureau by mail. For most very small firms, including those with no paid employees, data from existing administrative records of other Federal agencies were used instead. These records provided basic information on location, kind of business, receipts, payroll, number of employees, and legal form of organization. In addition, more detailed information for selected kinds of business was obtained on the various questionnaires.

Appendix A gives a more detailed explanation of census coverage and methodology.

## CENSUS DISCLOSURE RULES

In accordance with Federal law governing census reports, no data are published that would disclose the operations of an individual establishment or business. However, the number of establishments in a kind-of-business classification is not considered a disclosure, so this information may be released even though other information is withheld.

## GEOGRAPHIC AREAS COVERED

This report series presents data for the following areas:

1. The United States as a whole.
2. Each State and the District of Columbia.
3. Each consolidated metropolitan statistical area (CMSA) and primary metropolitan statistical area (PMSA) defined by the Office of Management and Budget as of June 30, 1987. A CMSA is an area used to facilitate the presentation and analysis of data for

large concentrations of metropolitan populations. It includes two or more contiguous PMSA's which have a population of at least 1,000,000<sup>2</sup> and which meet specific criteria of urban character and of social and economic integration.

4. Each metropolitan statistical area (MSA) defined by the Office of Management and Budget as of June 30, 1987. An MSA is an integrated economic and social unit with a population nucleus of at least 50,000 inhabitants.<sup>2</sup> Each MSA consists of one or more counties meeting standards of metropolitan character; in New England, cities and towns rather than counties are the component geographic units.
5. The area within the State outside metropolitan statistical areas.
6. Each county or county equivalent.<sup>3 4</sup>
7. Each municipality of 2,500 inhabitants or more incorporated as a city, borough, village, or town.<sup>2 3</sup>  
  
For the economic censuses, census areas and boroughs in Alaska, boroughs in New York, and towns in New York and Wisconsin are not included in this category.
8. Special economic urban areas (SEUA's), which include townships in New Jersey and Pennsylvania and towns in New England with 10,000 inhabitants or more.<sup>2</sup>

## DOLLAR VALUES

All dollar values presented in this report are expressed in current dollars, i.e., 1987 data are expressed in 1987 dollars and 1982 data in 1982 dollars. Consequently, when making comparisons to prior years, users of the data should consider the inflation that has occurred.

## RELIABILITY OF DATA

All data compiled in this report originated from either census questionnaires or administrative records of other Federal agencies and, therefore, are not subject to sampling errors. However, the data are subject to nonsampling errors. Nonsampling errors can be attributed to many sources: inability to identify all cases in the actual universe; definition and classification difficulties; differences in the interpretation of questions; errors in recording or coding the data obtained; and other errors of collection, response, coverage, and estimation for missing or misreported data.

<sup>2</sup>According to 1980 Census of Population or subsequent special census.

<sup>3</sup>Those defined as of January 1, 1987.

<sup>4</sup>See appendix F for Alaska, Louisiana, Maryland, Missouri, Montana, Nevada, Virginia, and District of Columbia county equivalents.

The accuracy of these tabulated data is determined by the joint effects of the various nonsampling errors. No direct measurement of these effects has been obtained except for estimation for missing or misreported data; however, precautionary steps were taken in all phases of the collection, processing, and tabulation of the data in an effort to minimize the effects of nonsampling errors.

The Bureau of the Census obtains on computer tape limited information extracted from administrative records of other Federal agencies. This information is used along with other information available to the Census Bureau to develop estimates for nonemployers, small employers, and other establishments for which responses were not received in time for publication. For an indication of the extent that data included in these reports were obtained from the administrative records of other Federal agencies and from estimation, rather than reports directly from respondents, see appendix E. Also, see appendix A for a more detailed explanation of census coverage and methodology.

## **SPECIAL TABULATIONS**

Special tabulations of data collected in the 1987 Census of Service Industries may be obtained, depending on availability of time and personnel, on diskette, computer tape, or in tabular form. The data will be in summary form and subject to the same rules prohibiting disclosure of confidential information (including name, address, kind of business, or other data for individual business establishments or companies) as are the regular publications.

Special tabulations are prepared on a cost basis. A request for a cost estimate, as well as exact specifications on the type and format of the data to be provided, should be directed to the Chief, Business Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

To discuss a special tabulation before submitting specifications, call 301-763-5282.

## **ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS**

The following abbreviations and symbols are used in this publication:

*	See kind-of-business descriptions in appendix A for treatment of plant outlets.
-	Represents zero.
(D)	Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual companies; data are included in broader kind-of-business totals.
(IC)	Independent city.
(NA)	Not available.
(NC)	Not comparable.
(X)	Not applicable.
CMSA	Consolidated Metropolitan Statistical Area.
MSA	Metropolitan Statistical Area.
n.e.c.	Not elsewhere classified.
PMSA	Primary Metropolitan Statistical Area.
pt.	Part.
r	Revised.
SIC	Standard Industrial Classification.



# Users' Guide for Locating Statistics in This Report by Table Number

Information shown in tables	Table																
	1a	1b	2a	2b	3a	3b	4a	4b	5	6	7	8a	8b	9a	9b	10	11
<b>GEOGRAPHIC AREAS</b>																	
The State .....	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X							X	X
CMSA's and MSA's in the State ...												X	X				
PMSA's in the State .....												X	X				
Area of the State not in any CMSA, PMSA, or MSA .....														X	X		
Counties in the State .....									X		X						X
Places in the State .....									X	X						X	
<b>DATA ITEMS</b>																	
Establishments .....	X	X			X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Receipts .....	X				X		X		X	X	X	X		X		X	X
Revenue .....		X						X					X				
Expenses .....						X											
Annual payroll .....	X	X			X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
First quarter payroll .....	X	X					X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Paid employees for pay period including March 12, 1987 .....	X	X			X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
1982 to 1987 comparative statistics .....					X	X											
Receipts per establishment .....			X														
Revenue per establishment .....				X													
Expenses per establishment .....				X													
Receipts per employee .....			X														
Revenue per employee .....				X													
Expenses per employee .....				X													
Annual payroll per employee .....			X	X													
Employees per establishment .....			X	X													
Number of individual proprietorships .....	X								X	X	X	X		X			
Number of partnerships .....	X								X	X	X	X		X			
Counties ranked by volume of receipts .....																	X
Places ranked by volume of receipts .....																X	

# Users' Guide for Locating Statistics in the 1987 Census of Service Industries Reports

Report and geographic area	Information shown in reports by kind of business or industry category									
	Number of establishments	Receipts/Revenue (\$1,000)	Payroll (\$1,000)	Number of employees	Selected ratios	Receipts size and employment size of establishments and firms	Concentration ratios of largest firms	Single units and multiunits	Legal form of organization	Selected topics
<b>GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES</b>										
United States .....	X	X	X	X	X					
State.....	X	X	X	X	X					
CMSA, PMSA, MSA .....	X	X	X	X						
County .....	X	X	X	X						
Place .....	X	X	X	X						
<b>NONEMPLOYER STATISTICS SERIES</b>										
United States .....	X	X								
State.....	X	X								
CMSA, PMSA, MSA .....	X	X								
County .....	X	X								
Place .....	X	X								
<b>ZIP CODES</b>										
United States .....	X	X	X	X						
State.....	X	X	X	X						
<b>ESTABLISHMENT AND FIRM SIZE (INCLUDING LEGAL FORM OF ORGANIZATION)</b>										
United States .....	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	
<b>CAPITAL EXPENDITURES, DEPRECIABLE ASSETS, AND OPERATING EXPENSES</b>										
United States .....		X	X							X
<b>HOTELS, MOTELS, AND OTHER LODGING PLACES</b>										
United States .....	X	X	X	X						X
State.....	X	X	X	X						X
CMSA, PMSA, MSA .....	X	X								X
<b>MISCELLANEOUS SUBJECTS</b>										
United States .....	X	X	X	X						X
State.....	X	X	X	X						X
CMSA, PMSA, MSA .....	X	X	X	X						X



# CONTENTS

## Michigan

[Page numbers listed here omit the prefix that appears as part of the number of each page]

	Page
Introduction .....	III
Users' Guide for Locating Statistics in This Report by Table Number .....	VII
Users' Guide for Locating Statistics in the 1987 Census of Service Industries Reports .....	VIII
Summary of Findings .....	2

### FIGURES

1. State Map .....	3
2. Percent Change in Receipts and Annual Payroll for Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982 to 1987 .....	4
3. Annual Payroll Per Employee for Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987 and 1982 .....	5

### TABLES

1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987 .....	6
1b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987 .....	10
2a. Selected Ratios for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987 .....	11
2b. Selected Ratios for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987 .....	14
3a. Comparative Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987 and 1982 .....	15
3b. Comparative Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987 and 1982 .....	18
4a. Summary Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Industries Having a Classification Change Between 1972 and 1987 for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987 .....	19
4b. Summary Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Industries Having a Classification Change Between 1972 and 1987 for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987 .....	21
5. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties and for Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More: 1987 .....	22
6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987 .....	32
7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987 .....	67
8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987 .....	97
8b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987 .....	128
9a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the Area Outside Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987 .....	135
9b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the Area Outside Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987 .....	138
10. Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More Ranked by Volume of Receipts of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987 .....	139
11. Counties Ranked by Volume of Receipts of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987 .....	141

### APPENDICES

A. General Explanation .....	A-1
B. General Questions and Instructions .....	B-1
C. Kind-of-Business Titles and Reporting-Form Numbers .....	C-1
D. Metropolitan Statistical Areas .....	D-1
E. Percent of Receipts/Revenue Based on Administrative Records and Estimation for the State: 1987 .....	E-1
F. Geographic Notes .....	F-1
G. Establishments in Business Any Time During Year and Establishments in Business at End of Year Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classifications for the State: 1987 and 1982 .....	G-1
H. Changes in Service Industries Kind-of-Business Classifications for 1987 .....	H-1

Publication Program ..... Inside back cover

# SUMMARY OF FINDINGS

## FIRMS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX

Data from the 1987 Census of Service Industries show that Michigan's 55,367 service industries establishments of firms with payroll that were subject to Federal income tax had receipts totaling \$23.9 billion and payroll of \$9.5 billion. After adjusting for differences in the scopes of the 1982 and 1987 Censuses of Service Industries, the 1987 data represent increases of 75.6 percent in receipts and 76.5 percent in payroll over the 5-year period.

For establishments with payroll, receipts of offices and clinics of medical doctors totaled \$2.9 billion. Other leading service kinds of business in 1987 were legal services with receipts of \$1.8 billion; engineering services with \$1.4 billion; and offices and clinics of dentists with \$1.1 billion.

Receipts per establishment averaged \$431 thousand in 1987. Hospitals averaged \$20.2 million per establishment; computer rental and leasing services, \$4.6 million; commercial physical and biological research laboratories, \$2.7 million; and industrial launderers, \$1.8 million.

Receipts per employee averaged \$45 thousand in 1987. Computer rental and leasing services had receipts per employee of \$229 thousand, which contrasts sharply with the \$13 thousand per employee average for detective, guard, and armored car services.

There were 533,061 paid employees (full- and part-time) working in service industries in the State as of mid-March 1987. Help supply services had 52,952 employees; offices and clinics of medical doctors, 39,171 employees; and nursing and personal care facilities, 32,985 employees.

Oakland County accounted for the largest percent of the total service industries receipts among all counties in the State, with 28.8 percent. Detroit had the largest receipts among all places in the State, with 10.8 percent of the State total.

## ORGANIZATIONS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX

Data from the census show that Michigan's 6,205 service industries establishments of firms and other organizations with payroll that were exempt from Federal income tax had revenue totaling \$10.8 billion and payroll of \$4.9 billion in 1987. After adjusting for differences in the scopes of the 1982 and 1987 censuses, the percent increase in expenses was 70.3, and the percent increase in payroll was 64.4.

Revenue of hospitals totaled \$7.6 billion. Other leading classifications were medical and dental clinics with revenue of \$413 million, and individual and family social services with \$334 million.

There were 260,615 paid employees (full- and part-time) as of mid-March 1987. Hospitals had 165,941 employees; residential care facilities, 12,380 employees; and individual and family social services, 11,743 employees.

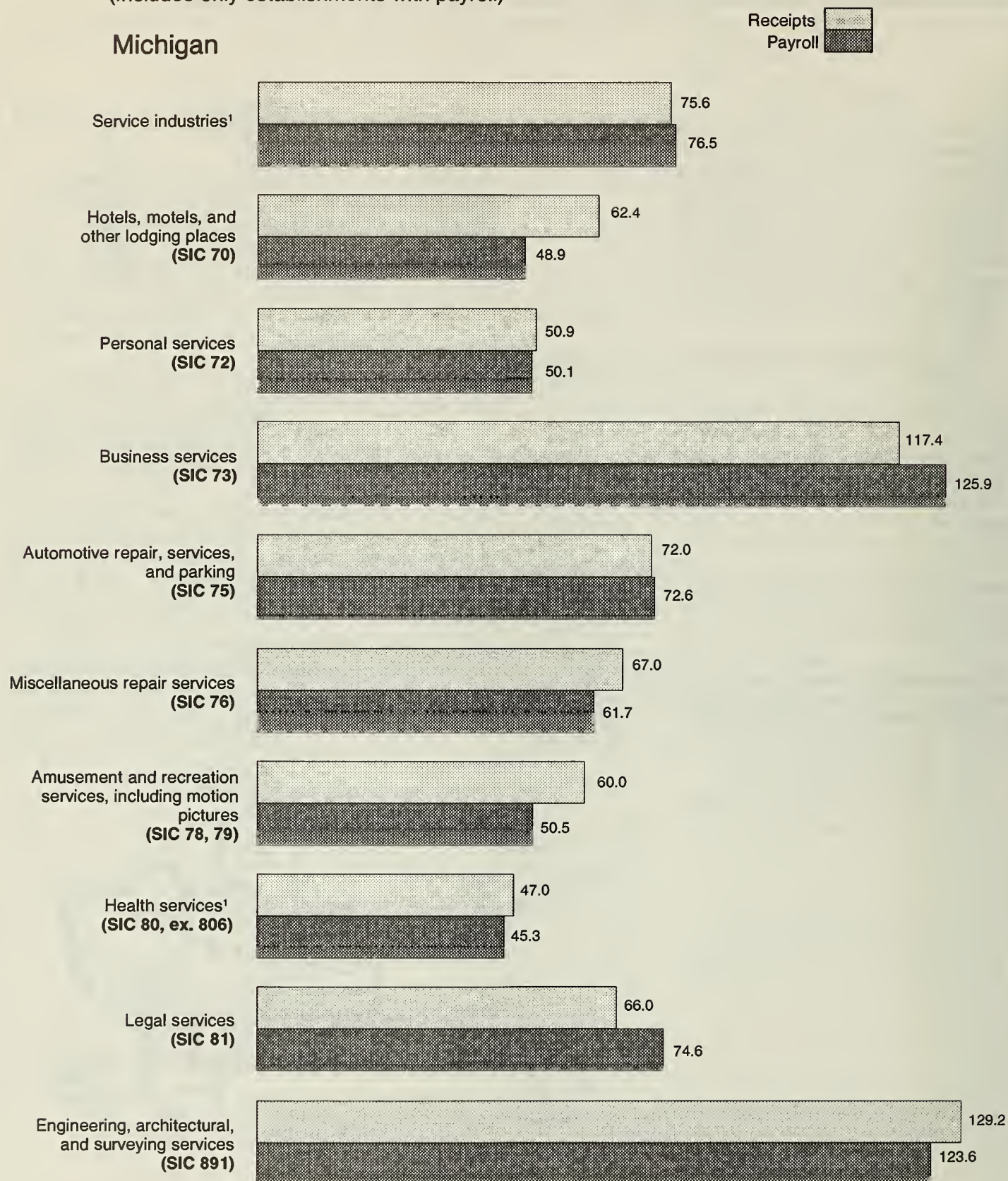


**MICHIGAN - Consolidated Metropolitan Statistical Area, Primary Metropolitan Statistical Areas, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, Counties, and Selected Places**





**Figure 2. Percent Change in Receipts and Annual Payroll for Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982 to 1987**  
(Includes only establishments with payroll)



Note: Data are based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification.

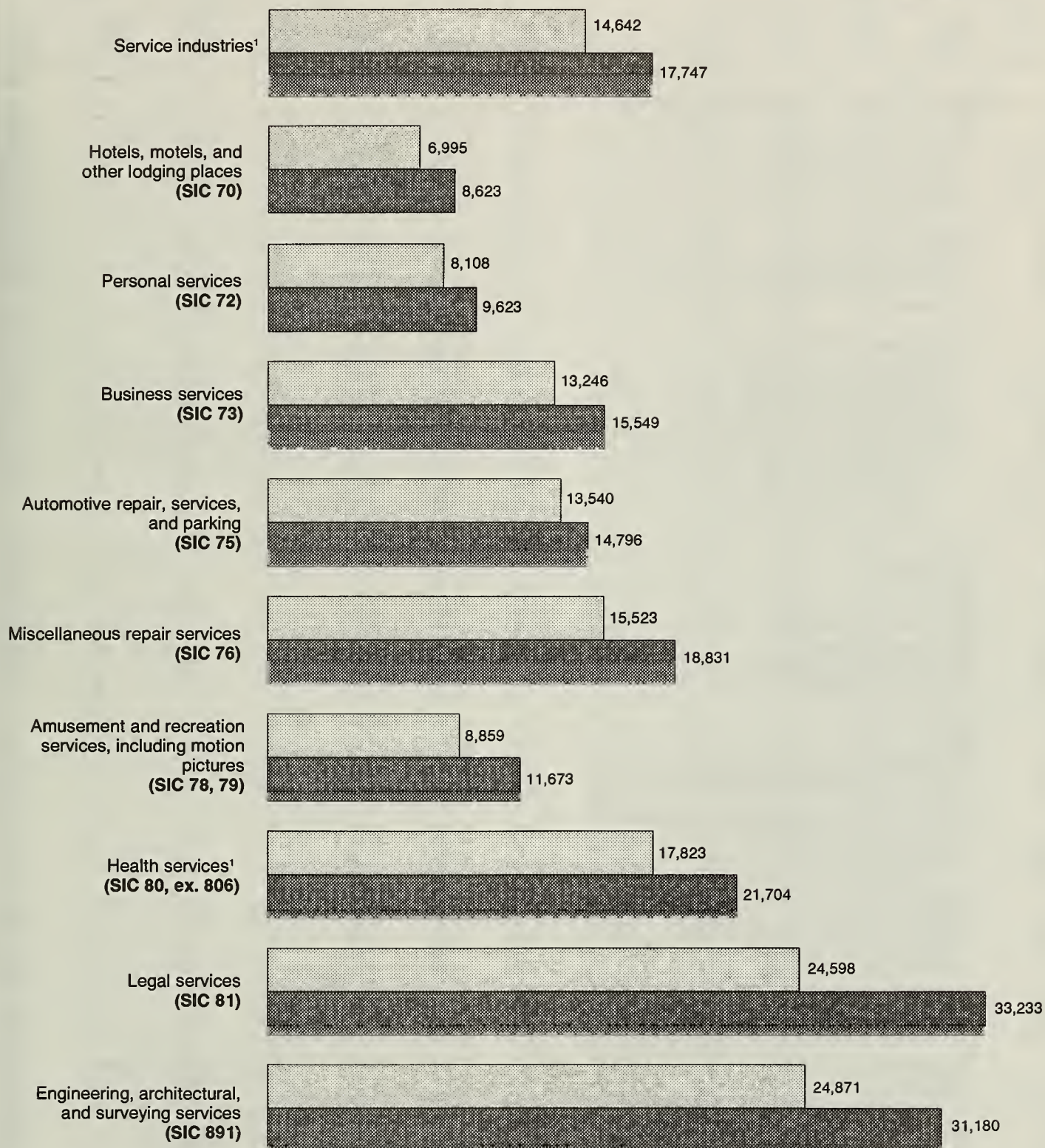
<sup>1</sup>Data exclude hospitals, which were not included in the 1982 Census.



**Figure 3. Annual Payroll Per Employee for Establishments of Firms  
Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987 and 1982**  
(In dollars)

**Michigan**

1982   
1987 



Note: Data are based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification.

<sup>1</sup>Data exclude hospitals, which were not included in the 1982 Census.



**Table 1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State:  
1987**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	<b>Total</b> .....	<b>55 367</b>	<b>23 859 804</b>	<b>9 469 927</b>	<b>2 270 063</b>	<b>533 061</b>	<b>16 859</b>	<b>3 406</b>
70 ex. 704	<b>Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)</b> .....	<b>1 434</b>	<b>893 658</b>	<b>236 702</b>	<b>52 355</b>	<b>27 450</b>	<b>504</b>	<b>224</b>
7011	Hotels and motels.....	1 234	864 056	229 353	51 167	26 610	420	194
7011 pt.	Hotels.....	396	605 668	173 993	39 431	19 162	104	72
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more.....	267	591 582	171 379	38 997	18 710	40	53
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms.....	129	14 086	2 614	434	452	64	19
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts.....	838	258 388	55 360	11 736	7 448	316	122
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts.....	762	207 916	43 642	9 208	5 774	300	109
7011 pt.	Motor hotels.....	76	50 472	11 718	2 528	1 674	16	13
702, 3	Other lodging places.....	200	29 602	7 349	1 188	840	84	30
702	Rooming and boarding houses.....	28	2 801	740	189	128	17	7
703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks.....	172	26 801	6 609	999	712	67	23
7032	Sporting and recreational camps.....	43	10 207	3 309	528	442	15	3
7033	Recreational vehicle parks and campsites.....	129	16 594	3 300	471	270	52	20
72	<b>Personal services</b> .....	<b>6 338</b>	<b>1 126 971</b>	<b>385 767</b>	<b>90 468</b>	<b>40 643</b>	<b>2 747</b>	<b>581</b>
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services.....	1 811	453 633	153 211	36 337	14 868	761	270
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial.....	67	28 069	11 606	2 771	1 097	22	9
7213	Linen supply.....	63	78 942	29 017	7 136	2 057	12	2
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning.....	536	69 564	15 466	3 737	2 437	244	82
7215 pt.	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning stores.....	517	56 115	13 680	3 302	2 333	239	78
7215 pt.	Coin-operated laundry machine routes.....	19	13 449	1 786	435	104	5	4
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning.....	715	131 225	44 918	10 498	5 337	262	131
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning.....	213	26 093	8 188	1 556	846	117	20
7218	Industrial laundries.....	55	100 690	37 459	8 994	2 462	7	6
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services.....	162	19 050	6 557	1 645	632	97	20
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners.....	80	4 612	965	229	156	47	12
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.*.....	82	14 438	5 592	1 416	476	50	8
7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.*.....	77	14 244	5 539	1 406	468	46	8
7219 pt.	Diaper service.....	8	7 852	2 982	750	196	2	1
7219 pt.	Other laundry services, n.e.c.....	69	6 392	2 557	656	272	44	7
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services.....	5	194	53	10	8	4	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait.....	376	68 583	15 295	3 319	1 578	143	14
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops.....	2 619	255 319	116 389	26 630	13 170	1 408	240
723	Beauty shops.....	2 487	245 221	112 187	25 512	12 769	1 320	234
724	Barber shops.....	132	10 098	4 202	1 118	401	88	6
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors.....	89	7 204	2 654	589	279	47	3
726	Funeral service and crematories.....	585	218 824	56 264	12 880	3 477	103	11
729	Miscellaneous personal services.....	858	123 408	41 954	10 713	7 271	285	43
7291	Tax return preparation services.....	311	35 537	13 882	4 668	2 981	149	13
7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c.....	547	87 871	28 072	6 045	4 290	136	30
7299 pt.	Health-related personal services.....	197	11 690	3 454	828	758	56	12
7299 pt.	Other personal services, n.e.c.....	350	76 181	24 618	5 217	3 532	80	18
73	<b>Business services</b> .....	<b>7 846</b>	<b>5 576 244</b>	<b>2 227 867</b>	<b>523 591</b>	<b>151 782</b>	<b>1 604</b>	<b>317</b>
731	Advertising.....	573	639 750	231 399	59 094	7 429	58	15
7311	Advertising agencies.....	398	522 544	200 016	51 558	6 218	41	13
7312	Outdoor advertising services.....	39	50 884	11 390	2 647	412	6	1
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives.....	78	38 491	12 837	2 969	394	4	1
7319	Advertising, n.e.c.....	58	27 831	7 156	1 920	405	7	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies.....	201	107 809	36 447	9 213	2 136	29	6
7322	Adjustment and collection services.....	150	59 723	24 065	5 832	1 394	22	6
7323	Credit reporting services.....	51	48 086	12 382	3 381	742	-	-
7323 pt.	Mercantile reporting services.....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7323 pt.	Consumer credit reporting services.....	45	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services.....	926	488 428	163 944	38 858	8 295	224	50
7331	Direct mail advertising services.....	99	118 012	36 011	8 119	2 115	19	6
7334	Photocopying and duplicating services.....	138	68 261	21 606	5 175	1 249	33	12
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services.....	112	61 136	19 535	4 710	1 114	24	9
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing.....	26	7 125	2 071	465	135	9	3
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services.....	217	39 699	15 451	3 551	1 096	77	20
7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics.....	472	262 456	90 876	22 013	3 835	95	12
7335	Commercial photography.....	126	34 227	9 627	2 335	487	27	1
7336	Commercial art and graphic design.....	346	228 229	81 249	19 678	3 348	68	11
7336 pt.	Commercial art.....	124	74 722	31 356	7 637	1 128	27	4
7336 pt.	Graphic arts and related design.....	222	153 507	49 893	12 041	2 220	41	7
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings.....	1 411	330 758	158 332	35 400	19 160	638	87
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services.....	140	49 270	19 444	3 482	911	30	1
7349	Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.....	1 271	281 488	138 888	31 918	18 249	608	86
7349 pt.	Window cleaning.....	41	4 540	1 746	339	159	22	2
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.....	1 230	276 948	137 142	31 579	18 090	586	84
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing.....	746	452 723	110 255	25 813	5 834	77	43
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing.....	79	58 889	16 556	4 039	894	4	3
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing.....	129	130 324	32 431	7 670	1 337	22	6
7353 pt.	Leasing and rental of heavy construction equipment without operators.....	74	78 754	17 534	4 028	846	11	4
7353 pt.	Rental of heavy construction equipment with operators.....	55	51 570	14 897	3 642	491	11	2
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c.....	538	263 510	61 268	14 104	3 603	51	34
7359 pt.	Equipment rental.....	432	211 781	51 595	11 869	3 094	37	23
7359 pt.	Equipment leasing, except finance leasing.....	106	51 729	9 673	2 235	509	14	11



**Table 1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State:  
1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
<b>73</b>	<b>Business services—Con.</b>							
736	Personnel supply services .....	780	761 549	512 033	115 396	55 731	61	9
7361	Employment agencies .....	294	90 934	49 741	9 590	2 779	32	4
7363	Help supply services .....	486	670 615	462 292	105 806	52 952	29	5
7363 pt.	Temporary help supply .....	403	566 549	388 257	89 783	47 829	22	4
7363 pt.	Help supply, except temporary .....	83	104 066	74 035	16 023	5 123	7	1
<b>737</b>	<b>Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services .....</b>	<b>1 252</b>	<b>1 437 441</b>	<b>495 705</b>	<b>118 635</b>	<b>18 114</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>17</b>
7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design .....	668	585 294	254 107	61 208	8 169	44	5
7371	Computer programming services .....	445	383 901	183 403	43 632	5 589	32	2
7372	Prepackaged software .....	80	59 942	22 311	5 792	639	6	1
7373	Computer integrated systems design .....	143	141 451	48 393	11 784	1 941	6	2
7374, 5, 6	Data processing services .....	309	470 628	144 495	35 382	7 145	37	8
7374, 5	Computer processing, information retrieval .....	282	445 658	132 510	32 736	6 719	37	8
7374	Computer processing and data preparation and processing services .....	272	437 926	129 583	32 148	6 579	35	8
7375	Information retrieval services .....	10	7 732	2 927	588	140	2	-
7376	Computer facilities management services .....	27	24 970	11 985	2 646	426	-	-
<b>7377, 8, 9</b>	<b>Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c. ....</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>381 519</b>	<b>97 103</b>	<b>22 045</b>	<b>2 800</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>4</b>
7377	Computer rental and leasing .....	28	129 877	22 086	5 257	566	1	3
7378	Computer maintenance and repair .....	115	198 297	54 628	12 334	1 560	3	-
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c. ....	132	53 345	20 389	4 454	674	14	1
<b>738</b>	<b>Miscellaneous business services .....</b>	<b>1 957</b>	<b>1 357 786</b>	<b>519 752</b>	<b>121 182</b>	<b>35 083</b>	<b>418</b>	<b>90</b>
7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services .....	392	248 839	137 240	32 425	15 843	68	2
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services .....	318	181 245	112 719	26 632	14 477	64	2
7381 pt.	Detective agencies and guard services .....	299	164 621	104 809	24 831	13 913	63	2
7381 pt.	Armored car services .....	19	16 624	7 910	1 801	564	1	-
7382	Security systems services .....	74	67 594	24 521	5 793	1 366	4	-
<b>7383</b>	<b>News syndicates .....</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>10 401</b>	<b>3 035</b>	<b>812</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>7384</b>	<b>Photofinishing laboratories* .....</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>109 666</b>	<b>35 161</b>	<b>8 464</b>	<b>2 376</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>9</b>
7384 pt.	Photofinishing laboratories, except "one-hour" (mini) labs* .....	120	96 003	32 356	7 853	2 054	25	6
7384 pt.	One-hour (mini) photofinishing labs* .....	57	13 663	2 805	611	322	12	3
<b>7389</b>	<b>Business services, n.e.c. ....</b>	<b>1 374</b>	<b>988 880</b>	<b>344 316</b>	<b>79 481</b>	<b>16 715</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>79</b>
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops .....	69	13 523	3 912	893	252	40	4
7389 pt.	Interior designing .....	109	27 542	5 804	1 374	295	34	3
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services .....	106	21 889	9 049	2 098	911	35	8
7389 pt.	Other business services .....	1 090	925 926	325 551	75 116	15 257	199	64
7389 pt.	Water softening services .....	104	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	38	3
7389 pt.	Packaging and labeling services .....	79	174	44 519	10 338	2 664	9	-
7389 pt.	Trading stamp services .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7389 pt.	Miscellaneous business services, n.e.c. ....	906	709 543	269 455	62 104	11 970	152	58
<b>75</b>	<b>Automotive repair, services, and parking .....</b>	<b>5 357</b>	<b>1 840 704</b>	<b>437 322</b>	<b>104 137</b>	<b>29 557</b>	<b>1 948</b>	<b>350</b>
<b>751</b>	<b>Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....</b>	<b>379</b>	<b>464 200</b>	<b>64 778</b>	<b>16 026</b>	<b>3 983</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>4</b>
7513	Truck rental and leasing, without drivers .....	182	246 491	37 051	9 405	2 007	16	1
7513 pt.	Truck rental, without drivers .....	92	60 660	7 634	1 872	492	8	1
7513 pt.	Truck leasing, except finance leasing .....	90	185 831	29 417	7 533	1 515	8	-
7514, 5	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers .....	170	209 460	26 252	6 209	1 858	5	2
7514	Passenger car rental, without drivers .....	119	133 750	20 482	4 736	1 575	4	-
7515	Passenger car leasing, except finance leasing .....	51	75 710	5 770	1 473	283	1	2
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental .....	27	8 249	1 475	412	118	7	1
<b>752</b>	<b>Automobile parking .....</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>48 965</b>	<b>9 783</b>	<b>2 348</b>	<b>964</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>11</b>
752 pt.	Parking lots .....	106	15 485	3 635	890	532	10	9
752 pt.	Parking structures .....	38	33 480	6 148	1 458	432	-	2
<b>753</b>	<b>Automotive repair shops .....</b>	<b>4 004</b>	<b>1 123 477</b>	<b>307 151</b>	<b>72 022</b>	<b>18 401</b>	<b>1 679</b>	<b>259</b>
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops .....	1 337	416 580	121 777	28 549	6 944	610	79
7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops .....	1 249	390 203	113 480	26 765	6 397	582	75
7532 pt.	Paint shops .....	88	26 377	8 297	1 784	547	28	4
<b>7538</b>	<b>General automotive repair shops .....</b>	<b>1 543</b>	<b>355 316</b>	<b>92 568</b>	<b>21 901</b>	<b>6 092</b>	<b>735</b>	<b>127</b>
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel .....	1 421	310 049	80 457	18 904	5 413	705	118
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops .....	122	45 267	12 111	2 997	679	30	9
<b>7533, 4, 6, 7, 9</b>	<b>Other automotive repair shops .....</b>	<b>1 124</b>	<b>351 581</b>	<b>92 806</b>	<b>21 572</b>	<b>5 365</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>53</b>
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops .....	302	104 088	25 590	6 028	1 441	56	11
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops .....	47	25 548	5 552	1 198	323	16	-
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops .....	168	76 533	18 233	4 267	994	32	6
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops .....	232	50 086	14 832	3 541	920	92	8
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c. ....	375	95 326	28 599	6 538	1 687	138	28
7539 pt.	Radiator repair .....	121	32 469	8 015	1 852	542	58	9
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment .....	134	38 670	11 929	2 691	659	36	10
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services .....	81	13 074	4 062	909	250	32	6
7539 pt.	Carburetor repair shops .....	21	2 451	683	168	58	9	1
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical repair shops .....	60	10 623	3 379	741	192	23	5
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c. ....	39	11 113	4 593	1 086	236	12	3
<b>754</b>	<b>Automotive services, except repair .....</b>	<b>830</b>	<b>204 062</b>	<b>55 610</b>	<b>13 741</b>	<b>6 209</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>76</b>
7542	Carwashes .....	458	97 338	26 109	6 561	3 938	143	52
7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes .....	372	106 724	29 501	7 180	2 271	88	24
7549 pt.	Lube shops .....	95	33 665	8 805	2 082	781	21	5
7549 pt.	Other automotive services, n.e.c. ....	277	73 059	20 696	5 098	1 490	67	19



**Table 1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State:  
1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	2 240	788 597	244 601	56 654	12 989	785	107
762	Electrical repair shops .....	599	230 358	72 866	17 344	3 741	212	22
7622	Radio and television repair shops .....	206	56 481	17 632	4 222	1 137	83	11
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	393	173 877	55 234	13 122	2 604	129	11
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops .....	102	51 338	15 931	3 355	645	35	2
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c. ....	291	122 539	39 303	9 767	1 959	94	9
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	55	5 514	1 561	366	158	24	2
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	219	23 706	7 546	1 726	687	122	24
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services .....	1 367	529 019	162 628	37 218	8 403	427	59
7692	Welding repair .....	194	56 421	19 740	4 423	1 244	65	7
7694	Armature rewinding shops .....	100	68 154	19 265	4 531	869	16	1
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c. ....	1 073	404 444	123 623	28 264	6 290	346	51
7699 pt.	Farm machinery and equipment repair shops .....	28	7 306	1 149	256	93	17	2
7699 pt.	Lawnmower and other small engine repair .....	83	17 242	4 620	994	277	40	4
7699 pt.	Sewer and septic tank cleaning services .....	105	35 401	10 355	2 309	545	51	4
7699 pt.	Other repair and related services, n.e.c. ....	857	344 495	107 499	24 705	5 375	238	41
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums .....	3 436	1 447 353	345 870	82 827	31 682	719	321
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	184	341 815	49 505	11 932	1 753	15	14
7812 pt.	Motion picture production, except for television .....	65	27 620	8 378	2 034	312	7	7
7812 pt.	Motion picture and tape production for television .....	35	19 220	4 442	882	150	2	2
7819	Services allied to motion picture production .....	53	204 508	30 502	7 696	1 016	2	3
7822 pt.	Motion picture film exchanges .....	21	84 022	4 828	1 030	217	2	2
7822 pt.	Film and tape distribution for television .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7829	Services allied to motion picture distribution .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
783	Motion picture theaters .....	263	137 242	19 803	4 519	3 174	38	12
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in .....	215	130 387	18 585	4 426	3 126	29	6
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters .....	48	6 855	1 218	93	48	9	6
784	Video tape rental .....	679	91 676	19 582	4 649	3 023	235	134
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers .....	128	81 608	17 247	6 388	1 063	23	4
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services .....	61	54 378	10 825	3 687	760	7	1
7922 pt.	Producers of live theatrical productions .....	18	5 281	1 812	483	131	2	1
7922 pt.	Producers of radio and television shows, except tape .....	5	2 364	313	89	13	-	-
7922 pt.	Artists' and entertainers' managers or agents, concert bureaus, booking agents .....	21	16 817	4 119	2 126	99	3	-
7922 pt.	Other theatrical services .....	17	29 916	4 581	989	517	2	-
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups .....	67	27 230	6 422	2 701	303	16	3
7929 pt.	Dance groups and artists .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7929 pt.	Symphony orchestras, opera companies, and chamber music organizations .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7929 pt.	Other music and entertainment presentations .....	65	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	16	3
7929 pt.	Other music groups and artists .....	37	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	3
7929 pt.	Other entertainers and entertainment groups .....	28	15 675	2 449	553	99	6	-
793	Bowling centers .....	431	182 283	48 636	13 631	7 589	52	24
79 ex. 792, 3, 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums .....	1 751	612 729	191 097	41 708	15 080	356	133
794	Commercial sports .....	87	156 862	68 412	17 453	1 279	23	6
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters .....	25	50 714	46 339	14 339	524	-	2
7941 pt.	Baseball clubs .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7941 pt.	Football clubs .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7941 pt.	Other professional sports clubs .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7941 pt.	Managers and promoters .....	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7948	Racing, including track operation .....	62	106 148	22 073	3 114	755	23	4
7948 pt.	Auto racetrack operation .....	10	9 775	1 428	399	95	-	2
7948 pt.	Horse racetrack operation .....	7	85 876	18 649	2 287	533	-	1
7948 pt.	Dog racetrack operation .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7948 pt.	Racing stables and racing, n.e.c. ....	45	10 497	1 996	428	127	23	1
79 ex. 792, 3, 4, 84	Other amusement and recreation services, including museums .....	1 664	455 867	122 685	24 255	13 801	333	127
791	Dance studios, schools, and halls .....	121	8 955	2 373	608	487	57	7
7991	Physical fitness facilities .....	370	90 143	26 929	6 417	3 247	51	22
7991 pt.	Physical fitness centers, except gymnasiums and athletic clubs .....	339	80 583	23 862	5 646	2 750	49	20
7991 pt.	Membership gymnasiums and athletic clubs .....	20	8 146	2 662	669	403	-	2
7991 pt.	Nonmembership gymnasiums and athletic clubs .....	11	1 414	405	102	94	2	-
7992	Public golf courses .....	244	86 955	21 079	2 481	1 537	49	28
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices .....	129	25 327	4 833	1 054	443	26	14
7996	Amusement parks .....	36	22 970	3 027	444	324	7	-
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs .....	269	116 854	39 045	7 024	3 494	44	22
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c. ....	495	104 663	25 399	6 227	4 269	99	34
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides .....	22	3 799	740	68	44	6	-
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs .....	14	8 045	956	221	98	4	-
7999 pt.	Carnivals and circuses .....	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
7999 pt.	Fairs .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments .....	14	1 874	474	124	59	2	2



Table 1a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State:**  
**1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- tships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums—Con.							
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums—Con.							
79 ex. 792, 3, 4; 84	Other amusement and recreation services, including museums— Con.							
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c.— Con.							
7999 pt., 84	Other recreation and amusements, including museums -----	445	90 945	23 229	5 814	4 068	87	32
	Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens -----	5	585	133	29	26	2	1
8412	Museums and art galleries -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
8422	Arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7999 pt.	Roller skating rinks -----	83	17 102	4 485	1 236	1 098	6	7
7999 pt.	Ice skating rinks -----	12	3 953	892	249	140	1	-
7999 pt.	Other amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. -----	345	69 305	17 719	4 300	2 804	78	24
80	Health services -----	15 382	6 219 908	2 864 881	692 783	132 393	4 895	486
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine -----	6 300	2 875 183	1 470 815	359 605	39 171	1 505	199
801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine -----	6 145	2 697 211	1 410 542	345 024	36 540	1 501	192
801 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine -----	155	177 972	60 273	14 581	2 631	4	7
802	Offices and clinics of dentists -----	4 268	1 071 311	432 862	102 761	23 823	1 998	97
802 pt.	Offices of dentists -----	4 235	1 056 567	425 479	100 789	23 505	1 992	97
802 pt.	Clinics of dentists -----	33	14 744	7 383	1 972	318	6	-
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy -----	1 127	403 149	198 901	49 071	6 989	286	36
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners -----	2 184	445 329	149 950	35 049	8 536	894	64
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors -----	795	111 880	31 380	7 182	2 404	469	14
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists -----	598	161 762	47 552	11 319	2 725	239	28
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c. -----	791	171 687	71 018	16 548	3 407	186	22
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists -----	396	84 868	33 228	7 640	1 539	122	9
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c. -----	395	86 819	37 790	8 908	1 868	64	13
805	Nursing and personal care facilities -----	418	601 733	296 668	70 573	32 985	40	14
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities -----	293	524 688	256 941	61 454	28 524	11	5
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities -----	125	77 045	39 727	9 119	4 461	29	9
8052	Intermediate care facilities -----	71	47 938	24 801	5 875	2 924	15	7
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c. -----	54	29 107	14 926	3 244	1 537	14	2
806	Hospitals -----	12	242 808	92 117	23 280	4 638	-	-
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8063	Psychiatric hospitals -----	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services -----	1 073	580 395	223 568	52 444	16 251	172	76
807	Medical and dental laboratories -----	537	307 925	108 590	25 913	6 020	134	57
8071	Medical laboratories -----	237	243 273	80 371	19 137	4 456	19	31
8072	Dental laboratories -----	300	64 652	28 219	6 776	1 564	115	26
808	Home health care services -----	195	87 246	49 744	11 695	6 567	14	4
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c. -----	341	185 224	65 234	14 836	3 664	24	15
8092	Kidney dialysis centers -----	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c. -----	211	101 105	41 334	9 508	2 393	15	5
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c. -----	123	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	10
81	Legal services -----	4 326	1 769 856	802 808	204 114	24 157	1 575	586
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services -----	260	127 149	44 300	9 423	2 846	38	4
823	Libraries -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
824	Vocational schools -----	109	92 291	34 621	7 255	2 109	6	1
8243	Data processing schools -----	24	26 167	10 600	1 825	385	2	1
8244	Business and secretarial schools -----	32	21 584	8 916	2 123	753	-	-
8249	Vocational schools, n.e.c. -----	53	44 540	15 105	3 307	971	4	-
8249 pt.	Correspondence schools -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8249 pt.	Vocational schools, except correspondence and vocational high schools, n.e.c. -----	51	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. -----	151	34 858	9 679	2 168	737	32	3
83	Social services -----	1 578	219 167	85 673	19 973	10 670	703	68
835	Child day care services -----	653	55 233	24 947	5 974	4 242	273	23
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services -----	925	163 934	60 726	13 999	6 428	430	45
832	Individual and family social services -----	196	22 441	8 147	2 026	705	74	1
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services -----	44	26 118	13 031	2 803	801	6	-
836	Residential care -----	648	110 227	37 863	8 847	4 811	337	39
839	Social services, n.e.c. -----	37	5 148	1 685	323	111	13	2
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) -----	6 300	3 748 258	1 756 859	425 592	66 667	1 276	329
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services -----	2 073	1 710 303	871 556	211 294	27 952	284	51
8711	Engineering services -----	1 402	1 407 709	731 850	176 938	22 764	131	25
8712	Architectural services -----	471	252 741	114 983	28 560	3 860	81	20
8713	Surveying services -----	200	49 853	24 723	5 796	1 328	72	6
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services -----	2 187	787 110	350 459	87 738	14 754	747	222
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) -----	360	476 923	192 710	45 344	7 708	29	6
8731	Commercial physical and biological research -----	122	334 520	136 749	32 472	4 352	4	1
8731 pt.	Commercial physical research -----	74	292 306	121 691	29 211	3 647	3	-
8731 pt.	Commercial medical and biological research -----	48	42 214	15 058	3 261	705	1	1
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research -----	146	78 720	29 031	6 472	2 235	18	5
8734	Testing laboratories -----	92	63 683	26 930	6 400	1 121	7	-

**Table 1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State:  
1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partnerships (number)
87 ex. 8733	<b>Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)—Con.</b>							
874	Management and public relations services .....	1 680	773 922	342 134	81 216	16 253	216	50
8741	Management services .....	508	314 131	158 645	37 856	9 130	63	16
8742	Management consulting services .....	832	298 858	126 355	30 452	4 481	118	21
8743	Public relations services .....	112	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	17	3
8744	Facilities support management services .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c. ....	226	112 160	38 231	8 651	1 658	18	10
89	<b>Services, n.e.c.</b> .....	<b>870</b>	<b>101 939</b>	<b>37 277</b>	<b>8 146</b>	<b>2 225</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>33</b>
8999 pt.	Scientific and related consulting services .....	114	27 881	13 536	3 289	622	9	-
8999 pt.	Other services, n.e.c. ....	756	74 058	23 741	4 857	1 603	56	33

**Table 1b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State:  
1987**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
	<b>Total</b> .....	<b>6 205</b>	<b>10 827 274</b>	<b>4 850 934</b>	<b>1 162 438</b>	<b>260 615</b>
7032, 704	<b>Camps and membership lodging</b> .....	<b>163</b>	<b>23 568</b>	<b>6 742</b>	<b>1 403</b>	<b>694</b>
7032	Sporting and recreational camps .....	68	15 720	5 228	1 010	435
704	Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis .....	95	7 848	1 514	393	259
792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	<b>Selected amusement, recreation, and related services</b> .....	<b>403</b>	<b>263 999</b>	<b>102 870</b>	<b>19 151</b>	<b>7 982</b>
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers .....	61	41 013	18 607	4 242	1 643
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services .....	32	13 387	4 859	1 283	411
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups .....	29	27 626	13 748	2 959	1 232
7991 pt., 7997	Membership gymnasiums, sports and recreation clubs .....	241	156 369	64 326	10 520	4 633
7991 pt. 7997	Membership gymnasiums and athletic clubs .....	7	2 725	1 119	261	139
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs .....	234	153 644	63 207	10 259	4 494
7999 pt.	Fairs .....	32	11 275	1 163	140	130
84	Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens .....	69	55 342	18 774	4 249	1 576
8412	Museums and art galleries .....	64	52 577	17 714	4 049	1 494
8412 pt.	Commercial museums and art galleries .....	12	24 920	11 135	2 477	986
8412 pt.	Noncommercial museums and art galleries .....	52	27 657	6 579	1 572	508
8422	Arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens .....	5	2 765	1 060	200	82
8422 pt.	Commercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8422 pt.	Noncommercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8011 pt.; 8021 pt.; 805, 6, 8, 9	<b>Selected health services</b> .....	<b>742</b>	<b>8 494 471</b>	<b>4 018 992</b>	<b>972 705</b>	<b>189 472</b>
8011 pt., 8021 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine and dentists .....	110	412 866	124 608	30 037	4 917
8011 pt. 8021 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine .....	107	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	Clinics of dentists .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	156	234 977	126 182	29 555	11 750
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities .....	63	171 471	90 773	21 525	8 578
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities .....	93	63 506	35 409	8 030	3 172
8052	Intermediate care facilities .....	73	45 554	26 637	5 952	2 410
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c. ....	20	17 952	8 772	2 078	762
806	Hospitals .....	220	7 609 111	3 664 495	888 670	165 941
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals .....	191	6 877 709	3 254 874	784 632	149 642
8063	Psychiatric hospitals .....	16	406 013	260 996	68 761	9 174
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric .....	13	325 389	148 625	35 277	7 125
808, 9	Other health services .....	256	237 517	103 707	24 443	6 864
808	Home health care services .....	89	75 251	42 162	9 888	3 370
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	167	162 266	61 545	14 555	3 494
8092	Kidney dialysis centers .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c. ....	110	117 129	43 688	10 392	2 597
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	52	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
81	<b>Legal aid societies and similar legal services</b> .....	<b>58</b>	<b>17 301</b>	<b>10 253</b>	<b>2 449</b>	<b>479</b>



**Table 1b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services</b> .....	109	35 088	12 519	2 652	964
823	Libraries .....	19	1 969	539	113	59
824	Vocational schools .....	23	12 057	4 397	967	273
8243	Data processing schools .....	-	-	-	-	-
8244	Business and secretarial schools .....	3	3 879	1 668	384	140
8249	Vocational schools, n.e.c. ....	20	8 178	2 729	583	133
8249 pt.	Correspondence schools .....	-	-	-	-	-
8249 pt.	Vocational schools, except correspondence and vocational high schools, n.e.c. ....	20	8 178	2 729	583	133
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. ....	67	21 062	7 583	1 572	632
83	<b>Social services</b> .....	2 469	1 270 609	459 000	106 641	43 182
835	Child day care services .....	522	45 085	23 991	6 085	3 522
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	1 947	1 225 524	435 009	100 556	39 660
832	Individual and family social services .....	830	334 239	150 705	35 399	11 743
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services .....	189	240 263	71 787	16 735	10 525
836	Residential care .....	548	303 760	142 790	32 075	12 380
839	Social services, n.e.c. ....	380	347 262	69 727	16 347	5 012
861, 2, 4, 9	<b>Selected membership organizations</b> .....	2 146	562 399	171 136	40 976	15 424
861	Business associations .....	358	154 084	46 936	11 637	2 327
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations .....	1 346	244 214	81 429	19 042	10 475
862, 9	Other membership organizations .....	442	164 101	42 771	10 297	2 622
862	Professional membership organizations .....	163	100 348	25 294	6 170	1 226
869	Membership organizations, n.e.c. ....	279	63 753	17 477	4 127	1 396
873, 4 ex. 8744	<b>Research, testing, and consulting services, except facilities support management services</b> .....	115	159 839	69 422	16 461	2 418
873	Research, development, and testing services .....	89	140 309	61 401	14 359	2 114
8731	Commercial physical and biological research .....	5	3 581	1 033	217	37
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research .....	11	1 546	874	181	44
8733	Noncommercial research organizations .....	66	121 490	54 628	12 851	1 821
8734	Testing laboratories .....	7	13 692	4 866	1 110	212
874 ex. 8744	<b>Management and public relations services, except facilities support management services</b> .....	26	19 530	8 021	2 102	304
8741	Management services .....	10	16 644	6 848	1 719	232
8742	Management consulting services .....	6	1 985	804	304	36
8743	Public relations services .....	3	216	76	19	6
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c. ....	7	685	293	60	30

**Table 2a. Selected Ratios for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Receipts		Annual payroll per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)	Employees per establishment <sup>1</sup> (number)
		Per establishment (dollars)	Per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)		
	<b>Total</b> .....	430 939	44 760	17 765	10
70 ex. 704	<b>Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)</b> .....	623 192	32 556	8 623	19
7011	Hotels and motels .....	700 207	32 471	8 619	22
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	1 529 465	31 608	9 080	48
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more .....	2 215 663	31 618	9 160	70
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms .....	109 194	31 164	5 783	4
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	308 339	34 692	7 433	9
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts .....	272 856	36 009	7 558	8
7011 pt.	Motor hotels .....	664 105	30 151	7 000	22
702, 3	Other lodging places .....	148 010	35 240	8 749	4
702	Rooming and boarding houses .....	100 036	21 883	5 781	5
703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks .....	155 820	37 642	9 282	4
72	<b>Personal services</b> .....	177 812	27 729	9 492	6
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	250 488	30 511	10 305	8
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	418 940	25 587	10 580	16
7213	Linen supply* .....	1 253 048	38 377	14 106	33
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning .....	129 784	28 545	6 346	5
7218	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	183 531	24 588	8 416	7
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	122 502	30 843	9 678	4
7218	Industrial laundries* .....	1 830 727	40 898	15 215	45
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services* .....	117 593	30 142	10 375	4
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners .....	57 650	29 564	6 186	2
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.* .....	176 073	30 332	11 748	6
7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.* .....	184 987	30 436	11 835	6
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services .....	38 800	24 250	6 625	2
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	182 402	43 462	9 693	4
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	97 487	19 386	8 837	5
723	Beauty shops .....	98 601	19 204	8 786	5
724	Barber shops .....	76 500	25 182	10 479	3
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors .....	80 944	25 821	9 513	3
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	374 058	62 935	16 182	6

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2a. Selected Ratios for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Receipts		Annual payroll per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)	Employees per establishment <sup>1</sup> (number)
		Per establishment (dollars)	Per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)		
<b>72</b>	<b>Personal services—Con.</b>				
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	143 832	16 973	5 770	8
7291	Tax return preparation services .....	114 267	11 921	4 657	10
7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c. ....	160 642	20 483	6 544	8
<b>73</b>	<b>Business services .....</b>	<b>710 712</b>	<b>36 739</b>	<b>14 678</b>	<b>19</b>
731	Advertising .....	1 116 492	86 115	31 148	13
7311	Advertising agencies .....	1 312 925	84 037	32 167	16
7312	Outdoor advertising services .....	1 304 718	123 505	27 646	11
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives .....	493 474	97 693	32 581	5
7319	Advertising, n.e.c. ....	479 845	68 719	17 669	7
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies .....	536 363	50 472	17 063	11
7322	Adjustment and collection services .....	398 153	42 843	17 263	9
7323	Credit reporting services .....	942 863	64 806	16 687	15
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services .....	527 460	58 882	19 764	9
7331	Direct mail advertising services .....	1 192 040	55 798	17 026	21
7334	Photocopying and duplicating services .....	494 645	54 653	17 299	9
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services .....	545 857	54 880	17 536	10
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing .....	274 038	52 778	15 341	5
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services .....	182 945	36 222	14 098	5
7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics .....	556 051	68 437	23 696	8
7335	Commercial photography .....	271 643	70 281	19 768	4
7336	Commercial art and graphic design .....	659 621	68 169	24 268	10
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	234 414	17 263	8 264	14
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services .....	351 929	54 083	21 344	7
7349	Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. ....	221 470	15 425	7 611	14
7349 pt.	Window cleaning .....	110 732	28 553	10 981	4
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. ....	225 161	15 309	7 581	15
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing .....	606 867	77 601	18 899	8
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing .....	745 430	65 871	18 519	11
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing .....	1 010 264	97 475	24 257	10
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c. ....	489 796	73 136	17 005	7
736	Personnel supply services .....	976 345	13 665	9 188	71
7361	Employment agencies .....	309 299	32 722	17 899	9
7363	Help supply services .....	1 379 866	12 665	8 730	109
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services .....	1 148 116	79 355	27 366	14
7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design .....	876 189	71 648	31 106	12
7371	Computer programming services .....	862 699	68 689	32 815	13
7372	Prepackaged software .....	749 275	93 806	34 915	8
7373	Computer integrated systems design .....	989 168	72 875	24 932	14
7374, 5, 6	Data processing services .....	1 523 068	65 868	20 223	23
7374, 5	Computer processing, information retrieval .....	1 580 348	66 328	19 722	24
7376	Computer facilities management services .....	924 815	58 615	28 134	16
7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c. ....	1 387 342	136 257	34 680	10
7377	Computer rental and leasing .....	4 638 464	229 465	39 021	20
7378	Computer maintenance and repair .....	1 724 322	127 113	35 018	14
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c. ....	404 129	79 147	30 251	5
738	Miscellaneous business services .....	693 810	38 702	14 815	18
7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services .....	634 793	15 707	8 663	40
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services .....	569 953	12 520	7 786	46
7382	Security systems services .....	913 432	49 483	17 951	18
7383	News syndicates .....	742 929	69 805	20 369	11
7384	Photofinishing laboratories* .....	619 582	46 156	14 798	13
7389	Business services, n.e.c. ....	719 709	59 161	20 599	12
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops .....	195 986	53 663	15 524	4
7389 pt.	Interior designing .....	252 679	93 363	19 675	3
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services .....	206 500	24 027	9 933	9
7389 pt.	Other business services .....	849 473	60 689	21 338	14
<b>75</b>	<b>Automotive repair, services, and parking .....</b>	<b>343 607</b>	<b>62 276</b>	<b>14 796</b>	<b>6</b>
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	1 224 802	116 545	16 264	11
7513	Truck rental and leasing, without drivers .....	1 354 346	122 816	18 461	11
7514, 5	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers .....	1 232 118	112 734	14 129	11
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental .....	305 519	69 907	12 500	4
752	Automobile parking .....	340 035	50 794	10 148	7
752 pt.	Parking lots .....	146 085	29 107	6 833	5
752 pt.	Parking structures .....	881 053	77 500	14 231	11
753	Automotive repair shops .....	280 589	61 055	16 692	5
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops .....	311 578	59 991	17 537	5
7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops .....	312 412	60 998	17 740	5
7532 pt.	Paint shops .....	299 739	48 221	15 168	6
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	230 276	58 325	15 195	4
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel .....	218 191	57 279	14 864	4
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops .....	371 041	66 667	17 837	6

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 2a. Selected Ratios for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Receipts		Annual payroll per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)	Employees per establishment <sup>1</sup> (number)
		Per establishment (dollars)	Per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)		
<b>75</b>	<b>Automotive repair, services, and parking—Con.</b>				
753	Automotive repair shops—Con.				
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	312 794	65 532	17 298	5
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops .....	344 662	72 233	17 759	5
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops .....	543 574	79 096	17 189	7
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops .....	455 554	76 995	18 343	6
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops .....	215 888	54 441	16 122	4
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c. ....	254 203	56 506	16 953	4
7539 pt.	Radiator repair .....	268 339	59 906	14 788	4
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment .....	288 582	58 680	18 102	5
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services .....	161 407	52 296	16 248	3
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c. ....	284 949	47 089	19 462	6
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	245 858	32 866	8 956	7
7542	Carwashes .....	212 528	24 718	6 630	9
7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes .....	286 892	46 994	12 990	6
<b>76</b>	<b>Miscellaneous repair services .....</b>	<b>352 052</b>	<b>60 713</b>	<b>18 831</b>	<b>8</b>
762	Electrical repair shops .....	384 571	61 577	19 478	6
7622	Radio and television repair shops .....	274 180	49 675	15 507	6
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	442 435	66 773	21 211	7
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops .....	503 314	79 594	24 699	6
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c. ....	421 096	62 552	20 063	7
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	100 255	34 899	9 880	3
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	108 247	34 507	10 984	3
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services .....	386 993	62 956	19 354	6
7692	Welding repair .....	290 830	45 355	15 868	6
7694	Armature rewinding shops .....	681 540	78 428	22 169	9
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c. ....	376 928	64 300	19 654	6
<b>78, 79, 84</b>	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums .....</b>	<b>421 232</b>	<b>45 684</b>	<b>10 917</b>	<b>9</b>
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	1 857 690	194 989	28 240	10
783	Motion picture theaters .....	521 833	43 239	6 239	12
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in .....	606 451	41 710	5 945	15
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters .....	142 813	142 813	25 375	1
784	Video tape rental .....	135 016	30 326	6 478	4
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers .....	637 563	76 771	16 225	8
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services .....	891 443	71 550	14 243	12
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups .....	406 418	89 868	21 195	5
793	Bowling centers .....	422 930	24 019	6 409	18
79 ex. 792, 3, 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums .....	349 931	40 632	12 672	9
794	Commercial sports .....	1 803 011	122 644	53 489	15
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters .....	2 028 560	96 782	88 433	21
7948	Racing, including track operation .....	1 712 065	140 593	29 236	12
79 ex. 792, 3, 4, 84	Other amusement and recreation services, including museums .....	273 959	33 031	8 890	8
791	Dance studios, schools, and halls .....	74 008	18 388	4 873	4
7991	Physical fitness facilities .....	243 630	27 762	8 294	9
7992	Public golf courses .....	356 373	56 574	13 714	6
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices .....	196 333	57 172	10 910	3
7996	Amusement parks .....	638 056	70 895	9 343	9
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs .....	434 401	33 444	11 175	13
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c. ....	211 440	24 517	5 950	9
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides .....	172 682	86 341	16 818	2
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs .....	574 643	82 092	9 755	7
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments .....	133 857	31 763	8 034	4
7999 pt., 84	Other recreation and amusements, including museums .....	204 371	22 356	5 710	9
<b>80</b>	<b>Health services .....</b>	<b>404 383</b>	<b>46 981</b>	<b>21 839</b>	<b>9</b>
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine .....	456 378	73 401	37 549	6
801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine .....	438 928	73 815	38 603	6
801 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine .....	1 148 206	67 644	22 909	17
802	Offices and clinics of dentists .....	251 010	44 970	18 170	6
802 pt.	Offices of dentists .....	249 485	44 951	18 102	6
802 pt.	Clinics of dentists .....	446 788	46 365	23 217	10
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy .....	357 719	57 683	28 459	6
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners .....	203 905	52 171	17 567	4
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors .....	140 730	46 539	13 053	3
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists .....	270 505	59 362	17 450	5
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c. ....	217 051	50 392	20 845	4
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists .....	214 313	55 145	21 591	4
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c. ....	219 795	46 477	20 230	5
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	1 439 553	18 243	8 994	79
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities .....	1 790 744	18 395	9 008	97
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities .....	616 360	17 271	8 905	36
8052	Intermediate care facilities .....	675 183	16 395	8 482	41
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c. ....	539 019	18 938	9 711	28
806	Hospitals .....	20 234 000	52 352	19 861	387
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8063	Psychiatric hospitals .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2a. Selected Ratios for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Receipts		Annual payroll per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)	Employees per establishment <sup>1</sup> (number)
		Per establishment (dollars)	Per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)		
80	Health services—Con.				
807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	540 909	35 714	13 757	15
807	Medical and dental laboratories .....	573 417	51 150	18 038	11
8071	Medical laboratories .....	1 026 468	54 594	18 037	19
8072	Dental laboratories .....	215 507	41 338	18 043	5
808	Home health care services .....	447 415	13 286	7 575	34
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	543 179	50 552	17 804	11
8092	Kidney dialysis centers .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c. ....	479 171	42 250	17 273	11
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
81	Legal services .....	409 121	73 265	33 233	6
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	489 035	44 678	15 566	11
823	Libraries .....	—	—	—	—
824	Vocational schools .....	846 706	43 761	16 416	19
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. ....	230 848	47 297	13 133	5
83	Social services .....	138 889	20 540	8 029	7
835	Child day care services .....	84 583	13 021	5 881	6
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	177 226	25 503	9 447	7
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....	594 962	56 224	26 353	11
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	825 038	61 187	31 180	13
8711	Engineering services .....	1 004 072	61 839	32 149	16
8712	Architectural services .....	536 605	65 477	29 788	8
8713	Surveying services .....	249 265	37 540	18 617	7
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	359 904	53 349	23 753	7
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....	1 324 786	61 874	25 001	21
8731	Commercial physical and biological research .....	2 741 967	76 866	31 422	36
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research .....	539 178	35 221	12 989	15
8734	Testing laboratories .....	692 207	56 809	24 023	12
874	Management and public relations services .....	460 668	47 617	21 051	10
8741	Management services .....	618 368	34 406	17 376	18
8742	Management consulting services .....	359 204	66 694	28 198	5
8743	Public relations services .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8744	Facilities support management services .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c. ....	496 283	67 648	23 059	7
89	Services, n.e.c. ....	117 171	45 815	16 754	3

<sup>1</sup>Based on number of employees for pay period including March 12.

**Table 2b. Selected Ratios for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Revenue		Expenses		Annual payroll per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)	Employees per establishment <sup>1</sup> (number)
		Per establishment (dollars)	Per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)	Per establishment (dollars)	Per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)		
	Total .....	1 744 927	41 545	1 652 539	39 345	18 613	42
7032, 704	Camps and membership lodging .....	144 589	33 960	142 178	33 393	9 715	4
792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services .....	855 084	33 074	640 866	32 356	12 888	20
8011 pt.; 8021 pt.; 805, 6, 8, 9	Selected health services .....	11 448 074	44 832	10 995 143	43 059	21 212	255
8011 pt., 8021 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine and dentists .....	3 753 327	83 967	3 278 555	73 346	25 342	45
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	1 506 263	19 998	1 477 308	19 614	10 739	75
806	Hospitals .....	34 586 868	45 854	33 369 050	44 240	22 083	754
808, 9	Other health services .....	927 801	34 603	883 219	32 941	15 109	27
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services .....	298 293	36 119	285 517	34 572	21 405	8
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	321 908	36 398	293 183	33 150	12 987	9

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 2b. Selected Ratios for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Revenue		Expenses		Annual payroll per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)	Employees per establishment <sup>1</sup> (number)
		Per establishment (dollars)	Per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)	Per establishment (dollars)	Per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)		
83	<b>Social services</b> .....	<b>514 625</b>	<b>29 425</b>	<b>440 397</b>	<b>25 180</b>	<b>10 629</b>	<b>17</b>
835	Child day care services .....	86 370	12 801	84 659	12 547	6 812	7
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	629 442	30 901	535 772	26 302	10 968	20
832	Individual and family social services .....	402 698	28 463	387 758	27 407	12 834	14
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services .....	1 271 233	22 828	1 200 730	21 562	6 821	56
836	Residential care .....	554 307	24 536	541 651	23 976	11 534	23
839	Social services, n.e.c. ....	913 847	69 286	519 861	39 415	13 912	13
861, 2, 4, 9	<b>Selected membership organizations</b> .....	<b>262 068</b>	<b>36 463</b>	<b>244 712</b>	<b>34 048</b>	<b>11 095</b>	<b>7</b>
861	Business associations .....	430 402	66 216	405 162	62 333	20 170	7
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations .....	181 437	23 314	169 576	21 790	7 774	8
862, 9	Other membership organizations .....	371 269	62 586	343 563	57 916	16 312	6
873, 4 ex. 8744	<b>Research, testing, and consulting services, except facilities support management services</b> .....	<b>1 389 904</b>	<b>86 104</b>	<b>1 331 791</b>	<b>63 340</b>	<b>28 711</b>	<b>21</b>
873	Research, development, and testing services .....	1 576 506	66 371	1 508 966	63 528	29 045	24
874 ex. 8744	Management and public relations services, except facilities support management services .....	751 154	64 243	725 308	62 033	26 385	12

<sup>1</sup>Based on number of employees for pay period including March 12.

**Table 3a. Comparative Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987 and 1982**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For explanation of changes in kind-of-business classifications between 1982 and 1987, also see appendix A]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments		Receipts			Annual payroll			Paid employees for pay period including March 12	
			1987 (number)	1982 (number)	1987 (\$1,000)	1982 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 (\$1,000)	1982 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 (number)	1982 (number)
		<b>Total, except hospitals</b> .....	<b>55 355</b>	<b>48 323</b>	<b>23 616 996</b>	<b>13 448 485</b>	<b>75.6</b>	<b>9 377 810</b>	<b>5 311 923</b>	<b>76.5</b>	<b>528 423</b>	<b>362 797</b>
70	70 ex. 704	<b>Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places</b> .....	<b>1 434</b>	<b>1 341</b>	<b>893 658</b>	<b>550 315</b>	<b>62.4</b>	<b>236 702</b>	<b>158 929</b>	<b>48.9</b>	<b>27 450</b>	<b>22 720</b>
7011	7011	Hotels and motels .....	1 234	1 131	864 056	531 264	62.6	229 353	154 579	48.4	26 610	22 221
7011 pt.	7011 pt.	Hotels .....	396	276	605 668	309 429	95.7	173 993	99 390	75.1	19 162	13 617
7011 pt.	7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more .....	267	156	591 582	301 058	96.5	171 379	97 889	75.1	18 710	13 293
7011 pt.	7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms .....	129	120	14 086	8 371	68.3	2 614	1 501	74.2	452	324
7011 pt.	7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	838	855	258 388	221 835	16.5	55 360	55 189	.3	7 448	8 604
7011 pt.	7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts .....	762	801	207 916	175 129	18.7	43 642	41 031	6.4	5 774	6 625
7011 pt.	7011 pt.	Motor hotels .....	76	54	50 472	46 706	8.1	11 718	14 158	-17.2	1 674	1 979
702, 3, 4 702, 4	702, 3 702	<b>Other lodging places</b> .....	<b>200</b>	<b>(NC)</b>	<b>29 602</b>	<b>(NC)</b>	<b>(X)</b>	<b>7 349</b>	<b>(NC)</b>	<b>(X)</b>	<b>840</b>	<b>(NC)</b>
		Rooming, boarding, and membership lodging .....	28	(NC)	2 801	(NC)	(X)	740	(NC)	(X)	128	(NC)
703	703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks .....	172	166	26 801	15 312	75.0	6 609	3 206	106.1	712	301
72	72, 7352, 7991 pt.	<b>Personal services</b> .....	<b>6 756</b>	<b>6 243</b>	<b>1 266 443</b>	<b>839 312</b>	<b>50.9</b>	<b>426 185</b>	<b>283 904</b>	<b>50.1</b>	<b>44 287</b>	<b>35 015</b>
721	721 ex. 7219 pt.	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services, except seamstresses and dressmaking services .....	1 806	1 823	453 439	349 229	29.8	153 158	115 851	32.2	14 860	13 048
7211	7211	Power laundries, family and commercial .....	67	83	28 069	26 760	4.9	11 606	10 776	7.7	1 097	1 129
7212	7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners .....	80	60	4 612	2 181	111.5	965	515	87.4	156	108
7213	7213	Linen supply .....	63	61	78 942	73 750	7.0	29 017	26 439	9.8	2 057	2 174
7215	7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning .....	536	548	69 564	57 575	20.8	15 466	11 368	36.0	2 437	2 115
7216	7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning .....	715	796	131 225	98 343	33.4	44 918	34 475	30.3	5 337	4 760
7217	7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	213	149	26 093	11 141	134.2	8 188	3 806	115.1	846	471
7218	7218	Industrial laundries .....	55	66	100 690	68 623	46.7	37 459	24 380	53.6	2 462	1 988
7214, 9	7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c. .....	77	60	14 244	10 856	31.2	5 539	4 092	35.4	468	303
722	722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	376	296	68 583	46 895	46.2	15 295	11 019	38.8	1 578	1 355
723, 4	723, 4	<b>Beauty and barber shops</b> .....	<b>2 619</b>	<b>2 680</b>	<b>255 319</b>	<b>179 168</b>	<b>42.5</b>	<b>116 389</b>	<b>82 460</b>	<b>41.1</b>	<b>13 170</b>	<b>10 694</b>
723	723	Beauty shops .....	2 487	2 487	245 221	167 346	46.5	112 187	76 758	46.2	12 769	10 129
724	724	Barber shops .....	132	193	10 098	11 822	-14.6	4 202	5 702	-26.3	401	565
725	725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors .....	89	97	7 204	7 393	-2.6	2 654	2 730	-2.8	279	367
726	726	Funeral service and crematories .....	585	587	218 824	162 998	34.2	56 264	39 032	44.1	3 477	2 981
729	729, 7219 pt., 7352, 7991 pt.	Miscellaneous personal services .....	1 281	760	263 074	93 629	181.0	82 425	32 812	151.2	10 923	6 570

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 3a. Comparative Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

(Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For explanation of changes in kind-of-business classifications between 1982 and 1987, also see appendix A)

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments		Receipts			Annual payroll			Paid employees for pay period including March 12	
			1987 (number)	1982 (number)	1987 (\$1,000)	1982 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 (\$1,000)	1982 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 (number)	1982 (number)
73	73 ex. 7352; 784; 8731, 2, 4; 874	<b>Business services</b> -----	10 486	6 813	6 859 876	3 155 201	117.4	2 765 737	1 224 210	125.9	177 872	92 420
731	731	Advertising -----	573	444	639 750	342 305	86.9	231 399	133 953	72.7	7 429	5 553
7311	7311	Advertising agencies-----	398	314	522 544	283 126	84.6	200 016	113 344	76.5	6 218	4 446
7312	7312	Outdoor advertising services-----	39	34	50 884	26 805	89.8	11 390	9 624	18.3	412	433
7313	7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives-----	78	57	38 491	22 067	74.4	12 837	7 145	79.7	394	282
7319	7319	Advertising, n.e.c.-----	58	39	27 831	10 307	170.0	7 156	3 840	86.4	405	392
732	732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies-----	201	180	107 809	55 419	94.5	36 447	20 904	74.4	2 136	1 650
7331	7331	Direct mail advertising services-----	99	68	118 012	47 912	146.3	36 011	12 261	193.7	2 115	1 039
7332	7334 pt. 7335, 6	Blueprinting and photocopying services-----	112	128	61 136	35 376	72.8	19 535	10 191	91.7	1 114	712
7333	7333	Commercial photography, art, and graphics-----	472	374	262 456	146 589	79.0	90 876	54 752	66.0	3 835	2 568
7339	7334 pt., 7338	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c.-----	243	195	46 824	30 339	54.3	17 522	13 704	27.9	1 231	1 014
734	734	Services to dwellings and other buildings-----	1 411	994	330 758	178 767	85.0	158 332	89 166	77.6	19 160	13 456
7341	7349 pt.	Window cleaning-----	41	46	4 540	2 859	58.8	1 746	1 220	43.1	159	123
7342	7342	Disinfecting and pest control services-----	140	106	49 270	23 637	108.4	19 444	9 760	99.2	911	667
7349	7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.-----	1 230	842	276 948	152 271	81.9	137 142	78 186	75.4	18 090	12 666
736	736, 8744	Personnel supply services-----	782	505	(D)	182 843	(D)	(D)	113 500	(D)	(D)	15 297
7361	7361	Employment agencies-----	294	264	90 934	34 089	166.8	49 741	18 562	168.0	2 779	1 670
7362	7363	Help supply services-----	486	237	670 615	146 049	359.2	462 292	93 208	396.0	52 952	13 504
7369	8744	Facilities support management services-----	2	4	(D)	*1 306	(D)	(D)	*1 090	(D)	(D)	*99
737	737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services-----	1 252	669	1 437 441	480 972	198.9	495 705	180 251	175.0	18 114	8 861
7372	7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design-----	668	292	585 294	144 667	304.6	254 107	72 841	248.9	8 169	2 898
7374	7374, 5, 6	Data processing services-----	309	260	470 628	258 810	81.8	144 495	82 473	75.2	7 145	4 958
7379	7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c.-----	275	117	381 519	77 495	392.3	97 103	24 937	289.4	2 800	1 005
7391	8731	Commercial physical and biological research-----	122	74	334 520	*196 284	70.4	136 749	83 072	64.6	4 352	3 049
7392	8732, 874 ex. 8744	Management, consulting, and public relations services-----	1 824	1 119	(D)	316 183	(D)	(D)	136 009	(D)	(D)	9 974
7393	7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services-----	392	321	248 839	163 662	52.0	137 240	95 667	43.5	15 843	11 660
7394	735 ex. 7352, 784	Equipment rental and leasing services-----	1 346	481	485 510	221 112	119.6	113 281	54 848	106.5	7 963	3 040
7395	7384	Photofinishing laboratories*-----	177	112	109 666	101 374	8.2	35 161	27 561	27.6	2 376	2 281
7397	8734	Testing laboratories-----	92	82	63 683	31 234	103.9	26 930	12 919	108.5	1 121	709
7399 pt.	7389 pt.	Sign painting shops-----	69	36	13 523	4 845	179.1	3 912	1 474	165.4	252	103
7399 pt.	7389 pt.	Interior designing-----	109	57	27 542	*9 242	198.0	5 804	*2 197	164.2	295	*156
7399 pt.	7389 pt.	Telephone answering services-----	106	98	21 889	16 431	33.2	9 049	7 288	24.2	911	1 016
735, 7396, 7399 pt.	7383, 7389 pt.	Other business services, n.e.c.-----	1 104	876	936 327	464 531	101.6	328 586	174 277	88.5	15 406	10 265
75	75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and parking</b> -----	5 357	4 142	1 840 704	1 070 310	72.0	437 322	253 399	72.6	29 557	18 715
751	751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers-----	379	306	464 200	293 305	58.3	64 778	41 761	55.1	3 983	2 586
752	752	Automobile parking-----	144	214	48 965	34 100	43.6	9 783	7 183	36.2	964	882
7523	752 pt.	Parking lots-----	106	182	15 485	14 467	7.0	3 635	3 624	.3	532	523
7525	752 pt.	Parking structures-----	38	32	33 480	19 633	70.5	6 148	3 559	72.7	432	359
753	753	Automotive repair shops-----	4 004	3 004	1 123 477	654 860	71.6	307 151	179 896	70.7	18 401	12 010
7531	7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops-----	1 249	958	390 203	220 459	77.0	113 480	65 309	73.8	6 397	4 072
7534	7534	Tire retreading and repair shops-----	47	47	25 548	19 672	29.9	5 552	4 286	29.5	323	308
7535	7532 pt.	Paint shops-----	88	105	26 377	21 713	21.5	8 297	6 420	29.2	547	448
7538	7538	General automotive repair shops-----	1 543	1 047	355 316	189 576	87.4	92 568	49 191	88.2	6 092	3 732
7538 pt.	7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel-----	1 421	953	310 049	157 360	97.0	80 457	41 133	95.6	5 413	3 137
7538 pt.	7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops-----	122	94	45 267	32 216	40.5	12 111	8 058	50.3	679	595
7539 pt.	7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops-----	302	183	104 088	56 309	84.9	25 590	13 746	86.2	1 441	723
7539 pt.	7536	Automotive glass replacement shops-----	168	141	76 533	43 941	74.2	18 233	10 844	68.1	994	736
7539 pt.	7537	Automotive transmission repair shops-----	232	196	50 086	35 637	40.5	14 832	10 339	43.5	920	705
7539 pt.	7539 pt.	Radiator repair-----	121	95	32 469	19 148	69.6	8 015	4 824	66.1	542	312
7539 pt.	7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment shops-----	134	98	38 670	25 842	49.6	11 929	7 898	51.0	659	477
7539 pt.	7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services-----	81	73	13 074	11 579	12.9	4 062	3 599	12.9	250	261
7539 pt.	7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.-----	39	61	11 113	10 984	1.2	4 593	3 440	33.5	236	236

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 3a. Comparative Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For explanation of changes in kind-of-business classifications between 1982 and 1987, also see appendix A]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments		Receipts			Annual payroll			Paid employees for pay period including March 12	
			1987 (number)	1982 (number)	1987 (\$1,000)	1982 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 (\$1,000)	1982 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 (number)	1982 (number)
75	75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and parking—Con.</b>										
754	754	Automotive services, except repair .....	830	618	204 062	88 045	131.8	55 610	24 559	126.4	6 209	3 237
7542	7542	Carwashes .....	458	365	97 338	50 870	91.3	26 109	13 353	95.5	3 938	2 246
7549	7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes .....	372	253	106 724	37 175	187.1	29 501	11 206	163.3	2 271	991
76	76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services .....</b>	<b>2 240</b>	<b>1 949</b>	<b>788 597</b>	<b>472 176</b>	<b>67.0</b>	<b>244 601</b>	<b>151 272</b>	<b>61.7</b>	<b>12 989</b>	<b>9 745</b>
762	762	Electrical repair shops .....	599	556	230 358	133 564	72.5	72 866	45 430	60.4	3 741	2 914
7622	7622	Radio and television repair shops .....	206	248	56 481	41 345	36.6	17 632	12 669	39.2	1 137	983
7623, 9	7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	393	308	173 877	92 219	88.5	55 234	32 761	68.6	2 604	1 931
7623	7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops .....	102	105	51 338	27 466	86.9	15 931	8 738	82.3	645	448
7629	7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c. ....	291	203	122 539	64 753	89.2	39 303	24 023	63.6	1 959	1 483
763	763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	55	61	5 514	3 990	38.2	1 561	1 044	49.5	158	127
764	764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	219	172	23 706	15 327	54.7	7 546	4 902	53.9	687	531
769	769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services .....	1 367	1 160	529 019	317 167	66.8	162 628	99 534	63.4	8 403	6 155
7692	7692	Welding repair .....	194	188	56 421	38 604	46.2	19 740	13 143	50.2	1 244	880
7694	7694	Armature rewinding shops .....	100	95	68 154	50 748	34.3	19 265	15 940	20.9	869	871
7699	7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c. ....	1 073	877	404 444	227 815	77.5	123 623	70 451	75.5	6 290	4 404
78, 79	78 ex. 784; 79 ex. 7991 pt.; 84	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures .....</b>	<b>2 418</b>	<b>2 404</b>	<b>1 275 094</b>	<b>797 124</b>	<b>60.0</b>	<b>302 426</b>	<b>200 997</b>	<b>50.5</b>	<b>25 909</b>	<b>22 689</b>
781, 2	781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	184	115	341 815	125 238	172.9	49 505	22 053	124.5	1 753	950
783	783	Motion picture theaters .....	263	340	137 242	105 292	30.3	19 803	18 557	6.7	3 174	3 189
7832	7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in .....	215	239	130 387	90 301	44.4	18 585	15 646	18.8	3 126	2 927
7833	7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters .....	48	101	6 855	14 991	-54.3	1 218	2 911	-58.2	48	262
791	791	Dance studios, schools, and halls .....	121	115	8 955	5 681	57.6	2 373	1 799	31.9	487	446
792	792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers .....	128	105	81 608	50 577	61.4	17 247	11 582	48.9	1 063	883
7922	7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services .....	61	49	54 378	35 126	54.8	10 825	7 475	44.8	760	495
7929	7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups .....	67	56	27 230	15 451	76.2	6 422	4 107	56.4	303	388
793	793, 7999 pt.	Bowling centers, and billiard and pool establishments .....	445	440	184 157	171 059	7.7	49 110	47 142	4.2	7 648	8 030
7932	7932	Billiard and pool establishments .....	14	23	1 874	1 282	46.2	474	328	44.5	59	160
7933	7933	Bowling centers .....	431	417	182 283	169 666	7.4	48 636	46 786	4.0	7 589	7 968
794	794	Commercial sports .....	87	78	156 862	90 457	73.4	68 412	35 411	93.2	1 279	1 492
7941	7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters .....	25	21	50 714	26 003	95.0	46 339	22 918	102.2	524	440
7948	7948	Racing, including track operation .....	62	57	106 148	64 454	64.7	22 073	12 493	76.7	755	1 052
7992	7992	Public golf courses .....	244	233	86 955	50 345	72.7	21 079	12 640	66.8	1 537	1 025
7993	7993	Coin-operated amusement devices .....	129	203	25 327	34 231	-26.0	4 833	7 124	-32.2	443	700
7996	7996	Amusement parks .....	36	16	22 970	21 069	9.0	3 027	2 228	35.9	324	105
7997	7991 pt., 7997	Membership gymnasiums, sports and recreation clubs .....	289	272	125 000	72 540	72.3	41 707	22 412	86.1	3 897	2 727
7999	7991 pt., 7999 pt., 84	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. ....	492	487	104 203	83 803	24.3	25 330	20 049	26.3	4 304	3 142
7999 pt.	7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides .....	22	22	3 799	3 057	24.3	740	395	87.3	44	44
7999 pt.	7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs .....	14	9	8 045	6 152	30.8	956	782	22.3	98	72
7999 pt.	7991 pt., 7999 pt., 84	Other commercial recreation and amusements .....	456	456	92 359	73 956	24.9	23 634	18 733	26.2	4 162	3 006
80 ex. 806	80 ex. 806	<b>Health services, except hospitals .....</b>	<b>15 370</b>	<b>14 676</b>	<b>5 977 100</b>	<b>4 066 028</b>	<b>47.0</b>	<b>2 772 764</b>	<b>1 908 314</b>	<b>45.3</b>	<b>127 755</b>	<b>107 071</b>
801	801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine .....	6 145	6 128	2 697 211	1 788 825	50.8	1 410 542	928 856	51.9	36 540	30 380
802	802 pt.	Offices of dentists .....	4 235	4 148	1 056 567	782 383	35.0	425 479	320 068	32.9	23 505	20 194
803	803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy .....	1 127	1 213	403 149	336 205	19.9	198 901	167 423	18.8	6 989	6 850
8041	8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors .....	795	622	111 880	74 618	49.9	31 380	22 082	42.1	2 404	1 881
8042	8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists .....	598	613	161 762	97 220	66.4	47 552	26 449	79.8	2 725	1 881
805	805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	418	409	601 733	514 858	16.9	296 668	256 174	15.8	32 985	33 435
807	807	Medical and dental laboratories .....	537	496	307 925	196 216	56.9	108 590	72 025	50.8	6 020	4 700
8071	8071	Medical laboratories .....	237	211	243 273	142 763	70.4	80 371	48 752	64.9	4 456	3 143
8072	8072	Dental laboratories .....	300	285	64 652	53 453	21.0	28 219	23 273	21.3	1 564	1 557
8049, 808, 9	801 pt., 802 pt., 8043, 9, 808, 9	Other health services, n.e.c. ....	1 515	1 047	636 873	275 703	131.0	253 652	115 237	120.1	16 587	7 750

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 3a. Comparative Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For explanation of changes in kind-of-business classifications between 1982 and 1987, also see appendix A]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments		Receipts			Annual payroll			Paid employees for pay period including March 12	
			1987 (number)	1982 (number)	1987 (\$1,000)	1982 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 (\$1,000)	1982 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 (number)	1982 (number)
81	81	Legal servicea -----	4 326	3 961	1 769 856	1 066 195	66.0	802 808	459 815	74.6	24 157	18 693
823, 4, 9	823, 4, 9	Selected educational servicea -----	260	218	127 149	59 219	114.7	44 300	19 744	124.4	2 846	1 756
823	823	Libraries -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
824	824	Vocational schools -----	109	81	92 291	38 688	138.6	34 621	14 169	144.3	2 109	1 123
829	829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. -----	151	137	34 858	20 531	69.8	9 679	5 575	73.6	737	633
83	83	Social servicea -----	1 578	1 066	219 167	117 535	86.5	85 673	47 847	79.1	10 670	6 595
835	835	Child day care services -----	653	436	55 233	26 145	111.3	24 947	11 340	120.0	4 242	2 200
832, 3, 6, 9	832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services -----	925	630	163 934	91 390	79.4	60 726	36 507	66.3	6 428	4 395
891	871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying servicea -----	2 073	1 381	1 710 303	746 142	129.2	871 558	389 749	123.6	27 952	15 671
8911 pt.	8711	Engineering services -----	1 402	859	1 407 709	602 078	133.8	731 850	318 617	129.7	22 764	12 377
8911 pt.	8712	Architectural services -----	471	355	252 741	125 121	102.0	114 983	61 373	87.4	3 860	2 600
8911 pt.	8713	Surveying services -----	200	167	49 853	18 943	163.2	24 723	9 759	153.3	1 328	694
893	872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services -----	2 187	1 872	787 110	488 848	61.0	350 459	207 325	69.0	14 754	11 287
892, 9	89	Other servicea -----	870	(NC)	101 939	(NC)	(X)	37 277	(NC)	(X)	2 225	(NC)

Note: Comparability is limited for selected kind-of-business categories due to changes in the method of assigning tax status in the 1987 census. For an explanation of the differences in assigning tax status between 1982 and 1987, see appendix A.

**Table 3b. Comparative Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987 and 1982**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For explanation of changes in kind-of-business classifications between 1982 and 1987, also see appendix A]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments		Expenses			Annual payroll			Paid employees for pay period including March 12	
			1987 (number)	1982 (number)	1987 (\$1,000)	1982 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 (\$1,000)	1982 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 (number)	1982 (number)
7011 pt., 7032, 704	7032, 704	Total, except hospitals -----	5 985	5 224	2 912 815	1 710 489	70.3	1 186 439	721 464	64.4	94 674	70 270
		Hotels, camps, and membership lodging -----	163	(NC)	23 175	(NC)	(X)	6 742	(NC)	(X)	694	(NC)
7391, 2, 7	873 ex. 8733, 874 ex. 8744	Research, testing, and consulting servicea -----	49	31	36 323	11 405	218.5	14 794	5 767	156.5	597	350
7391	8731	Commercial physical and biological research -----	5	6	3 188	(D)	(D)	1 033	(D)	(D)	37	(D)
7392	8732, 874 ex. 8744	Management, consulting, and public relations services -----	37	20	20 457	4 235	383.0	8 895	2 273	291.3	348	146
7397	8734	Testing laboratories -----	7	5	12 678	(D)	(D)	4 866	(D)	(D)	212	(D)
792, 7997 pt., 7999 pt., 84	792, 7991 pt., 7997 pt., 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related servicea -----	403	377	258 269	176 001	46.7	102 870	74 555	38.0	7 982	6 093
792	792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers -----	61	46	41 905	24 782	69.1	18 607	10 052	85.1	1 643	895
7997	7991 pt., 7997	Membership gymnasiums, sports and recreation clubs -----	241	241	154 815	108 457	42.7	64 326	47 685	34.9	4 633	3 764
7999 pt., 84	7999 pt., 84	Fairs -----	32	29	11 811	7 843	50.6	1 163	1 072	8.5	130	66
		Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens -----	69	61	49 738	34 919	42.4	18 774	15 746	19.2	1 576	1 368
805, 8, 9	8011 pt., 8021 pt., 805, 8, 9	Selected health servicea -----	522	337	817 205	382 058	113.9	354 497	173 342	104.5	23 531	13 254
805	805	Nursing and personal care facilities -----	156	85	230 460	102 815	124.2	126 182	54 165	133.0	11 750	6 525
808	8011 pt., 8021 pt., 8092, 3	Outpatient care facilities -----	225	172	(D)	229 839	(D)	(D)	89 557	(D)	(D)	4 554
809	808, 8099	Home health care, and health and allied services, n.e.c. -----	141	80	(D)	49 404	(D)	(D)	29 620	(D)	(D)	2 175
81	81	Legal aid societies and similar legal servicea -----	58	49	16 580	10 124	63.6	10 253	6 693	53.2	479	383
823, 4, 9	823, 4, 9	Selected educational servicea -----	109	75	31 957	14 939	113.9	12 519	7 029	78.1	964	903

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 3b. Comparative Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For explanation of changes in kind-of-business classifications between 1982 and 1987, also see appendix A]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments		Expenses			Annual payroll			Paid employees for pay period including March 12	
			1987 (number)	1982 (number)	1987 (\$1,000)	1982 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 (\$1,000)	1982 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 (number)	1982 (number)
83	83	Social services -----	2 469	2 124	1 087 341	845 114	68.6	459 000	285 474	60.8	43 182	31 229
835	835	Child day care services -----	522	517	44 192	24 093	83.4	23 991	15 245	57.4	3 522	2 660
832, 3, 6, 9	832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services -----	1 947	1 607	1 043 149	621 021	68.0	435 009	270 229	61.0	39 660	28 569
861, 2, 4, 9	861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations ----	2 146	1 995	525 152	410 557	27.9	171 136	140 490	21.8	15 424	15 821
861	861	Business associations -----	358	353	145 048	93 325	55.4	46 936	29 933	56.8	2 327	1 930
864	864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations --	1 346	1 252	228 249	210 129	8.6	81 429	74 043	10.0	10 475	10 773
862, 9	862, 9	Other membership organizations -----	442	390	151 855	107 103	41.8	42 771	36 514	17.1	2 622	3 118
892	8733	Noncommercial research organizations -	66	(NC)	116 833	(NC)	(X)	54 628	(NC)	(X)	1 821	(NC)

Note: Comparability is limited for selected kind-of-business categories due to changes in the method of assigning tax status in the 1987 census. For an explanation of the differences in assigning tax status between 1982 and 1987, see appendix A.

Table 4a. Summary Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Industries Having a Classification Change Between 1972 and 1987 for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For explanation of changes in kind-of-business classifications between 1982 and 1987, also see appendix A]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
7214	7219 pt.	Diaper service* -----	8	7 852	2 982	750	196
7219	7219 pt.	Other laundry services, n.e.c. -----	69	6 392	2 557	656	272
7299		Miscellaneous personal services -----	1 281	263 074	82 425	20 408	10 923
	7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services -----	5	194	53	10	8
	7291	Tax return preparation services -----	311	35 537	13 882	4 668	2 981
	7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing -----	79	58 889	16 556	4 039	894
	7991 pt.	Physical fitness centers, except gymnasiums and athletic clubs -----	339	80 583	23 862	5 646	2 750
	7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c. -----	547	87 871	28 072	6 045	4 290
7321		Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies -----	201	107 809	36 447	9 213	2 136
	7322	Adjustment and collection services -----	150	59 723	24 065	5 832	1 394
	7323	Credit reporting services -----	51	48 086	12 382	3 381	742
7332	7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services -----	112	61 136	19 535	4 710	1 114
7333		Commercial photography, art, and graphics -----	472	262 456	90 876	22 013	3 835
	7335	Commercial photography -----	126	34 227	9 627	2 335	487
	7336	Commercial art and graphic design -----	346	228 229	81 249	19 678	3 348
7339		Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c. -----	243	46 824	17 522	4 016	1 231
	7338	Secretarial and court reporting services -----	217	39 699	15 451	3 551	1 086
	7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing -----	26	7 125	2 071	465	135
7341	7349 pt.	Window cleaning -----	41	4 540	1 746	339	159
7349	7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. -----	1 230	276 948	137 142	31 579	18 090
7351	7383	News syndicates -----	14	10 401	3 035	812	149
7372		Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design -----	668	585 294	254 107	61 208	8 169
	7371	Computer programming services -----	445	383 901	183 403	43 632	5 589
	7372	Prepackaged software -----	80	59 942	22 311	5 792	639
	7373	Computer integrated systems design -----	143	141 451	48 393	11 784	1 941
7374		Data processing services -----	309	470 628	144 495	35 382	7 145
	7374	Computer processing and data preparation services -----	272	437 926	129 583	32 148	6 579
	7375	Information retrieval services -----	10	7 732	2 927	588	140
	7376	Computer facilities management services -----	27	24 970	11 985	2 646	426
7379		Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services -----	275	381 519	97 103	22 045	2 800
	7377	Computer rental and leasing -----	28	129 877	22 086	5 257	566
	7378	Computer maintenance and repair -----	115	198 297	54 628	12 334	1 560
	7379	Computer related services, n.e.c. -----	132	53 345	20 389	4 454	674
7391	8731	Commercial physical and biological research -----	122	334 520	136 749	32 472	4 352
7392		Management, consulting, and public relations services -----	1 824	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	8741	Management services -----	508	314 131	158 645	37 856	9 130
	8742	Management consulting services -----	832	298 858	126 355	30 452	4 481
	8743	Public relations services -----	112	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research -----	146	78 720	29 031	6 472	2 235
	8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c. -----	226	112 160	38 231	8 651	1 658
7393		Detective agencies and protective services -----	392	248 839	137 240	32 425	15 843
	7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services -----	318	181 245	112 719	26 632	14 477
	7382	Security systems services -----	74	67 594	24 521	5 793	1 366

**Table 4a. Summary Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Industries Having a Classification Change Between 1972 and 1987 for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For explanation of changes in kind-of-business classifications between 1982 and 1987, also see appendix A.]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
7394	7353 7841 7359	Equipment rental and leasing services ----- Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing ----- Video tape rental ----- Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c. -----	1 346 129 679 538	485 510 130 324 91 676 263 510	113 281 32 431 19 582 61 268	26 423 7 670 4 649 14 104	7 963 1 337 3 023 3 603
7395	7384	Photofinishing laboratories* -----	177	109 666	35 161	8 464	2 376
7396	7389 pt.	Trading stamp services -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7397	8734	Testing laboratories -----	92	63 683	26 930	6 400	1 121
7399	7389 pt.	Miscellaneous business services, n.e.c. -----	1 373	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7512	7514 7515	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers ----- Passenger car rental, without drivers ----- Passenger car leasing, except finance leasing -----	170 119 51	209 460 133 750 75 710	26 252 20 482 5 770	6 209 4 736 1 473	1 858 1 575 283
7523	7521 pt.	Parking lots -----	106	15 485	3 635	890	532
7525	7521 pt.	Parking structures -----	38	33 480	6 148	1 458	432
7531	7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops -----	1 249	390 203	113 480	26 765	6 397
7535	7532 pt.	Paint shops -----	88	26 377	8 297	1 784	547
7539	7533 7536 7537 7539	Automotive exhaust, glass, transmission, and repair shops, n.e.c. ----- Automotive exhaust system repair shops ----- Automotive glass replacement shops ----- Automotive transmission repair shops ----- Automotive repair shops, n.e.c. -----	1 077 302 168 232 375	326 033 104 088 76 533 50 086 95 326	87 254 25 590 18 233 14 832 28 599	20 374 6 028 4 267 3 541 6 538	5 042 1 441 994 920 1 687
7813	7812 pt.	Motion picture production, except for television -----	65	27 620	8 378	2 034	312
7814	7812 pt.	Motion picture and tape production for television -----	35	19 220	4 442	882	150
7823	7822 pt.	Motion picture film exchanges -----	21	84 022	4 828	1 030	217
7824	7822 pt.	Film and tape distribution for television -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7932	7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments -----	14	1 874	474	124	59
7997	7991 pt. 7997	Membership gymnasiums, sports and recreation clubs ----- Membership gymnasiums and athletic clubs ----- Membership sports and recreation clubs -----	289 20 269	125 000 8 146 116 854	41 707 2 662 39 045	7 693 669 7 024	3 897 403 3 494
7999	8412 8422 7991 pt. 7999 pt.	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. ----- Museums and art galleries ----- Arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens ----- Nonmembership gymnasiums and athletic clubs ----- Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. -----	492 4 1 11 476	104 203 (D) (D) 1 414 102 204	25 330 (D) (D) 405 24 792	6 205 (D) (D) 102 6 074	4 304 (D) (D) 94 4 184
8011	8011 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine -----	6 145	2 697 211	1 410 542	345 024	36 540
8021	8021 pt.	Offices of dentists -----	4 235	1 056 567	425 479	100 789	23 505
8049	8043 8049	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c. ----- Offices and clinics of podiatrists ----- Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c. -----	791 396 395	171 687 84 868 86 819	71 018 33 228 37 790	16 548 7 640 8 908	3 407 1 539 1 868
8059	8052 8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities ----- Intermediate care facilities ----- Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c. -----	125 71 54	77 045 47 938 29 107	39 727 24 801 14 926	9 119 5 875 3 244	4 461 2 924 1 537
8081	8011 pt. 8021 pt. 8092 8093	Outpatient care facilities ----- Clinics of doctors of medicine ----- Clinics of dentists ----- Kidney dialysis centers ----- Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c. -----	406 155 33 7 211	(D) 177 972 14 744 (D) 101 105	(D) 60 273 7 383 (D) 41 334	(D) 14 581 1 972 (D) 9 508	(D) 2 631 318 (D) 2 393
8091	8082 8099	Home health care, and health and allied services, n.e.c. ----- Home health care services ----- Health and allied services, n.e.c. -----	318 195 123	(D) 87 246 (D)	(D) 49 744 (D)	(D) 11 695 (D)	(D) 6 567 (D)
8241	8249 pt.	Correspondence schools -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8249	8249 pt.	Vocational schools, except correspondence and vocational high schools, n.e.c. -----	51	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8911	8711 8712 8713	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services ----- Engineering services ----- Architectural services ----- Surveying services -----	2 073 1 402 471 200	1 710 303 1 407 709 252 741 49 853	871 556 731 850 114 983 24 723	211 294 176 938 28 560 5 796	27 952 22 764 3 860 1 328
8931	8721	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services -----	2 187	787 110	350 459	87 738	14 754



**Table 4b. Summary Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Industries Having a Classification Change Between 1972 and 1987 for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For explanation of changes in kind-of-business classifications between 1982 and 1987, also see appendix A]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
7391	8731	Commercial physical and biological research.....	5	3 581	1 033	217	37
7392	8732	Management, consulting, and public relations services.....	37	21 076	8 895	2 283	348
	8741	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research.....	11	1 546	874	181	44
	8742	Management services.....	10	16 644	6 848	1 719	232
	8743	Management consulting services.....	6	1 985	804	304	36
	8748	Public relations services.....	3	216	76	19	6
		Business consulting services, n.e.c.....	7	685	293	60	30
7397	8734	Testing laboratories.....	7	13 692	4 866	1 110	212
7997		Membership gymnasiums, sports and recreation clubs.....	241	156 369	64 326	10 520	4 633
	7991 pt.	Membership gymnasiums and athletic clubs.....	7	2 725	1 119	261	139
	7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs.....	234	153 644	63 207	10 259	4 494
7999 pt.		Fairs, and commercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens.....	46	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	7999 pt.	Fairs.....	32	11 275	1 163	140	130
	8412 pt.	Commercial museums and art galleries.....	12	24 920	11 135	2 477	986
	8422 pt.	Commercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8059		Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities.....	93	63 506	35 409	8 030	3 172
	8052	Intermediate care facilities.....	73	45 554	26 637	5 952	2 410
	8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.....	20	17 952	8 772	2 078	762
8081		Outpatient care facilities.....	225	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	8011 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine.....	107	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	8021 pt.	Clinics of dentists.....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	8092	Kidney dialysis centers.....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.....	110	117 129	43 688	10 392	2 597
8091		Home health care, and health and allied services, n.e.c.....	141	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	8082	Home health care services.....	89	75 251	42 162	9 888	3 370
	8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.....	52	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8241	8249 pt.	Correspondence schools.....	-	-	-	-	-
8249	8249 pt.	Vocational schools, except correspondence and vocational high schools, n.e.c.....	20	8 178	2 729	583	133
8411	8412 pt.	Noncommercial museums and art galleries.....	52	27 657	6 579	1 572	508
8412	8422 pt.	Noncommercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens.....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8922	8733	Noncommercial research organizations.....	66	121 490	54 628	12 851	1 821

**Table 5. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties and for**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including

Geographic area	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Selected kind-of-business or operation groups					
						Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) (SIC 70 ex. 704)		Personal services (SIC 72)		Business services (SIC 73)	
								Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)
1 Michigan.....	55 367	23 859 804	9 469 927	2 270 063	533 061	18 859	3 406	1 434	893 858	6 338	1 126 971	7 848	5 576 244
2 Alcona County.....	24	2 992	1 133	264	123	10	3	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
3 Alger County.....	40	7 623	1 932	452	246	21	3	11	1 835	3	(D)	-	-
4 Munising.....	27	6 558	1 699	426	233	16	3	7	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
5 Balance of county.....	13	1 065	233	26	13	5	-	4	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
6 Allegan County.....	302	77 546	26 589	5 981	2 365	146	14	19	6 063	59	5 916	25	8 022
7 Allegan.....	68	15 006	6 397	1 340	488	32	4	1	(D)	13	1 247	7	2 932
8 Holland (part) ▲.....	31	21 609	7 971	1 857	671	8	2	2	(D)	8	1 087	4	(D)
9 Otsego.....	28	6 254	1 898	367	146	18	1	1	(D)	10	963	-	-
10 Plainwell.....	42	6 485	2 399	605	214	17	-	1	(D)	7	833	4	(D)
11 Balance of county.....	133	28 192	7 924	1 812	846	71	7	14	3 157	21	1 776	10	4 329
12 Alpena County.....	188	49 063	12 934	2 945	1 161	94	20	10	5 106	26	2 554	24	11 467
13 Alpena.....	156	41 163	10 893	2 484	977	78	18	5	4 472	24	(D)	20	(D)
14 Balance of county.....	32	7 900	2 041	461	184	16	2	5	634	2	(D)	4	(D)
15 Antrim County.....	98	23 137	7 066	1 496	619	45	6	11	(D)	12	1 017	6	(D)
16 Arenac County.....	68	12 290	4 003	865	352	42	3	8	707	7	564	5	641
17 Baraga County.....	38	6 220	2 447	586	229	18	-	4	344	3	(D)	1	(D)
18 L'Anse.....	23	3 748	1 689	423	143	12	-	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
19 Balance of county.....	15	2 472	758	163	86	6	-	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
20 Barry County.....	154	36 974	13 613	3 454	914	73	14	3	296	22	2 016	24	7 740
21 Hastings.....	92	24 155	9 342	2 541	629	39	10	3	296	15	1 556	15	5 832
22 Balance of county.....	62	12 819	4 271	913	285	34	4	-	-	7	460	9	1 908
23 Bay County.....	582	169 368	67 726	15 707	3 897	245	30	15	7 704	86	13 772	53	11 781
24 Bay City.....	335	97 577	41 496	9 309	1 967	136	23	3	(D)	55	9 825	33	9 492
25 Essexville.....	31	8 830	3 425	733	264	11	1	-	-	5	910	-	-
26 Midland (part) ▲.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27 Balance of county.....	216	62 961	22 805	5 665	1 666	98	6	12	(D)	26	3 037	20	2 289
28 Benzie County.....	66	8 863	2 418	508	209	35	5	10	1 861	7	444	2	(D)
29 Berrien County.....	867	258 754	107 237	26 608	7 347	405	76	36	14 225	114	18 704	106	56 890
30 Benton Harbor.....	118	36 471	13 614	3 244	916	49	6	6	2 010	18	4 298	12	7 069
31 Buchanan.....	40	15 411	5 364	1 258	369	24	1	3	(D)	3	265	2	(D)
32 New Buffalo.....	14	2 417	1 027	216	104	7	3	1	(D)	4	453	-	-
33 Niles (part) ▲.....	160	34 983	14 226	3 954	1 095	78	18	6	881	18	2 355	23	(D)
34 St. Joseph.....	202	88 901	45 144	11 488	2 734	86	26	2	(D)	27	6 497	20	28 677
35 Balance of county.....	333	80 571	27 862	6 448	2 129	161	22	18	7 726	44	4 836	49	12 982
36 Branch County.....	183	45 923	14 253	3 225	1 181	92	7	9	1 707	25	2 694	17	3 979
37 Coldwater.....	127	38 104	11 766	2 661	993	61	7	6	(D)	18	1 950	11	3 208
38 Balance of county.....	56	7 819	2 487	564	188	31	-	3	(D)	7	744	6	771
39 Calhoun County.....	757	221 090	83 990	19 409	6 868	295	64	22	14 449	117	20 292	85	28 979
40 Albion.....	79	13 410	4 076	976	340	36	12	1	(D)	13	(D)	6	892
41 Battle Creek.....	325	117 979	47 839	11 399	4 104	118	21	11	11 978	50	11 502	31	13 295
42 Marshall.....	77	17 434	6 708	1 478	525	29	11	3	(D)	16	1 941	9	995
43 Springfield.....	24	10 905	3 374	752	300	6	3	-	-	1	(D)	7	2 733
44 Balance of county.....	252	61 362	21 993	4 804	1 599	106	17	7	1 660	37	5 017	32	11 064
45 Cass County.....	136	27 712	9 142	2 083	778	74	12	1	(D)	24	1 665	10	8 617
46 Dowagiac.....	66	11 597	4 028	987	255	39	3	1	(D)	14	1 086	2	(D)
47 Niles (part) ▲.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
48 Balance of county.....	70	16 115	5 114	1 096	523	35	9	-	-	10	579	8	(D)
49 Charlevoix County.....	133	24 970	7 694	2 005	743	63	10	8	(D)	20	1 627	11	1 249
50 Boyne City.....	33	3 015	925	203	102	19	3	-	-	6	617	2	(D)
51 Charlevoix.....	61	8 355	2 572	643	187	27	6	-	-	12	(D)	4	(D)
52 Balance of county.....	39	13 600	4 197	1 159	454	17	1	8	(D)	2	(D)	5	(D)
53 Cheboygan County.....	220	31 900	9 333	1 851	847	56	17	79	12 107	17	2 363	7	649
54 Cheboygan.....	131	19 607	6 452	1 312	590	37	7	28	3 870	16	(D)	5	(D)
55 Balance of county.....	89	12 293	2 881	539	257	19	10	51	8 237	1	(D)	2	(D)
56 Chippewa County.....	187	26 940	9 551	2 023	802	83	18	43	4 077	26	2 893	12	(D)
57 Sault Ste. Marie.....	134	21 754	8 214	1 740	622	55	13	22	1 813	22	2 575	8	(D)
58 Balance of county.....	53	5 186	1 337	283	180	28	5	21	2 264	4	318	4	(D)
59 Clare County.....	101	23 060	7 645	1 871	770	44	8	4	(D)	10	1 224	7	1 736
60 Clare (part) ▲.....	57	16 766	5 742	1 361	546	27	3	3	(D)	7	792	6	(D)
61 Balance of county.....	44	6 294	1 903	510	224	17	5	1	(D)	3	432	1	(D)
62 Clinton County.....	187	35 819	13 288	3 008	1 106	74	11	2	(D)	32	2 265	23	6 126
63 De Witt.....	20	3 785	872	195	120	9	1	-	-	2	(D)	3	(D)
64 St. Johns.....	78	14 105	6 022	1 314	425	29	5	-	-	14	(D)	7	(D)
65 Balance of county.....	89	17 929	6 394	1 499	561	36	5	2	(D)	16	950	13	3 254
66 Crawford County.....	68	14 361	3 610	824	421	29	6	14	5 204	7	756	8	1 002
67 Delta County.....	205	46 106	17 015	3 982	1 207	84	21	14	3 353	27	3 045	20	3 342
68 Escanaba.....	152	37 835	14 178	3 328	996	55	17	7	1 846	23	2 714	16	(D)
69 Gladstone.....	36	6 777	2 390	551	167	23	2	3	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
70 Balance of county.....	17	1 494	447	103	44	6	2	4	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
71 Dickinson County.....	205	39 032	14 317	3 371	1 137	83	16	14	2 884	31	3 644	21	2 932
72 Iron Mountain.....	131	25 642	9 787	2 225	701	51	10	9	1 987	22	2 907	14	1 654
73 Kingsford.....	38	7 765	3 094	793	264	13	4	-	-	5	(D)	3	(D)
74 Norway.....	23	3 527	875	209	86	13	-	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
75 Balance of county.....	13	2 098	561	144	86	6	2	3	(D)	2	(D)	3	677
76 Eaton County.....	379	107 192	38 698	9 388	3 144	142	18	10	(D)	58	6 522	41	12 845
77 Charlotte.....	69	12 978	3 986	915	324	33	1	-	-	12	1 066	3	(D)
78 Eaton Rapids.....	58	5 954	2 370	563	203	17	4	2	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
79 Grand Ledge.....	32	9 573	3 481	816	245	23	4	-	-	12	725	4	(D)
80 Lansing (part) ▲.....	10	7 546	4 533	1 162	561	2	-	-	-	1	(D)	3	(D)
81 Balance of county.....	210	71 141	24 328	5 932	1 811	67	9	8	14 237	30	4 209	30	6 245
82 Emmet County.....	232	83 809	32 619	6 890	1 977	119	18	22	17 537	32	3 465	36	5 740
83 Petoskey.....	154	59 265	25 913	5 308	1 378	81	14	9	6 276	25	3 060	26	4 523
84 Balance of county.....	78	24 544	6 706	1 582	599	38	4	13	11 261	7	405	10	1 217



# Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More: 1987

revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F

Selected kind-of-business or operation groups—Con.													
Automotive repair, services, and parking (SIC 75)		Miscellaneous repair services (SIC 76)		Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums (SIC 78, 79, 84)		Health services (SIC 80)		Legal services (SIC 81)		Social services (SIC 83)		Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) (SIC 87 ex. 8733)	
Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)
5 357	1 840 704	2 240	788 597	3 436	1 447 353	15 382	6 219 908	4 326	1 769 856	1 578	219 167	6 300	3 749 258
2	(D)	4	284	4	206	3	1 603	2	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
5	542	2	(D)	2	(D)	9	3 477	2	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
2	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	9	3 477	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
3	(D)	1	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	(D)	1	(D)
28	7 562	11	5 322	40	8 993	72	28 974	15	2 352	6	458	23	3 704
7	327	2	(D)	5	970	16	6 648	1	1 576	1	(D)	5	1 008
3	(D)	1	(D)	—	—	12	11 488	—	—	—	—	1	(D)
3	(D)	—	—	4	284	6	1 687	1	—	—	—	3	480
2	(D)	—	—	4	813	13	2 672	4	(D)	3	(D)	4	(D)
13	2 211	8	(D)	27	6 926	25	6 479	1	(D)	2	(D)	10	1 095
26	5 018	7	1 797	11	2 078	52	16 385	11	1 990	5	248	16	2 420
19	2 812	4	(D)	8	1 724	48	15 255	11	1 990	4	(D)	13	(D)
7	2 206	3	(D)	3	354	4	1 130	—	—	1	(D)	3	(D)
8	1 189	6	961	15	2 454	18	2 538	10	1 064	1	(D)	10	(D)
8	1 193	2	(D)	9	1 200	17	6 787	3	380	2	(D)	6	525
2	(D)	6	1 654	1	(D)	12	2 972	2	(D)	5	480	2	(D)
2	(D)	1	(D)	—	—	9	2 637	2	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
—	—	5	(D)	1	(D)	3	335	—	—	1	(D)	1	(D)
24	3 712	8	6 064	13	1 365	40	13 526	3	954	1	(D)	12	1 007
9	2 177	4	523	7	862	26	10 921	3	954	1	(D)	7	(D)
15	1 535	4	5 541	6	503	14	2 605	—	—	—	—	5	(D)
80	14 689	36	11 315	38	10 242	169	66 371	40	16 565	12	1 596	45	14 636
33	6 055	20	6 063	15	2 525	100	36 186	38	(D)	3	(D)	31	8 678
6	1 391	2	(D)	4	542	11	5 662	1	(D)	—	—	1	(D)
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
41	7 243	14	(D)	19	7 175	58	24 523	1	(D)	9	(D)	13	(D)
2	(D)	3	173	10	1 503	18	2 712	4	406	3	(D)	7	883
84	21 103	41	10 348	51	12 359	236	83 921	67	16 561	24	2 572	97	20 557
20	7 464	10	1 356	8	1 542	27	9 123	4	(D)	—	—	12	3 251
5	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)	14	8 635	3	451	1	(D)	4	292
1	(D)	—	—	—	—	5	1 348	2	(D)	—	—	—	—
15	2 732	4	(D)	8	(D)	52	17 220	15	2 071	3	(D)	16	1 746
9	2 527	3	(D)	9	1 948	60	23 498	30	11 994	2	(D)	36	9 751
34	7 484	21	7 606	24	6 970	78	24 097	13	1 623	18	1 015	29	5 517
28	4 896	6	(D)	17	3 272	46	15 894	8	(D)	9	(D)	15	4 514
18	4 055	3	(D)	11	2 458	36	13 747	7	(D)	6	(D)	8	2 943
10	841	3	486	6	814	10	2 147	1	(D)	3	(D)	7	1 571
81	22 410	24	7 758	53	14 632	249	81 295	45	9 170	29	3 329	45	16 999
8	1 482	3	(D)	9	(D)	26	(D)	6	832	3	(D)	4	397
24	7 111	10	(D)	15	5 513	128	45 265	18	5 350	13	1 056	20	12 437
6	1 064	—	—	7	1 828	23	8 919	6	1 192	4	(D)	2	(D)
8	4 210	1	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	—	—	1	(D)	2	(D)
35	8 543	10	(D)	21	6 440	70	20 206	15	1 796	8	(D)	17	2 234
21	3 076	10	1 203	13	1 911	29	4 937	14	1 894	7	694	6	(D)
7	949	6	584	5	706	21	3 903	4	727	3	(D)	3	(D)
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14	2 127	4	619	8	1 205	8	1 034	10	1 167	4	(D)	3	(D)
9	(D)	4	(D)	18	2 151	30	5 174	13	1 493	3	(D)	16	1 891
—	—	—	—	4	(D)	10	1 360	5	(D)	1	(D)	4	109
5	(D)	2	(D)	6	(D)	13	2 589	7	719	1	(D)	11	(D)
4	(D)	2	(D)	8	987	7	1 225	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
13	1 184	9	431	10	1 751	35	8 431	18	2 468	11	528	15	1 643
9	(D)	6	318	3	(D)	27	6 842	14	2 049	10	(D)	9	1 088
4	(D)	3	113	7	(D)	8	1 589	4	419	1	(D)	6	555
14	1 592	7	1 359	15	1 845	34	9 459	14	1 375	3	(D)	19	2 994
10	1 305	4	(D)	9	1 493	31	9 039	11	1 277	2	(D)	15	(D)
4	287	3	(D)	6	352	3	420	3	98	1	(D)	4	(D)
9	1 047	5	310	18	2 335	26	11 091	7	1 394	8	(D)	6	955
4	559	1	(D)	3	294	17	8 463	5	(D)	4	(D)	6	955
5	488	4	(D)	15	2 041	9	2 628	2	(D)	4	57	—	—
19	4 555	4	594	23	4 845	44	10 821	10	1 818	9	1 182	18	3 385
3	492	1	(D)	3	758	5	916	—	—	3	882	—	—
7	1 492	—	—	9	760	23	4 853	7	(D)	2	(D)	9	2 471
9	2 571	3	(D)	11	3 327	16	5 052	3	(D)	4	(D)	9	914
5	710	1	(D)	7	476	17	5 347	4	291	2	(D)	3	220
23	3 369	10	2 015	18	3 020	53	16 603	13	6 124	7	707	20	4 528
15	2 667	7	1 879	13	2 250	40	13 693	12	(D)	1	(D)	18	(D)
4	425	2	(D)	5	770	10	2 570	1	(D)	5	(D)	1	(D)
4	277	1	(D)	—	—	3	340	—	—	1	(D)	1	(D)
31	5 402	6	629	14	2 267	54	15 550	14	3 043	5	(D)	13	2 460
20	3 478	5	(D)	8	1 402	30	9 010	11	(D)	3	(D)	9	(D)
5	854	—	—	3	(D)	15	4 962	1	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)
4	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	8	(D)	2	(D)	—	—	—	—
2	(D)	—	—	1	(D)	1	(D)	—	—	1	(D)	—	—
29	9 730	13	3 317	32	11 125	92	27 083	29	3 251	26	(D)	41	15 596
6	1 515	3	(D)	4	(D)	20	5 489	9	934	6	(D)	5	(D)
4	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	7	(D)	3	(D)	6	606	6	819
3	(D)	—	—	4	(D)	15	3 811	6	807	1	(D)	7	1 191
1	(D)	—	—	1	(D)	2	(D)	—	—	—	—	1	(D)
15	6 046	8	2 466	20	8 568	48	14 768	11	(D)	13	419	22	12 791
14	4 364	12	1 787	12	3 656	55	37 849	22	3 684	8	(D)	18	4 747
6	1 207	4	(D)	4	843	45	36 239	19	3 407	6	(D)	9	2 277
8	3 157	8	(D)	8	2 813	10	1 610	3	277	2	(D)	9	2 470

**Table 5. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties and for**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including

	Geographic area	Estab- lish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Selected kind-of-business or operation groups					
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) (SIC 70 ex. 704)		Personal services (SIC 72)		Business services (SIC 73)	
									Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)
	Michigan—Con.													
1	Genesee County .....	2 486	886 458	372 892	88 846	21 393	695	139	30	23 241	270	50 589	308	173 271
2	Burton .....	165	55 419	16 871	3 985	1 139	44	14	2	(D)	14	2 002	20	9 792
3	Clio .....	51	8 765	2 769	681	215	19	1	—	—	6	1 019	6	(D)
4	Davison .....	74	11 291	4 483	976	251	27	5	—	—	16	1 192	9	1 254
5	Fenton .....	106	25 514	10 000	2 845	906	35	7	1	(D)	14	1 285	10	1 590
6	Flint .....	1 220	506 990	215 139	50 415	11 770	313	69	12	14 342	117	29 556	147	112 783
7	Flushing .....	89	18 911	7 598	1 855	621	33	5	—	—	16	601	9	4 521
8	Grand Blanc .....	153	48 440	24 192	5 934	1 467	38	5	1	(D)	23	4 987	22	5 900
9	Mount Morris .....	47	6 154	1 851	390	164	20	4	2	(D)	7	1 322	6	(D)
10	Swartz Creek .....	47	23 251	8 692	2 201	592	13	4	—	—	8	1 123	5	925
11	Balance of county .....	534	181 723	81 297	19 564	4 268	153	25	12	6 937	49	7 502	74	35 474
12	Gladwin County .....	59	11 082	3 072	670	298	37	2	2	(D)	11	1 152	3	854
13	Gogebic County .....	111	26 154	8 902	2 975	1 219	46	9	18	6 047	17	2 132	8	1 154
14	Bessemer .....	19	3 958	1 238	467	263	9	2	4	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
15	Ironwood .....	73	14 793	5 500	1 583	452	31	5	8	(D)	11	1 534	7	(D)
16	Wakefield .....	10	4 318	1 529	584	339	4	—	4	(D)	2	(D)	—	—
17	Balance of county .....	9	3 085	635	341	165	2	2	2	(D)	1	(D)	—	—
18	Grand Traverse County .....	722	230 786	84 370	19 517	5 030	273	53	44	39 642	49	11 774	94	23 573
19	Traverse City .....	590	178 869	67 726	15 882	3 879	215	45	29	(D)	42	11 123	68	15 633
20	Balance of county .....	132	51 917	16 644	3 635	1 151	58	8	15	(D)	7	651	26	7 940
21	Gratiot County .....	181	37 136	13 548	2 930	989	87	16	5	209	27	1 968	15	2 972
22	Alma .....	90	17 171	7 155	1 529	423	41	10	4	(D)	15	1 084	6	1 246
23	Ithaca .....	24	3 136	975	223	73	15	1	1	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
24	St. Louis .....	33	8 586	3 253	689	285	16	3	—	—	7	385	3	(D)
25	Balance of county .....	34	8 243	2 165	489	208	15	2	—	—	3	(D)	5	1 068
26	Hillsdale County .....	150	27 324	9 722	2 138	689	73	10	2	(D)	22	1 870	11	2 699
27	Hillsdale .....	80	15 184	5 573	1 192	375	33	7	1	(D)	15	1 062	6	2 202
28	Balance of county .....	70	12 140	4 149	946	314	40	3	1	(D)	7	808	5	497
29	Houghton County .....	184	33 834	12 625	2 925	964	82	14	19	3 960	28	2 310	21	2 967
30	Hancock .....	60	13 767	5 528	1 255	400	22	3	1	(D)	8	548	10	2 140
31	Houghton .....	54	10 769	3 961	931	296	24	4	8	(D)	8	1 006	5	467
32	Launum .....	12	1 304	508	149	50	7	2	1	(D)	4	341	—	—
33	Balance of county .....	58	7 994	2 628	590	218	29	5	9	2 048	8	415	6	360
34	Huron County .....	188	32 144	11 439	2 638	752	90	13	16	1 854	21	2 281	14	1 480
35	Bad Axe .....	64	12 603	4 864	1 255	311	28	4	1	(D)	10	782	1	(D)
36	Balance of county .....	124	19 541	6 575	1 383	441	62	9	15	(D)	11	1 499	13	(D)
37	Ingham County .....	1 936	750 537	307 579	77 297	17 675	550	107	25	28 679	206	42 138	292	163 614
38	East Lansing .....	197	70 892	31 562	7 102	1 681	37	10	2	(D)	21	4 081	35	9 743
39	Lansing (part) ▲ .....	999	484 506	203 544	53 016	11 553	247	62	15	(D)	96	(D)	152	(D)
40	Mason .....	66	14 357	4 044	797	311	31	6	2	(D)	7	(D)	5	(D)
41	Williamston .....	34	5 972	1 971	474	123	18	3	—	—	9	785	3	(D)
42	Balance of county .....	640	174 810	66 458	15 908	4 007	217	26	6	1 059	73	15 254	97	31 545
43	Ionia County .....	187	35 298	11 068	2 646	1 027	103	12	2	(D)	32	3 866	14	4 102
44	Belding .....	38	9 664	3 102	734	288	20	3	—	—	4	(D)	4	(D)
45	Ionia .....	64	13 109	4 406	1 113	421	33	6	2	(D)	16	2 536	1	(D)
46	Portland .....	30	3 944	1 078	260	122	20	1	—	—	8	656	2	(D)
47	Balance of county .....	55	8 581	2 482	539	196	30	2	—	—	4	(D)	7	794
48	Iosco County .....	156	27 150	9 506	2 145	719	78	9	19	4 341	26	2 318	3	(D)
49	East Tawas .....	32	6 853	2 599	501	173	18	1	3	(D)	6	661	—	—
50	Balance of county .....	124	20 297	6 907	1 644	546	60	8	16	(D)	20	1 657	3	(D)
51	Iron County .....	84	11 066	3 385	776	342	37	6	11	816	10	910	3	(D)
52	Isabella County .....	302	70 238	26 099	6 000	2 096	129	18	5	(D)	38	4 123	44	10 745
53	Clare (part) ▲ .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
54	Mount Pleasant .....	252	62 902	23 617	5 509	1 888	96	17	4	(D)	35	3 957	36	9 387
55	Balance of county .....	50	7 336	2 482	491	208	33	1	1	(D)	3	166	8	1 358
56	Jackson County .....	738	262 618	108 998	27 444	6 691	261	51	21	9 111	109	18 452	87	36 740
57	Jackson .....	398	171 624	78 382	20 330	4 565	123	23	6	5 951	53	13 560	48	24 379
58	Balance of county .....	340	90 994	30 616	7 114	2 126	138	28	15	3 160	56	4 892	39	12 361
59	Kalamazoo County .....	1 426	730 286	310 901	77 036	17 888	474	93	21	18 953	183	33 364	212	139 698
60	Kalamazoo .....	773	495 289	211 665	52 812	11 665	233	55	11	12 612	78	19 248	125	85 691
61	Portage .....	241	93 347	38 060	9 549	3 203	90	12	6	2 306	43	5 473	32	29 652
62	Balance of county .....	412	141 650	61 176	14 675	3 020	151	26	4	4 035	62	8 643	55	24 355
63	Kalkaska County .....	54	8 332	2 769	605	286	29	—	7	1 089	3	(D)	10	1 933
64	Kent County .....	3 237	1 482 755	572 151	132 877	34 879	1 047	270	44	69 251	391	83 927	582	310 011
65	Cedar Springs .....	23	2 448	806	187	84	11	5	—	—	5	469	1	(D)
66	East Grand Rapids .....	120	58 856	29 710	6 676	1 008	27	10	—	—	4	893	24	7 709
67	Grand Rapids .....	1 618	894 685	351 768	82 456	19 877	478	150	13	46 406	164	40 069	317	195 650
68	Grandville .....	144	35 682	14 439	3 219	912	62	11	—	—	18	2 784	20	7 906
69	Kentwood .....	256	113 864	44 588	10 404	3 386	71	17	9	14 133	44	9 382	55	35 508



# Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More: 1987—Con.

revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix FJ

## Selected kind-of-business or operation groups—Con.

Automotive repair, services, and parking (SIC 75)		Miscellaneous repair services (SIC 76)		Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums (SIC 78, 79, 84)		Health services (SIC 80)		Legal services (SIC 81)		Social services (SIC 83)		Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) (SIC 87 ex. 8733)	
Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)
264	73 745	88	21 759	141	46 555	853	342 624	208	45 438	69	5 790	201	96 724
35	12 308	11	2 470	12	7 697	48	13 730	8	1 675	1	(D)	10	5 154
11	1 613	3	(D)	7	1 362	12	3 158	1	(D)	3	54	1	(D)
5	418	—	(D)	6	(D)	26	6 787	5	432	3	(D)	2	(D)
8	1 123	6	(D)	10	3 007	29	11 077	7	432	7	548	15	2 850
125	41 310	36	9 548	37	12 579	447	193 453	158	36 062	29	3 165	95	50 151
7	1 247	3	(D)	8	1 925	25	8 108	3	(D)	5	198	11	(D)
6	1 536	1	(D)	9	845	44	16 848	12	2 350	8	449	19	14 612
7	759	4	551	4	550	12	2 240	2	(D)	—	—	2	(D)
5	891	6	(D)	5	(D)	8	1 817	—	—	3	47	5	(D)
55	12 540	18	4 785	43	8 120	202	85 406	14	3 829	10	(D)	41	14 620
5	708	4	635	6	621	16	4 765	5	450	2	(D)	5	(D)
7	1 144	1	(D)	12	5 100	25	6 954	10	1 855	1	(D)	9	1 595
1	(D)	—	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	3	262	—	—	2	(D)
5	(D)	1	(D)	7	(D)	19	5 623	7	1 593	1	(D)	7	(D)
1	(D)	—	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	(D)
—	—	—	—	2	(D)	3	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	(D)
60	18 770	37	7 563	45	10 040	191	64 487	65	18 799	29	4 740	99	30 937
42	13 767	26	4 576	35	7 961	170	58 394	63	(D)	23	(D)	84	27 309
18	5 003	11	2 987	10	2 079	21	6 093	2	(D)	6	(D)	15	3 628
24	5 288	9	1 939	15	1 836	58	18 891	9	1 411	9	623	10	1 999
7	1 210	2	(D)	8	857	36	10 138	5	1 034	2	(D)	5	1 299
4	244	—	(D)	1	(D)	8	1 725	3	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
6	1 023	4	(D)	3	(D)	8	4 877	1	(D)	1	(D)	—	(D)
7	2 811	3	(D)	3	728	6	2 151	—	—	4	274	3	(D)
17	3 035	8	1 490	12	1 861	43	9 839	11	1 580	5	280	17	4 308
5	799	5	(D)	5	879	26	6 870	9	(D)	2	(D)	6	1 116
12	2 236	3	(D)	7	982	17	2 969	2	(D)	3	(D)	11	3 192
12	1 852	4	278	12	1 538	50	11 649	10	3 749	2	(D)	22	5 346
2	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	23	6 430	5	2 690	—	—	6	657
3	(D)	1	(D)	3	533	11	2 275	4	(D)	—	—	9	3 533
—	—	—	(D)	2	(D)	5	759	—	—	—	—	—	(D)
7	1 124	1	(D)	4	452	11	2 185	1	(D)	2	(D)	7	1 156
17	2 725	11	2 013	17	2 168	49	14 053	13	1 588	11	616	19	3 366
7	1 184	3	(D)	6	1 000	16	6 361	9	1 235	1	(D)	10	1 095
10	1 541	8	(D)	11	1 168	33	7 892	4	353	10	(D)	9	2 271
155	51 670	59	17 218	98	30 968	575	231 586	205	82 101	51	(D)	225	87 863
4	485	—	(D)	10	(D)	67	31 062	14	6 282	3	(D)	26	13 055
89	(D)	40	13 291	41	267	267	(D)	144	67 903	22	2 234	123	(D)
6	2 562	6	555	8	1 848	12	2 852	5	481	4	262	9	(D)
3	(D)	—	(D)	1	(D)	9	(D)	3	209	1	(D)	5	1 961
53	18 372	13	3 372	38	12 528	220	65 240	39	7 226	21	3 389	62	14 899
20	4 177	4	361	16	3 185	62	14 767	11	1 672	11	886	14	1 967
5	1 766	—	(D)	3	(D)	14	3 950	3	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)
4	574	2	(D)	5	947	23	6 552	3	989	4	(D)	4	(D)
4	375	—	(D)	1	(D)	9	1 728	3	(D)	3	46	—	(D)
7	1 462	2	(D)	7	1 405	16	2 537	2	(D)	2	(D)	7	1 267
19	2 136	7	1 277	12	1 274	40	11 330	13	1 407	4	(D)	13	1 832
5	538	—	(D)	2	(D)	6	1 618	4	(D)	2	(D)	4	872
14	1 598	7	1 277	10	(D)	34	9 712	9	(D)	2	(D)	9	960
3	408	3	412	9	1 623	22	4 636	9	1 090	2	(D)	11	760
30	4 101	17	2 911	28	5 440	66	22 649	19	4 256	14	(D)	35	7 999
—	—	—	(D)	—	(D)	—	(D)	—	(D)	—	(D)	—	(D)
21	2 996	11	2 067	23	(D)	59	21 015	19	4 256	9	(D)	29	6 598
9	1 105	6	844	5	(D)	7	1 634	—	—	5	259	6	1 401
75	22 561	29	8 943	52	25 832	207	78 199	46	11 494	29	(D)	76	47 734
37	11 264	17	6 119	12	10 001	138	50 855	36	9 474	10	(D)	38	38 616
38	11 297	12	2 824	40	15 831	69	27 344	10	2 020	19	(D)	38	9 118
136	43 034	45	24 630	91	25 930	407	317 119	121	51 024	34	3 508	152	69 710
78	26 338	20	17 931	45	11 788	205	220 708	95	43 244	17	1 958	89	54 134
19	6 998	11	3 201	18	5 683	58	26 680	9	4 077	7	508	29	7 670
39	9 698	14	3 498	28	8 459	144	69 731	17	3 703	10	1 042	34	7 906
10	1 384	4	769	3	(D)	9	1 797	1	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)
347	162 116	146	46 817	188	64 884	823	364 590	199	140 449	67	11 608	381	218 592
3	464	2	(D)	1	(D)	4	851	2	(D)	3	119	2	(D)
—	—	1	(D)	8	3 958	57	41 192	3	(D)	2	(D)	19	4 322
135	71 570	59	14 896	62	20 447	454	213 841	165	134 401	24	6 941	199	146 764
17	3 805	8	2 572	10	2 077	36	10 278	4	645	4	(D)	25	5 096
21	10 094	13	5 779	15	7 350	52	18 503	2	(D)	5	1 154	31	11 061

**Table 5. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties and for**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including

	Geographic area	Estab- lish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Selected kind-of-business or operation groups					
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) (SIC 70 ex. 704)		Personal services (SIC 72)		Business services (SIC 73)	
									Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)
Michigan—Con.														
Kent County—Con.														
1	Lowell .....	42	8 588	2 746	595	261	18	5	2	(D)	10	821	5	(D)
2	Rockford .....	52	8 280	2 061	496	264	23	5	2	(D)	4	534	5	(D)
3	Sparta .....	41	5 596	1 749	376	151	18	4	—	—	4	717	3	(D)
4	Walker .....	116	65 095	26 160	5 795	2 215	42	6	2	(D)	19	7 181	20	14 911
5	Wyoming .....	348	155 832	50 404	11 458	3 363	113	24	6	3 184	49	10 489	62	30 891
6	Balance of county .....	477	133 829	47 720	11 215	3 358	184	33	10	4 714	70	10 588	70	15 332
7	Keweenaw County .....	7	854	173	15	23	2	2	5	(D)	1	(D)	—	—
8	Lake County .....	15	3 680	1 162	267	153	7	—	1	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
9	Lapeer County .....	273	52 880	18 783	4 226	1 270	101	26	7	1 387	33	3 111	26	4 350
10	Lapeer .....	139	30 714	10 302	2 218	745	51	13	2	(D)	15	1 891	13	3 268
11	Balance of county .....	134	22 166	8 481	2 008	525	50	13	5	(D)	18	1 220	13	1 082
12	Leelanau County .....	82	24 635	6 620	1 730	684	47	4	11	(D)	6	702	8	1 400
13	Lenawee County .....	469	121 546	38 141	9 095	3 326	215	34	4	878	57	6 634	59	32 572
14	Adrian .....	225	76 655	24 275	5 856	2 309	93	12	1	(D)	25	3 792	30	27 963
15	Blissfield .....	24	4 003	1 384	338	91	16	1	—	—	6	548	2	(D)
16	Hudson .....	21	2 577	837	179	77	12	3	—	—	6	495	2	(D)
17	Tecumseh .....	75	14 417	4 628	1 162	314	34	5	1	(D)	10	1 181	9	1 079
18	Balance of county .....	124	23 894	7 017	1 560	535	60	13	2	(D)	10	618	16	3 071
19	Livingston County .....	558	170 567	70 538	17 033	5 737	216	23	7	6 186	67	6 646	87	27 335
20	Brighton .....	224	73 155	33 372	8 087	3 192	84	15	1	(D)	29	2 723	31	12 656
21	Howell .....	158	45 286	17 241	4 180	1 519	67	3	4	(D)	26	3 088	18	2 295
22	Balance of county .....	176	52 126	19 925	4 766	1 026	65	5	2	(D)	12	835	38	12 384
23	Luce County .....	43	4 414	1 196	294	142	30	—	11	814	3	(D)	—	—
24	Mackinac County .....	91	19 691	6 400	1 004	426	36	7	46	11 583	9	470	2	(D)
25	St. Ignace .....	35	6 582	1 423	231	113	12	3	20	3 793	2	(D)	1	(D)
26	Balance of county .....	56	13 109	4 977	773	313	24	4	26	7 790	7	(D)	1	(D)
27	Macomb County .....	4 385	1 904 176	791 757	185 038	41 823	1 122	237	44	23 317	542	77 452	629	384 905
28	Center Line .....	64	17 996	6 552	1 488	378	23	1	1	(D)	12	2 220	6	951
29	East Detroit .....	296	93 215	29 287	6 774	2 164	96	17	3	(D)	38	6 519	29	7 534
30	Fraser .....	132	59 240	23 350	5 343	1 251	39	5	3	736	13	748	17	9 988
31	Grosse Pointe Shores (part) ▲ .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	(D)
32	Mount Clemens .....	473	150 479	64 743	15 345	3 206	117	36	3	(D)	39	5 535	48	16 532
33	New Baltimore .....	47	17 614	6 555	1 530	516	14	5	—	—	13	2 839	4	1 262
34	Richmond .....	41	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	16	3	—	—	7	642	4	(D)
35	Romeo .....	61	10 260	3 828	845	323	22	1	1	(D)	4	503	9	1 343
36	Roseville .....	294	97 431	35 883	8 371	2 636	61	26	6	5 903	42	6 759	46	13 001
37	St. Clair Shores .....	559	148 884	62 729	15 003	3 706	197	30	3	(D)	83	10 168	72	31 499
38	Sterling Heights .....	516	453 917	182 178	42 351	8 232	109	23	1	(D)	72	11 238	89	69 373
39	Utica .....	109	21 732	8 464	1 895	512	27	4	—	—	13	1 953	19	3 824
40	Warren .....	960	591 551	272 127	64 741	12 708	191	47	13	11 063	106	17 972	153	189 036
41	Balance of county .....	832	233 515	93 086	20 598	5 873	210	39	10	2 237	100	10 356	132	39 920
42	Manistee County .....	137	24 714	7 475	1 724	721	67	5	20	7 844	21	1 791	12	2 761
43	Manistee .....	93	15 130	5 005	1 095	402	48	3	9	(D)	18	(D)	10	(D)
44	Balance of county .....	44	9 584	2 470	629	319	19	2	11	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
45	Marquette County .....	386	110 663	48 215	12 061	2 668	131	27	27	7 134	47	4 863	27	11 126
46	Ishpeming .....	59	18 126	7 205	1 868	505	21	6	2	(D)	11	770	2	(D)
47	Marquette .....	262	80 099	37 172	9 304	1 732	84	15	13	(D)	28	3 629	22	9 279
48	Negaunee .....	26	5 486	1 527	316	114	8	5	3	207	1	(D)	1	(D)
49	Balance of county .....	39	6 952	2 311	573	317	18	1	9	658	7	(D)	2	(D)
50	Mason County .....	174	30 972	10 357	2 551	813	81	9	23	4 366	19	2 135	10	1 938
51	Ludington .....	123	22 861	7 808	2 012	639	56	7	17	3 452	16	1 712	6	(D)
52	Balance of county .....	51	8 111	2 549	539	174	25	2	6	914	3	423	4	(D)
53	Mecosta County .....	144	29 541	11 240	2 606	920	65	8	3	(D)	18	2 584	18	3 194
54	Big Rapids .....	104	22 874	9 192	2 160	757	41	7	1	(D)	12	1 596	15	(D)
55	Balance of county .....	40	6 667	2 048	446	163	24	1	2	(D)	6	988	3	(D)
56	Menominee County .....	87	17 634	6 495	1 499	494	47	2	4	(D)	19	2 147	4	(D)
57	Menominee .....	69	14 368	5 310	1 232	367	33	2	2	(D)	17	(D)	3	(D)
58	Balance of county .....	18	3 266	1 185	267	127	14	—	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
59	Midland County .....	376	128 652	54 696	11 906	3 377	146	25	6	6 617	45	7 756	51	31 359
60	Midland (part) ▲ .....	338	123 243	53 048	11 588	3 268	122	23	5	(D)	41	7 490	49	(D)
61	Balance of county .....	38	5 409	1 648	318	109	24	2	1	(D)	4	266	2	(D)
62	Missaukee County .....	33	8 661	4 083	970	469	17	5	1	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
63	Monroe County .....	468	135 779	52 992	12 871	4 393	201	33	12	6 577	66	7 504	51	22 968
64	Carleton .....	17	3 209	880	212	54	6	2	1	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
65	Dundee .....	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	—	—	—	3	322	—	—
66	Milan (part) ▲ .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—	—	—	2	(D)	—	—
67	Monroe .....	269	93 699	39 083	9 503	3 558	103	24	4	5 270	42	5 423	27	16 548
68	Balance of county .....	163	36 202	12 133	2 916	726	82	7	7	(D)	16	1 231	23	(D)
69	Montcalm County .....	216	39 921	13 144	3 044	1 279	101	20	6	897	34	4 437	14	1 557
70	Greenville .....	97	22 029	7 647	1 782	792	38	10	2	(D)	15	1 559	8	1 326
71	Balance of county .....	119	17 892	5 497	1 262	487	63	10	4	(D)	19	2 878	6	231
72	Montmorency County .....	32	6 669	2 586	463	223	18	1	3	564	2	(D)	2	(D)
73	Muskegon County .....	807	236 093	95 907	21 925	6 281	305	70	19	11 975	99	14 957	75	28 810
74	Muskegon .....	404	137 402	62 685	14 245	3 618	135	38	2	(D)	39	7 084	43	18 757
75	Muskegon Heights .....	65	17 992	5 814	1 274	446	22	9	3	(D)	12	2 443	8	2 043
76	North Muskegon .....	46	6 877	2 957	797	222	20	—	1	(D)	13	1 068	3	(D)
77	Norton Shores .....	112	29 803	10 012	2 353	711	45	11	5	1 978	11	1 477	11	3 768
78	Roosevelt Park .....	27	8 974	3 604	801	271	13	1	1	(D)	5	818	3	(D)
79	Whitehall .....	31	7 006	2 621	618	251	12	2	1	(D)	4	543	—	—
80	Balance of county .....	122	28 039	8 214	1 837	762	58	9	6	838	15	1 524	7	2 099



# Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More: 1987—Con.

revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F)

Selected kind-of-business or operation groups—Con.													
Automotive repair, services, and parking (SIC 75)		Miscellaneous repair services (SIC 76)		Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums (SIC 78, 79, 84)		Health services (SIC 80)		Legal services (SIC 81)		Social services (SIC 83)		Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) (SIC 87 ex. 8733)	
Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)
6	779	2	(D)	6	995	8	4 216	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
11	2 246	2	(D)	4	(D)	12	2 467	3	201	2	(D)	6	309
9	1 466	3	(D)	4	681	7	1 142	2	(D)	3	(D)	5	713
16	4 179	5	4 281	10	3 657	28	12 015	1	(D)	3	(D)	9	16 092
75	51 612	23	10 651	16	7 892	50	18 703	9	2 665	11	(D)	36	15 555
54	15 901	28	7 063	52	16 761	115	41 382	7	1 114	10	(D)	48	18 518
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
1	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	3	153
26	6 081	9	1 314	30	3 440	79	23 625	19	4 076	13	1 196	24	2 376
16	3 790	4	189	15	1 786	47	13 868	12	2 465	5	541	7	694
10	2 291	5	1 125	15	1 654	32	9 757	7	1 611	8	655	17	1 682
5	532	5	478	6	(D)	15	1 946	4	524	4	160	13	1 227
61	12 978	21	5 308	37	9 322	135	38 689	34	4 669	26	2 199	29	7 626
23	4 819	9	3 319	9	1 913	74	26 225	19	2 483	15	(D)	17	4 181
3	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	6	674	2	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
1	(D)	3	(D)	-	-	6	1 080	3	(D)	-	-	-	-
15	2 115	2	(D)	6	(D)	22	5 450	4	849	1	(D)	4	1 866
19	5 180	7	(D)	20	5 812	27	5 260	6	695	10	568	5	(D)
58	19 865	19	11 816	41	14 932	127	37 473	48	5 991	23	1 658	66	37 826
29	9 214	8	(D)	10	7 077	54	13 294	20	2 762	9	582	25	19 738
12	5 031	3	899	13	3 073	41	18 177	22	2 472	6	735	11	4 410
17	5 620	8	(D)	18	4 782	32	6 002	6	757	8	341	30	13 678
5	915	2	(D)	5	330	8	(D)	3	155	4	143	2	(D)
5	593	2	(D)	13	2 082	6	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	3	1 716
3	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
2	(D)	2	(D)	9	(D)	4	742	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
489	190 052	229	85 572	256	93 654	1 201	519 259	302	65 107	79	10 577	502	429 960
8	5 155	3	411	1	(D)	17	5 668	6	1 417	-	-	7	(D)
41	22 690	9	1 751	17	6 772	98	30 762	24	3 017	4	324	25	7 345
19	6 357	10	3 288	8	3 555	22	12 915	6	806	2	(D)	25	19 075
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
51	15 132	25	7 811	18	6 638	128	50 485	87	24 123	14	1 742	51	19 936
5	926	4	883	3	540	13	10 484	1	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
5	930	2	(D)	5	(D)	12	4 427	3	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
5	505	4	734	2	(D)	24	5 238	2	(D)	2	(D)	7	1 100
48	16 570	18	11 427	25	9 173	69	22 765	7	655	2	(D)	27	9 241
40	8 678	29	5 111	26	5 979	165	57 414	45	6 513	11	1 730	69	17 994
32	34 601	17	3 125	42	25 141	139	62 725	31	10 523	13	2 521	62	232 364
10	2 652	3	(D)	7	752	27	6 921	11	1 211	13	(D)	13	3 281
131	51 589	53	30 878	34	12 329	285	174 221	42	7 421	10	818	113	93 046
94	24 267	52	19 219	68	21 958	202	75 234	37	8 747	16	1 935	101	25 460
10	1 244	4	630	11	1 071	36	6 925	8	1 085	5	535	10	828
5	613	1	(D)	5	201	28	5 910	8	1 085	2	(D)	7	(D)
5	631	3	(D)	6	870	8	1 015	-	-	3	(D)	3	(D)
49	9 806	14	6 452	20	3 054	123	51 752	33	7 029	9	(D)	36	8 955
7	953	1	(D)	4	(D)	21	7 606	6	1 627	1	(D)	4	(D)
26	5 569	11	(D)	10	(D)	92	41 457	23	3 752	7	(D)	29	6 974
8	1 226	2	(D)	1	(D)	4	918	4	1 650	1	(D)	1	(D)
8	2 058	-	-	5	670	6	1 771	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
16	2 590	4	541	13	1 950	51	11 829	19	1 644	3	(D)	14	1 974
8	1 483	2	(D)	9	(D)	42	9 643	13	1 089	-	-	9	1 693
8	1 107	2	(D)	4	(D)	9	1 986	6	555	3	(D)	5	281
18	3 707	6	672	12	1 541	41	11 954	8	1 886	8	(D)	12	1 529
10	1 822	-	-	10	(D)	33	10 552	8	1 886	5	(D)	9	1 316
6	1 885	6	672	2	(D)	8	1 402	-	-	3	(D)	3	213
12	3 818	5	772	4	(D)	21	4 894	6	907	2	(D)	10	1 898
8	2 713	3	(D)	3	(D)	16	3 233	6	907	1	(D)	10	1 898
4	1 105	2	(D)	1	(D)	5	1 661	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
35	8 278	15	2 017	27	4 623	119	48 280	22	4 406	10	677	36	13 220
29	7 708	13	(D)	19	3 793	114	47 078	22	4 406	9	(D)	31	(D)
6	570	2	(D)	8	830	5	1 202	-	-	1	(D)	5	(D)
7	593	3	150	5	446	8	2 712	1	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
48	12 058	21	9 146	42	11 192	136	48 986	32	6 668	10	477	43	9 007
2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	2	(D)
-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)	5	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	3	(D)
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
24	6 329	12	4 957	20	7 232	87	36 318	25	5 961	3	66	22	5 234
22	(D)	7	(D)	19	3 816	41	10 230	7	707	3	(D)	15	2 619
31	6 821	8	2 296	21	2 818	64	14 412	13	1 647	9	(D)	14	4 273
14	4 378	3	1 138	6	1 146	30	6 655	7	1 017	3	(D)	8	4 037
17	2 443	5	1 158	15	1 672	34	7 757	6	630	6	(D)	6	236
4	(D)	1	(D)	7	2 406	6	1 937	2	(D)	-	-	5	530
91	23 797	35	6 543	70	18 403	274	94 141	45	17 607	26	(D)	68	17 126
41	9 746	15	3 389	22	3 688	167	61 728	37	16 701	9	(D)	29	8 375
13	3 843	4	755	1	(D)	12	2 773	3	(D)	5	(D)	4	(D)
2	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	11	2 621	1	(D)	1	(D)	7	754
14	3 039	3	(D)	11	4 613	38	10 862	2	(D)	3	(D)	13	3 332
-	-	-	-	4	1 677	13	5 364	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
2	(D)	-	-	6	473	10	4 798	-	-	2	(D)	4	430
19	6 443	12	1 905	22	7 565	23	5 995	2	(D)	6	(D)	10	1 214



# Table 5. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties and for

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including

	Geographic area	Estab- lish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Selected kind-of-business or operation groups					
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) (SIC 70 ex. 704)		Personal services (SIC 72)		Business services (SIC 73)	
									Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)
Michigan—Con.														
1	Newaygo County .....	108	21 142	7 372	1 706	784	55	14	2	(D)	15	1 604	9	1 792
2	Fremont .....	55	12 590	4 862	1 110	375	27	6	1	(D)	10	964	2	(D)
3	Balance of county .....	53	8 552	2 510	596	409	28	8	1	(D)	5	640	7	(D)
4	Oakland County .....	11 583	6 865 671	2 821 777	685 408	131 175	2 246	555	107	124 483	974	195 174	2 220	2 339 438
5	Auburn Hills ▲ .....	106	225 270	76 505	19 875	4 051	21	3	1	(D)	16	2 245	25	124 098
6	Berkley .....	169	69 270	26 819	6 552	1 431	52	8	1	(D)	27	4 930	25	10 945
7	Beverly Hills .....	84	22 106	11 154	2 524	534	15	3	—	—	2	(D)	13	2 740
8	Birmingham .....	659	281 889	130 366	31 416	5 709	106	40	4	4 633	52	13 045	104	57 189
9	Bloomfield Hills .....	407	363 111	154 458	40 880	5 309	43	18	3	(D)	12	1 264	72	164 738
10	Clawson .....	138	30 427	12 500	2 959	897	49	7	—	—	19	3 136	26	3 006
11	Farmington .....	179	55 731	21 231	5 092	1 375	43	6	1	(D)	19	4 349	27	8 965
12	Farmington Hills .....	987	549 710	215 573	50 820	8 744	158	57	13	10 719	75	11 613	201	209 701
13	Ferndale .....	174	64 309	20 927	5 198	1 692	48	7	2	(D)	27	5 631	43	25 450
14	Franklin .....	44	10 468	4 959	1 130	161	11	1	1	(D)	2	(D)	9	1 962
15	Hazel Park .....	91	68 596	21 710	3 346	747	25	5	2	(D)	11	1 899	15	9 919
16	Holly .....	46	9 352	3 269	706	313	22	2	2	(D)	5	516	6	755
17	Huntington Woods .....	95	25 427	15 509	2 965	382	22	10	—	—	3	415	14	1 912
18	Keego Harbor .....	29	7 518	3 207	966	490	8	1	—	—	5	1 363	2	(D)
19	Lake Orion .....	78	16 627	5 285	1 101	414	26	3	1	(D)	11	1 635	13	2 926
20	Lathrup Village .....	119	60 281	23 931	5 042	2 672	24	2	1	(D)	10	(D)	16	15 513
21	Madison Heights .....	319	310 753	144 885	37 441	6 064	48	25	6	6 075	31	11 569	65	60 853
22	Milford .....	65	24 969	11 067	2 735	1 015	15	4	3	(D)	11	1 814	8	5 555
23	Northville (part) ▲ .....	16	5 803	1 613	373	97	1	1	1	(D)	3	298	2	(D)
24	Novi .....	160	96 667	37 865	8 416	2 153	26	7	5	(D)	20	4 366	32	34 789
25	Oak Park .....	224	128 665	49 339	11 497	3 696	46	3	1	(D)	18	1 873	54	58 708
26	Oxford .....	58	11 369	3 257	724	250	19	1	—	—	7	831	4	520
27	Pleasant Ridge .....	21	4 998	1 994	519	95	6	—	—	—	4	438	5	(D)
28	Pontiac .....	410	218 640	99 980	29 296	4 277	110	15	4	(D)	42	7 971	55	50 899
29	Rochester .....	231	78 234	32 057	7 076	1 915	52	13	—	—	25	5 943	35	9 923
30	Rochester Hills ▲ .....	245	75 725	27 886	6 412	1 459	67	8	4	(D)	18	1 815	38	19 988
31	Royal Oak .....	509	211 498	80 631	18 747	3 903	129	28	10	3 208	60	9 970	97	36 291
32	Southfield .....	2 393	1 903 629	767 272	184 927	35 762	368	124	13	34 613	115	24 382	537	718 602
33	South Lyon .....	56	11 178	3 641	879	270	20	4	—	—	13	1 541	5	(D)
34	Troy .....	1 210	1 138 964	500 985	122 424	18 971	175	41	7	31 875	89	22 605	327	482 344
35	Walled Lake .....	69	22 041	6 932	1 772	388	14	3	—	—	6	2 810	9	2 760
36	Wixom .....	24	16 488	5 968	1 467	215	5	1	—	—	—	—	3	(D)
37	Wolverine Lake .....	12	1 625	705	164	42	4	—	—	—	1	(D)	2	(D)
38	Balance of county .....	2 156	744 333	298 297	69 967	15 682	468	104	21	6 823	215	26 536	331	203 940
39	Oceana County .....	84	18 431	5 418	879	385	37	12	9	1 640	10	831	6	526
40	Ogemaw County .....	90	18 233	6 927	1 522	646	42	4	7	1 864	10	947	2	(D)
41	Ontonagon County .....	41	6 169	1 991	428	179	21	2	9	566	2	(D)	—	—
42	Osceola County .....	57	8 229	2 486	563	207	34	1	1	(D)	7	510	4	(D)
43	Oscoda County .....	29	3 865	1 022	200	106	19	1	3	160	5	348	3	(D)
44	Otsego County .....	141	41 286	14 464	3 229	1 101	57	10	11	9 787	17	2 198	10	2 492
45	Gaylord .....	116	32 573	11 163	2 512	896	47	8	9	(D)	16	(D)	9	(D)
46	Balance of county .....	25	8 713	3 301	717	205	10	2	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
47	Ottawa County .....	921	274 952	111 237	25 063	9 097	380	72	18	8 055	111	16 381	135	62 245
48	Coopersville .....	19	3 024	1 016	211	76	8	1	—	—	2	(D)	2	(D)
49	Grand Haven .....	192	60 735	27 718	6 246	2 227	75	24	7	2 374	21	3 130	25	16 197
50	Holland (part) ▲ .....	319	106 041	44 210	10 280	3 527	131	28	9	(D)	40	7 194	48	(D)
51	Hudsonville .....	30	5 826	2 172	527	181	12	2	—	—	4	(D)	4	881
52	Spring Lake .....	50	12 299	3 892	2 879	316	19	2	1	(D)	9	1 261	6	1 151
53	Zeeland .....	62	20 937	10 037	2 133	856	30	4	—	—	9	1 157	9	8 596
54	Balance of county .....	249	66 090	22 192	4 787	1 914	105	11	1	(D)	26	3 011	41	13 489
55	Presque Isle County .....	65	7 864	2 578	587	265	30	3	11	632	7	639	5	1 567
56	Rogers City .....	42	4 638	1 303	291	176	20	3	5	417	5	(D)	3	(D)
57	Balance of county .....	23	3 226	1 275	296	89	10	—	6	215	2	(D)	2	(D)
58	Roscommon County .....	118	19 163	5 019	1 052	485	72	9	18	3 075	13	1 152	2	(D)
59	Saginaw County .....	1 249	428 977	178 725	40 694	10 161	393	88	29	22 236	181	29 626	134	59 142
60	Chesaning .....	33	5 415	1 878	533	170	17	3	—	—	7	435	1	(D)
61	Frankenmuth .....	48	18 240	6 142	1 311	546	11	2	5	5 495	7	882	1	(D)
62	Saginaw .....	457	179 755	77 045	17 524	3 861	140	37	6	6 897	73	15 848	45	19 608
63	Balance of county .....	711	225 567	93 660	21 326	5 584	225	46	18	9 844	94	12 461	87	(D)
64	St. Clair County .....	653	161 315	61 239	15 020	3 487	240	50	13	3 927	83	10 576	71	12 910
65	Algonac .....	33	3 232	1 114	221	88	11	4	—	—	6	696	2	(D)
66	Marine City .....	35	4 688	1 731	392	125	17	3	2	(D)	8	668	1	(D)
67	Marysville .....	43	11 285	2 775	656	206	20	2	2	(D)	5	331	4	346
68	Port Huron .....	373	104 717	43 829	10 938	2 227	125	31	8	3 479	50	6 952	44	9 402
69	St. Clair .....	53	14 813	4 719	1 193	261	20	3	—	—	6	1 031	3	287
70	Balance of county .....	116	22 580	7 071	1 620	580	47	7	1	(D)	8	898	17	2 594
71	St. Joseph County .....	267	70 205	22 250	5 460	1 907	120	17	13	5 142	49	4 650	24	9 530
72	Sturgis .....	107	25 199	9 124	2 278	846	43	2	4	(D)	18	1 866	15	6 350
73	Three Rivers .....	87	23 732	7 942	1 990	719	40	10	7	2 945	18	1 742	7	(D)
74	Balance of county .....	73	21 274	5 184	1 192	342	37	5	2	(D)	13	1 042	2	(D)
75	Sanilac County .....	154	24 354	6 936	1 752	618	86	11	7	1 314	15	1 640	11	2 037
76	Schoolcraft County .....	47	12 096	2 914	602	350	21	4	16	6 678	5	662	2	(D)
77	Manistique .....	32	7 354	2 005	429	168	17	3	6	(D)	5	662	2	(D)
78	Balance of county .....	15	4 742	909	173	182	4	1	10	(D)	—	—	—	—



# Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More: 1987—Con.

revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

Selected kind-of-business or operation groups—Con.													
Automotive repair, services, and parking (SIC 75)		Miscellaneous repair services (SIC 76)		Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums (SIC 78, 79, 84)		Health services (SIC 80)		Legal services (SIC 81)		Social services (SIC 83)		Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) (SIC 87 ex. 8733)	
Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)
17	2 938	1	(D)	10	1 070	30	10 684	11	1 385	3	117	10	1 351
8	1 064	—	—	3	(D)	20	7 256	7	1 082	—	—	4	960
9	1 874	1	(D)	7	(D)	10	3 428	4	303	3	117	6	391
624	315 739	363	144 171	594	373 393	3 015	1 332 855	1 159	520 823	256	39 065	1 954	1 393 106
9	5 877	7	958	8	1 541	13	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	21	52 399
16	6 261	5	1 919	9	2 919	52	24 613	10	803	1	(D)	19	16 647
2	(D)	—	—	2	(D)	34	12 241	3	421	1	(D)	26	5 857
16	5 137	10	1 131	37	25 674	190	59 201	106	53 349	10	(D)	118	60 183
4	(D)	1	(D)	21	12 888	114	47 483	96	73 244	4	(D)	71	56 329
13	4 133	6	824	6	(D)	39	13 057	6	1 333	3	(D)	16	3 760
14	6 746	2	1 716	9	4 081	58	19 487	11	943	1	(D)	27	6 411
51	35 802	30	15 367	50	25 059	238	90 539	80	33 432	19	(D)	205	102 776
23	13 750	12	2 089	5	1 120	30	7 225	5	770	6	776	11	5 877
1	(D)	—	—	2	(D)	10	3 765	5	775	2	(D)	9	2 140
17	3 475	18	5 861	1	(D)	16	4 541	4	555	—	—	5	(D)
5	1 282	1	(D)	6	(D)	13	4 223	1	(D)	2	(D)	4	272
1	(D)	3	(D)	13	1 027	37	17 922	5	1 338	3	(D)	12	729
2	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	11	2 271	—	—	—	—	2	(D)
7	1 159	4	(D)	6	(D)	23	5 043	5	672	2	(D)	5	244
1	(D)	4	830	6	(D)	47	12 910	6	2 040	2	(D)	26	11 136
34	10 887	20	15 357	17	5 676	76	36 607	4	(D)	1	(D)	64	162 933
3	464	3	(D)	6	3 199	15	4 928	3	243	3	(D)	7	515
2	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	—	—	—	—	3	(D)
8	4 270	11	2 614	10	6 163	37	27 771	4	769	6	(D)	20	5 367
14	4 392	9	3 551	19	16 926	58	23 189	4	556	2	(D)	35	15 403
6	1 711	4	1 196	3	1 596	12	2 554	5	(D)	1	(D)	11	1 547
1	(D)	—	—	2	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
65	28 684	13	2 143	11	32 327	140	66 530	25	4 787	11	2 835	31	17 541
15	4 414	9	1 879	13	2 322	71	27 699	12	1 911	5	(D)	36	21 632
15	4 259	6	698	13	3 396	94	25 986	5	(D)	5	252	42	15 333
36	15 418	28	13 840	28	16 645	127	87 202	20	3 736	15	2 986	78	21 072
55	58 823	35	16 539	82	92 361	650	363 861	386	210 397	47	8 289	412	353 237
7	1 714	1	(D)	6	1 909	12	2 931	4	310	—	—	7	490
50	45 966	35	17 167	36	20 320	236	114 446	121	55 042	21	5 537	260	323 351
4	(D)	8	1 408	8	1 466	19	7 056	5	865	—	—	9	(D)
—	—	5	(D)	4	(D)	4	510	—	—	—	—	5	570
—	—	1	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	—	—	2	(D)	2	(D)
127	44 510	62	23 712	149	55 549	532	178 600	214	68 825	76	9 860	353	115 257
12	2 144	2	(D)	12	6 824	17	3 806	8	1 035	6	158	2	(D)
10	1 535	1	(D)	11	1 020	29	9 988	7	999	2	(D)	10	1 301
3	(D)	3	429	4	183	12	3 344	4	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
8	1 820	5	559	4	(D)	14	2 608	4	468	5	911	5	271
4	705	—	—	3	216	7	1 597	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
15	2 853	8	(D)	12	1 754	33	12 829	14	4 500	6	(D)	13	2 520
11	2 358	4	169	8	(D)	28	11 118	14	4 500	4	(D)	11	(D)
4	495	4	(D)	4	(D)	5	1 711	—	—	2	(D)	2	(D)
102	23 776	57	17 479	68	14 979	252	77 417	36	11 493	25	2 615	101	38 693
2	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	4	604	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
16	5 085	6	787	10	1 836	64	18 048	12	4 145	3	(D)	26	8 537
39	(D)	19	(D)	20	5 433	83	28 923	16	5 964	12	558	28	(D)
3	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	11	1 736	—	—	—	—	4	(D)
7	(D)	3	(D)	6	1 083	12	2 039	—	—	—	—	6	1 496
1	(D)	1	(D)	3	337	26	8 315	4	(D)	—	—	8	1 752
34	7 457	25	9 924	24	5 666	52	17 752	3	(D)	8	1 434	27	5 682
5	431	1	(D)	4	405	18	3 224	4	454	5	(D)	4	143
4	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	10	1 544	4	454	3	(D)	3	(D)
1	(D)	—	—	1	(D)	8	1 680	—	—	2	(D)	1	(D)
18	3 190	3	(D)	17	1 761	24	6 189	10	844	3	(D)	9	658
128	39 689	42	10 832	84	25 526	393	165 163	99	31 466	31	5 369	113	37 350
5	(D)	—	—	3	(D)	12	2 940	2	(D)	—	—	3	210
3	(D)	—	—	6	809	16	6 768	3	(D)	2	(D)	4	274
45	10 756	14	3 901	21	11 355	154	71 854	51	13 617	10	2 063	35	23 758
75	27 016	28	6 931	54	(D)	211	83 601	43	17 178	19	(D)	71	13 108
82	17 525	29	8 275	54	12 882	194	68 276	46	10 518	20	1 079	52	13 898
7	558	—	—	3	(D)	7	1 054	3	294	1	(D)	1	(D)
5	1 056	2	(D)	3	(D)	8	1 663	3	(D)	—	—	3	(D)
4	723	6	4 936	7	1 182	8	1 794	1	(D)	1	(D)	5	1 324
40	11 118	10	993	23	5 179	123	49 163	34	9 525	10	(D)	26	7 319
5	541	2	(D)	5	(D)	21	5 828	4	204	2	(D)	5	(D)
21	3 529	9	2 072	13	3 219	27	8 774	1	(D)	6	200	12	(D)
41	19 095	12	5 326	17	3 162	64	17 243	17	3 361	5	143	21	2 404
14	4 014	6	(D)	6	1 129	28	6 431	5	1 699	—	—	9	1 281
10	1 798	4	(D)	6	1 610	22	7 828	6	1 197	1	(D)	5	455
17	13 283	2	(D)	5	423	14	2 984	6	465	4	(D)	7	668
16	2 835	8	671	17	2 529	48	8 872	12	2 611	5	(D)	13	1 363
3	240	2	(D)	1	(D)	11	2 138	1	(D)	1	(D)	5	562
2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	10	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)
1	(D)	1	(D)	—	—	1	(D)	—	—	—	—	2	(D)

**Table 5. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties and for**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including

	Geographic area	Estab- lish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Selected kind-of-business or operation groups					
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) (SIC 70 ex. 704)		Personal services (SIC 72)		Business services (SIC 73)	
									Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)
Michigan—Con.														
1	Shiawassee County .....	298	68 526	24 485	5 741	1 573	118	13	3	(D)	36	3 384	30	7 321
2	Corunna .....	25	4 182	993	221	107	14	2	—	—	5	1 051	1	(D)
3	Durand .....	42	13 133	4 262	940	330	20	1	2	(D)	8	434	3	(D)
4	Owosso .....	175	41 454	15 649	3 760	904	69	8	—	—	18	1 431	17	4 208
5	Balance of county .....	56	9 757	3 581	820	232	15	2	1	(D)	5	468	9	(D)
6	Tuscola County .....	182	28 963	9 624	2 228	897	87	14	4	468	28	2 199	14	3 140
7	Caro .....	50	7 011	2 755	632	211	24	5	2	(D)	7	712	5	(D)
8	Vassar .....	29	6 054	1 575	345	153	12	—	1	(D)	4	291	4	(D)
9	Balance of county .....	103	15 898	5 294	1 251	533	51	9	1	(D)	17	1 196	5	661
10	Van Buren County .....	271	62 838	20 278	4 865	1 651	137	26	14	2 954	34	4 295	19	3 685
11	Paw Paw .....	54	8 953	2 916	692	227	24	6	—	—	6	1 499	1	(D)
12	South Haven .....	73	11 922	4 606	1 195	343	36	5	3	(D)	13	1 355	2	(D)
13	Balance of county .....	144	41 963	12 756	2 978	1 081	77	15	11	(D)	15	1 441	16	3 381
14	Washtenaw County .....	2 143	941 313	386 119	93 523	22 266	576	138	21	36 086	198	29 058	394	301 133
15	Ann Arbor .....	1 226	556 846	213 727	52 444	12 421	299	79	14	34 025	96	16 558	253	178 129
16	Chelsea .....	46	6 381	2 315	485	150	22	4	—	—	12	996	4	696
17	Milan (part) ▲ .....	21	3 662	1 276	316	107	12	1	—	—	6	350	—	—
18	Saline .....	59	8 577	2 308	537	252	31	5	—	—	12	1 478	9	907
19	Ypsilanti .....	225	96 494	53 074	13 232	2 786	63	19	2	(D)	24	4 202	20	8 518
20	Balance of county .....	566	269 353	113 419	26 509	6 550	149	30	5	(D)	48	5 474	108	112 883
21	Wayne County .....	10 296	5 607 734	2 139 004	516 279	117 739	2 594	589	180	197 938	1 214	311 305	1 395	1 148 819
22	Allen Park .....	268	87 430	34 770	8 197	2 161	74	11	6	(D)	44	6 255	26	23 857
23	Belleville .....	67	19 498	7 553	2 000	786	22	5	1	(D)	9	1 247	6	1 539
24	Dearborn .....	813	455 110	189 930	44 729	10 687	175	33	13	43 000	97	21 229	121	91 061
25	Dearborn Heights .....	292	76 975	29 310	7 244	1 754	87	21	4	(D)	41	4 454	40	12 787
26	Detroit .....	3 734	2 580 677	1 067 291	262 232	53 411	912	229	79	82 320	395	170 524	511	498 244
27	Ecorse .....	41	39 910	11 928	2 219	371	15	2	1	(D)	5	484	3	(D)
28	Flat Rock .....	36	7 803	2 441	507	172	13	6	—	—	7	1 159	4	(D)
29	Garden City .....	199	53 420	21 653	5 330	1 095	53	14	—	—	32	4 284	18	3 946
30	Gibraltar .....	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	—	—	—	—	—	7	442
31	Grosse Pointe .....	93	19 780	7 930	1 889	456	30	2	1	(D)	9	1 553	16	4 232
32	Grosse Pointe Farms .....	82	15 026	6 951	1 625	325	28	3	1	(D)	9	1 425	11	912
33	Grosse Pointe Park .....	69	16 504	7 425	1 913	406	18	2	1	(D)	6	(D)	11	1 738
34	Grosse Pointe Shores (part) ▲ .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Grosse Pointe Woods .....	171	48 810	19 414	4 471	945	37	8	1	(D)	26	5 755	16	2 572
36	Hamtramck .....	67	17 749	6 276	1 372	475	24	2	1	(D)	11	2 032	6	1 744
37	Harper Woods .....	131	48 184	19 652	5 239	1 068	32	9	2	(D)	12	3 165	15	2 721
38	Highland Park .....	86	77 470	25 178	6 276	1 591	21	2	4	1 072	14	2 515	10	43 729
39	Inkster .....	77	16 226	5 375	1 126	442	32	6	8	1 881	9	487	9	3 940
40	Lincoln Park .....	256	95 445	33 583	7 917	2 204	68	27	3	921	39	5 764	32	26 484
41	Livonia .....	1 069	809 374	248 055	58 405	12 961	239	55	7	14 607	123	29 630	193	211 227
42	Melvindale .....	51	29 048	8 779	1 925	386	15	3	4	(D)	4	(D)	6	10 124
43	Northville (part) ▲ .....	92	52 357	18 843	4 686	1 052	27	3	1	(D)	11	(D)	15	(D)
44	Plymouth .....	233	93 647	33 967	8 278	2 308	56	18	1	(D)	26	4 108	39	36 589
45	River Rouge .....	29	5 240	2 029	527	115	13	1	—	—	4	483	2	(D)
46	Riverview .....	73	24 495	9 900	2 367	926	16	8	2	(D)	12	1 079	6	677
47	Rockwood .....	12	1 585	551	131	51	4	1	—	—	3	281	2	(D)
48	Romulus .....	113	164 834	38 326	9 284	2 521	16	5	8	24 542	5	675	17	14 085
49	Southgate .....	180	64 326	24 871	5 831	1 725	43	11	5	(D)	31	4 116	11	5 942
50	Taylor .....	280	128 873	45 406	11 380	2 865	62	17	5	(D)	33	4 432	24	8 202
51	Trenton .....	174	52 990	21 897	4 970	1 051	45	8	1	(D)	22	3 729	16	4 777
52	Wayne .....	130	56 957	22 403	5 470	1 562	42	9	2	(D)	17	2 761	20	12 266
53	Westland .....	328	96 220	36 568	8 459	2 704	89	14	—	—	52	7 608	36	9 512
54	Woodhaven .....	40	22 991	6 951	1 549	529	7	2	1	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
55	Wyandotte .....	185	48 049	20 005	4 630	1 388	70	9	—	—	25	3 777	21	6 245
56	Balance of county .....	799	280 107	106 665	23 851	7 181	200	43	17	8 800	78	11 235	123	78 184
57	Wexford County .....	166	52 794	18 823	4 679	1 380	76	13	15	7 349	22	3 370	13	4 447
58	Cadillac .....	135	41 633	16 092	3 922	991	58	11	9	1 888	18	3 218	12	(D)
59	Balance of county .....	31	11 161	2 731	757	389	18	2	6	5 461	4	152	1	(D)



# Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More: 1987—Con.

revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

Selected kind-of-business or operation groups—Con.													
Automotive repair, services, and parking (SIC 75)		Miscellaneous repair services (SIC 76)		Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums (SIC 78, 79, 84)		Health services (SIC 80)		Legal services (SIC 81)		Social services (SIC 83)		Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) (SIC 87 ex. 8733)	
Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)
26	6 767	13	11 349	30	5 479	93	23 843	27	3 602	9	1 003	27	5 319
2	(D)	-	-	4	493	3	882	5	417	2	(D)	3	(D)
1	(D)	2	(D)	6	1 601	8	3 956	3	(D)	2	(D)	5	2 158
16	4 510	7	(D)	9	1 956	70	16 287	16	2 830	4	(D)	17	2 667
7	(D)	4	(D)	11	1 429	12	2 718	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
27	3 333	8	1 049	20	2 567	50	13 472	10	798	8	538	13	1 399
5	412	2	(D)	3	(D)	15	3 221	7	546	1	(D)	3	(D)
3	398	2	(D)	3	(D)	8	2 049	1	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
19	2 523	4	629	14	1 460	27	8 202	2	(D)	7	(D)	7	390
24	5 408	13	(D)	35	4 643	75	14 932	20	2 668	17	2 356	15	(D)
5	(D)	1	(D)	7	996	18	3 691	9	1 222	2	(D)	5	(D)
2	(D)	2	(D)	4	585	28	6 330	6	805	4	(D)	6	(D)
17	4 090	10	(D)	24	3 062	29	4 911	5	641	11	(D)	4	(D)
132	44 393	65	14 209	94	31 048	612	209 266	144	43 634	77	8 473	338	213 392
55	22 608	25	6 453	42	16 066	339	97 249	99	35 106	36	(D)	227	139 844
1	(D)	1	(D)	4	1 002	16	2 363	4	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
-	-	1	(D)	3	(D)	7	2 271	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
2	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	20	4 051	5	(D)	1	(D)	5	420
20	9 334	8	1 336	4	1 035	84	29 491	24	5 151	17	2 652	18	33 989
54	11 447	28	6 173	38	11 848	146	73 841	11	2 174	21	(D)	85	38 948
1 303	515 861	482	236 080	508	454 395	2 992	1 292 344	750	553 257	323	76 423	936	777 214
28	6 134	3	(D)	20	5 523	92	30 815	14	1 509	7	1 138	20	6 070
13	2 788	5	(D)	3	(D)	17	6 907	3	125	3	(D)	4	882
81	49 975	32	11 374	30	21 433	289	132 399	39	7 605	10	961	82	70 567
39	12 277	20	7 001	17	5 473	82	26 521	9	2 846	2	(D)	29	4 035
529	176 218	161	71 953	118	90 598	981	512 999	447	479 591	172	38 554	269	436 343
10	3 000	1	(D)	1	(D)	9	(D)	7	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
6	2 019	2	(D)	2	(D)	7	1 036	4	1 169	-	-	3	622
31	8 119	5	1 606	12	1 434	83	29 727	3	(D)	1	(D)	10	3 372
1	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	5	362	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
4	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	40	8 569	2	(D)	3	(D)	11	1 430
2	(D)	2	(D)	4	231	33	8 942	6	1 750	2	(D)	12	929
5	628	1	(D)	7	1 596	14	6 413	5	1 146	3	(D)	15	1 161
-	-	-	-	1	(D)	5	1 037	-	-	-	-	3	(D)
3	766	1	(D)	3	(D)	72	25 059	12	5 375	1	(D)	28	7 222
6	1 172	2	(D)	1	(D)	29	8 262	6	1 034	1	(D)	3	2 426
6	4 030	5	(D)	7	5 058	62	24 222	11	3 089	-	-	11	3 933
7	8 751	3	(D)	3	615	31	14 335	-	-	11	1 735	1	(D)
15	3 125	5	1 561	1	(D)	14	2 825	4	1 159	3	(D)	5	618
54	17 870	19	4 434	15	2 672	58	24 992	12	1 542	3	(D)	16	9 636
66	24 925	48	33 348	63	246 002	333	126 124	50	11 769	20	6 017	148	101 707
16	3 379	7	7 307	2	(D)	6	2 078	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
8	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)	24	(D)	6	2 372	2	(D)	18	(D)
24	7 986	15	3 961	12	2 269	47	16 334	17	3 872	6	(D)	43	13 179
4	(D)	3	1 575	1	(D)	9	2 402	4	105	-	-	2	(D)
11	2 776	3	1 933	5	1 040	22	15 331	4	(D)	-	-	4	197
1	(D)	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
37	89 583	14	23 496	4	733	13	6 653	2	(D)	5	2 608	7	2 174
22	8 821	8	1 362	13	4 544	58	24 492	11	2 479	5	(D)	14	7 883
50	17 429	18	15 000	28	7 712	79	49 678	14	1 973	7	(D)	20	12 886
8	2 133	7	1 693	8	3 367	89	31 372	7	531	2	(D)	12	4 972
25	5 406	8	2 402	8	2 917	28	17 558	3	(D)	6	2 433	12	9 621
45	14 134	17	4 840	25	8 806	111	44 788	11	1 430	8	2 565	17	2 122
6	2 663	1	(D)	5	2 284	15	13 188	4	362	-	-	3	(D)
41	8 946	7	966	14	4 121	40	16 979	14	2 031	4	407	15	4 514
99	28 242	53	31 822	70	24 500	193	51 254	18	3 897	29	4 942	93	35 127
22	6 579	5	(D)	13	3 800	42	17 792	13	4 442	2	(D)	14	3 204
17	5 465	3	(D)	5	1 398	40	(D)	13	4 442	2	(D)	12	(D)
5	1 114	2	(D)	8	2 402	2	(D)	-	-	-	-	2	(D)

**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietor- ships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	<b>ANN ARBOR</b>							
	Total.....	1 226	556 846	213 727	52 444	12 421	299	79
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging).....	14	34 025	8 662	2 047	1 492	-	5
7011	Hotels and motels.....	14	34 025	8 662	2 047	1 492	-	5
7011 pt.	Hotels.....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	4
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts.....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
702, 3	Other lodging places.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72	Personal services.....	96	16 558	5 901	1 338	609	37	14
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services.....	24	5 872	1 829	348	186	10	4
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7213	Linen supply.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning.....	7	1 958	562	71	51	2	1
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning.....	8	2 992	1 001	233	108	2	1
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning.....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
7218	Industrial laundries.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services.....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
722	Photographic studios, portrait.....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops.....	41	5 361	2 366	543	238	18	7
723	Beauty shops.....	39	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	17	6
724	Barber shops.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors.....	4	391	86	20	10	2	1
726	Funeral service and crematories.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services.....	18	2 188	726	193	129	5	1
73	Business services.....	253	178 129	63 427	15 387	4 845	29	9
731	Advertising.....	14	13 415	6 822	1 636	245	-	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies.....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services.....	32	8 914	2 588	630	179	4	2
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings.....	33	5 952	2 842	568	326	11	-
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing.....	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2
736	Personnel supply services.....	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services.....	97	110 774	32 323	7 778	1 014	6	1
738	Miscellaneous business services.....	36	17 972	6 628	1 590	442	7	3
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking.....	55	22 608	6 508	1 495	363	11	1
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers.....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
752	Automobile parking.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops.....	34	14 176	4 480	1 038	226	8	1
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops.....	8	3 473	1 086	260	60	2	-
7538	General automotive repair shops.....	15	4 868	1 664	399	76	3	1
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops.....	11	5 835	1 730	379	90	3	-
754	Automotive services, except repair.....	15	6 918	1 829	424	129	3	-
78	Miscellaneous repair services.....	25	6 453	2 077	454	132	10	1
762	Electrical repair shops.....	7	2 148	634	116	44	2	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops.....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair.....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services.....	12	3 580	1 214	288	66	3	1
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums.....	42	16 066	2 984	641	376	9	2
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services.....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
783	Motion picture theaters.....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
784	Video tape rental.....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers.....	5	1 220	264	18	10	1	-
793	Bowling centers.....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
79 ex. 792, 3, 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums.....	21	6 598	1 613	363	186	6	1
80	Health services.....	339	97 249	43 425	10 753	1 726	128	8
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine.....	141	47 321	21 934	5 702	582	42	4
802	Offices and clinics of dentists.....	106	21 026	7 775	1 865	448	69	2
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy.....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners.....	51	8 133	3 233	858	137	11	1
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors.....	15	1 180	323	103	34	9	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists.....	8	3 020	834	201	46	1	1
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.....	28	3 933	2 076	554	57	1	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
806	Hospitals.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services.....	34	17 771	8 594	2 005	436	3	1
81	Legal services.....	99	35 106	16 444	5 063	532	21	29
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services.....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-



**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	<b>ANN ARBOR—Con.</b>							
83	Social services .....	36	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	17	-
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....	227	139 844	59 959	14 123	1 983	32	10
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	70	39 950	18 936	4 385	645	10	1
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	32	12 496	4 791	1 220	221	8	4
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....	31	38 737	15 837	3 720	534	1	-
874	Management and public relations services .....	94	48 661	20 395	4 798	583	13	5
89	Services, n.e.c. ....	32	5 104	2 046	688	85	4	-
	<b>BIRMINGHAM</b>							
	<b>Total .....</b>	<b>659</b>	<b>281 889</b>	<b>130 366</b>	<b>31 416</b>	<b>5 709</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>40</b>
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) .....	4	4 633	1 577	303	114	-	2
7011	Hotels and motels .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7011 pt. 702, 3	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
	Other lodging places .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
72	Personal services .....	52	13 045	6 005	1 462	485	12	4
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	15	4 448	2 300	477	178	5	2
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7213	Linen supply* .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	10	4 019	2 177	446	165	2	-
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7218	Industrial laundries* .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services* .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	2
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	26	5 409	2 690	645	249	6	1
723	Beauty shops .....	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
724	Barber shops .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	5	1 022	314	181	16	-	1
73	Business services .....	104	57 189	22 062	4 548	1 193	11	4
731	Advertising .....	22	11 841	4 245	895	110	2	1
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services .....	16	2 845	1 007	242	63	4	1
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
736	Personnel supply services .....	8	6 430	4 602	1 192	272	1	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services .....	16	19 308	7 173	1 153	182	2	-
738	Miscellaneous business services .....	28	13 529	3 917	837	283	2	2
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking .....	16	5 137	1 457	465	105	2	-
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
752	Automobile parking .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops .....	5	1 898	652	232	20	-	-
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	10	1 131	301	55	24	4	1
762	Electrical repair shops .....	4	447	124	32	10	1	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services .....	6	684	177	23	14	3	1
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums .....	37	25 674	10 862	4 337	466	2	3
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
783	Motion picture theaters .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
784	Video tape rental .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers .....	4	6 989	4 801	3 163	84	-	-
793	Bowling centers .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums .....	17	12 122	3 969	704	323	1	3

**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietor- ships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	<b>BIRMINGHAM—Con.</b>							
80	Health services.....	190	59 201	28 594	6 706	1 064	35	5
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine.....	85	30 271	15 800	4 030	404	12	2
802	Offices and clinics of dentists.....	61	18 531	9 326	1 947	508	19	1
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy.....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners.....	32	7 415	2 244	427	91	2	1
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors.....	4	918	316	64	13	1	1
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists.....	3	519	129	29	12	-	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.....	25	5 978	1 799	334	66	1	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
806	Hospitals.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services.....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
81	Legal services.....	106	53 349	27 727	6 739	683	25	15
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
83	Social services.....	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations).....	118	60 183	30 930	6 630	1 534	12	5
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services.....	41	29 520	16 143	3 092	407	4	-
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services.....	23	5 610	2 766	652	86	5	3
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations).....	6	3 312	1 349	294	238	-	-
874	Management and public relations services.....	48	21 741	10 672	2 592	803	3	2
89	Services, n.e.c.....	11	1 078	306	45	11	-	1
	<b>BLOOMFIELD HILLS</b>							
	<b>Total.....</b>	<b>407</b>	<b>363 111</b>	<b>154 458</b>	<b>40 880</b>	<b>5 309</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>18</b>
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging).....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2
7011	Hotels and motels.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7011 pt.	Hotels.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
702, 3	Other lodging places.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
72	Personal services.....	12	1 264	521	109	56	3	-
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services.....	6	637	179	36	22	1	-
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7213	Linen supply*.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*.....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7218	Industrial laundries*.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops.....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
723	Beauty shops.....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
724	Barber shops.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
726	Funeral service and crematories.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
73	Business services.....	72	164 738	67 408	17 064	2 333	8	3
731	Advertising.....	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services.....	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing.....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
736	Personnel supply services.....	11	16 522	12 656	3 049	774	2	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services.....	16	6 192	1 876	270	40	-	-
738	Miscellaneous business services.....	12	10 146	1 831	409	53	1	-
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking.....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
752	Automobile parking.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops.....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7538	General automotive repair shops.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
754	Automotive services, except repair.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-



**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>BLOOMFIELD HILLS—Con.</b>							
78	Miscellaneous repair services .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
762	Electrical repair shops .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7822	Radio and television repair shops .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums .....	21	12 888	3 927	872	258	3	-
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
784	Video tape rental .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
793	Bowling centers .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3, 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums .....	15	7 169	2 323	583	208	3	-
80	Health services .....	114	47 483	24 630	8 349	917	11	1
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine .....	65	26 369	13 970	3 927	282	5	-
802	Offices and clinics of dentists .....	9	3 271	1 405	380	51	3	-
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy .....	10	4 257	2 355	483	56	-	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners .....	19	4 330	2 198	541	111	2	-
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c. ....	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
806	Hospitals .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
81	Legal services .....	96	73 244	33 382	10 588	813	11	11
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
83	Social services .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....	71	56 329	22 474	5 372	769	6	1
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	19	9 388	5 573	1 480	161	-	-
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	12	5 738	3 119	775	140	3	1
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....	4	9 974	3 798	773	128	-	-
874	Management and public relations services .....	36	31 229	9 984	2 344	342	3	-
89	Services, n.e.c. ....	6	485	217	83	7	-	-
	<b>DEARBORN</b>							
	<b>Total .....</b>	<b>813</b>	<b>455 110</b>	<b>189 930</b>	<b>44 729</b>	<b>10 887</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>33</b>
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) .....	13	43 000	13 886	3 158	1 173	2	4
7011	Hotels and motels .....	13	43 000	13 886	3 158	1 173	2	4
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	6	41 074	13 361	3 028	1 094	1	1
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	7	1 926	525	130	79	1	3
702, 3	Other lodging places .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72	Personal services .....	97	21 229	8 088	1 852	848	35	8
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	11	2 286	833	236	82	5	2
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7213	Linen supply* .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	3	797	243	48	16	1	1
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7218	Industrial laundries* .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services* .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	54	5 911	2 998	722	362	23	4
723	Beauty shops .....	50	5 575	2 814	873	342	21	4
724	Barber shops .....	4	336	184	49	20	2	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	7	4 499	1 603	347	71	-	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	14	7 244	2 393	487	308	1	-
73	Business services .....	121	91 081	44 489	10 231	3 453	14	3
731	Advertising .....	5	7 793	1 595	353	58	-	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies .....	3	314	135	11	8	1	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services .....	17	4 647	1 497	392	59	3	1
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	17	5 342	2 182	481	196	7	-
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing .....	11	6 276	2 297	567	96	-	1

**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	<b>DEARBORN—Con.</b>							
73	<b>Business services—Con.</b>							
736	Personnel supply services .....	21	15 702	10 326	2 299	1 733	-	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services .....	19	30 455	17 097	3 647	856	1	-
738	Miscellaneous business services .....	28	20 532	9 360	2 481	449	2	1
75	<b>Automotive repair, service, and parking .....</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>49 975</b>	<b>11 448</b>	<b>2 786</b>	<b>583</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>4</b>
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	11	18 789	2 729	651	134	-	-
752	Automobile parking .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops .....	48	20 940	5 846	1 296	287	10	3
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops .....	9	5 664	1 686	332	66	2	1
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	23	9 978	2 762	667	144	5	2
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	16	5 298	1 398	297	77	3	-
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	22	10 246	2 873	839	162	3	1
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services .....</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>11 374</b>	<b>3 271</b>	<b>764</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>-</b>
762	Electrical repair shops .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	5	1 120	400	91	23	1	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services .....	21	8 020	2 316	535	121	2	-
78, 79, 84	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion picture and museums .....</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>21 433</b>	<b>6 724</b>	<b>1 542</b>	<b>694</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters .....	4	7 967	1 133	239	140	-	-
784	Video tape rental .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling centers .....	4	975	313	86	51	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums .....	18	12 278	5 230	1 208	493	5	1
80	<b>Health services .....</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>132 399</b>	<b>59 386</b>	<b>14 344</b>	<b>2 268</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>6</b>
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine .....	129	66 019	33 821	7 910	859	28	3
802	Offices and clinics of dentists .....	92	34 860	15 422	3 960	774	33	2
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy .....	9	2 315	1 051	275	44	2	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners .....	41	13 254	3 832	823	175	10	1
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors .....	12	1 897	570	129	43	7	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists .....	11	6 399	1 158	210	62	2	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c. ....	18	4 958	2 104	484	70	1	1
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
806	Hospitals .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	18	15 951	5 260	1 376	416	1	-
81	<b>Legal services .....</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>7 605</b>	<b>2 920</b>	<b>635</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>6</b>
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services .....</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>4 434</b>	<b>1 937</b>	<b>464</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
83	<b>Social services .....</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>961</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>
87 ex. 8733	<b>Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>70 567</b>	<b>37 064</b>	<b>8 795</b>	<b>1 191</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	29	51 272	27 458	6 320	797	3	2
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	28	3 580	1 963	546	95	4	-
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
874	Management and public relations services .....	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
89	<b>Services, n.e.c. ....</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1 072</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
	<b>DETROIT</b>							
	<b>Total .....</b>	<b>3 734</b>	<b>2 580 677</b>	<b>1 067 291</b>	<b>262 232</b>	<b>53 411</b>	<b>912</b>	<b>229</b>
70 ex. 704	<b>Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) .....</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>82 320</b>	<b>23 602</b>	<b>4 752</b>	<b>1 838</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>13</b>
7011	Hotels and motels .....	71	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13	12
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	35	75 004	21 841	4 343	1 631	5	7
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more .....	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	4
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms .....	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	3
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	36	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	5
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts .....	34	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	4
7011 pt.	Motor hotels .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
702, 3	Other lodging places .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	1
702	Rooming and boarding houses .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	1
703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietor- ships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	<b>DETROIT—Con.</b>							
72	<b>Personal services</b> .....	395	170 524	61 379	14 851	4 748	154	30
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	206	125 952	49 231	12 080	3 596	76	24
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial .....	9	10 540	4 667	1 090	352	1	—
7213	Linen supply .....	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning .....	33	4 810	676	174	106	17	6
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning .....	106	17 375	6 013	1 464	611	40	15
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
7218	Industrial laundries .....	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	25	4 719	1 857	520	102	13	3
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners .....	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	3
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.* .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	—
7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.* .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	—
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	18	8 015	1 750	405	153	6	—
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	78	7 067	2 968	562	268	45	5
723	Beauty shops .....	70	6 711	2 820	530	256	39	5
724	Barber shops .....	8	356	146	32	12	6	—
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors .....	9	565	234	51	20	6	—
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	50	24 486	5 632	1 303	389	8	—
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	34	4 439	1 566	450	320	13	1
7291	Tax return preparation services .....	19	2 569	1 007	346	257	6	—
7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c. ....	15	1 870	559	104	63	7	1
73	<b>Business services</b> .....	511	498 244	205 984	47 825	15 548	82	13
731	Advertising .....	35	112 517	35 390	9 143	1 196	4	—
7311	Advertising agencies .....	14	78 718	27 038	7 144	775	1	—
7312	Outdoor advertising services .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7319	Advertising, n.e.c. ....	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies .....	11	4 930	2 134	495	128	1	1
7322	Adjustment and collection services .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7323	Credit reporting services .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services .....	86	69 951	23 543	5 912	1 228	11	3
7331	Direct mail advertising services .....	14	29 568	8 933	2 088	526	2	—
7334	Photocopying and duplicating services .....	16	17 216	6 304	1 506	327	2	1
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services .....	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services .....	21	8 794	2 689	594	119	2	2
7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics .....	35	14 373	5 617	1 724	256	5	—
7335	Commercial photography .....	5	2 064	765	309	83	1	—
7336	Commercial art and graphic design .....	30	12 309	4 852	1 415	173	4	—
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	108	66 223	37 940	8 673	3 908	32	2
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services .....	6	1 979	813	193	46	1	—
7349	Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. ....	102	64 244	37 127	8 480	3 862	31	2
7349 pt.	Window cleaning .....	10	1 696	722	161	63	4	1
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. ....	92	62 548	36 405	8 319	3 799	27	1
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing .....	47	35 150	9 946	2 088	669	4	2
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing .....	5	5 288	1 234	253	82	—	—
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing .....	10	13 806	3 779	771	383	3	—
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c. ....	32	16 056	4 933	1 064	204	1	2
736	Personnel supply services .....	62	66 258	44 391	9 649	4 047	4	—
7361	Employment agencies .....	24	9 125	5 391	470	129	2	—
7363	Help supply services .....	38	57 133	39 000	9 179	3 918	2	—
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services .....	34	31 345	9 213	2 221	504	1	2
7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design .....	13	9 469	2 858	597	114	—	1
7371	Computer programming services .....	7	1 387	530	105	23	—	—
7372	Prepackaged software .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
7373	Computer integrated systems design .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7374, 5, 6	Data processing services .....	15	21 041	6 113	1 564	378	1	1
7374, 5	Computer processing, information retrieval .....	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7376	Computer facilities management services .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c. ....	6	835	242	60	12	—	—
7377	Computer rental and leasing .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7378	Computer maintenance and repair .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c. ....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
738	Miscellaneous business services .....	128	111 870	43 427	9 644	3 868	25	3
7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services .....	48	38 154	22 225	5 073	2 622	11	—
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services .....	40	28 789	17 807	4 086	2 410	10	—
7382	Security systems services .....	8	9 365	4 418	987	212	1	—
7383	News syndicates .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7384	Photofinishing laboratories* .....	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7389	Business services, n.e.c. ....	68	59 901	16 201	3 377	1 045	13	3
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7389 pt.	Interior designing .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	—
7389 pt.	Other business services .....	54	52 440	15 088	3 096	963	5	3

**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>DETROIT—Con.</b>							
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and parking</b> .....	529	176 218	43 170	10 910	2 932	141	42
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	31	26 893	4 968	1 836	356	8	1
7513	Truck rental and leasing, without drivers .....	19	20 790	3 192	1 366	237	5	—
7514, 5	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
752	Automobile parking .....	92	36 764	6 806	1 592	534	9	9
752 pt.	Parking lots .....	70	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	7
752 pt.	Parking structures .....	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	2
753	Automotive repair shops .....	332	100 272	27 806	6 553	1 651	97	26
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops .....	94	32 177	9 421	2 168	536	31	7
7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops .....	91	31 664	9 249	2 120	521	30	7
7532 pt.	Paint shops .....	3	513	172	48	15	1	—
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	127	36 304	10 519	2 571	657	35	12
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel .....	112	29 328	8 511	1 995	553	33	12
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops .....	15	6 976	2 008	576	104	2	—
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	111	31 791	7 866	1 814	458	31	7
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops .....	21	6 168	1 446	317	78	3	1
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	—
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops .....	15	6 815	1 395	322	74	1	3
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops .....	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	—
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c. ....	40	9 583	2 890	689	183	12	3
7539 pt.	Radiator repair .....	12	3 649	1 030	233	66	4	1
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment .....	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services .....	12	2 771	941	223	48	3	1
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c. ....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	74	12 289	3 590	929	391	27	6
7542	Carwashes .....	53	8 336	2 414	651	306	22	6
7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes .....	21	3 953	1 176	278	85	5	—
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services</b> .....	161	71 953	22 789	5 262	1 215	47	5
762	Electrical repair shops .....	50	16 920	5 108	1 273	284	24	3
7622	Radio and television repair shops .....	22	4 461	1 811	435	106	13	1
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	28	12 459	3 297	838	178	11	2
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops .....	8	4 720	1 303	266	57	5	—
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c. ....	20	7 739	1 994	572	121	6	2
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	2
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services .....	91	51 680	16 494	3 706	828	13	—
7692	Welding repair .....	12	5 929	1 925	335	122	2	—
7694	Armature rewinding shops .....	9	8 230	2 554	602	96	1	—
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c. ....	70	37 521	12 015	2 769	610	10	—
78, 79, 84	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums</b> .....	118	90 598	34 378	7 665	1 252	24	14
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
783	Motion picture theaters .....	8	4 510	800	211	114	—	—
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in .....	8	4 510	800	211	114	—	—
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
784	Video tape rental .....	34	4 861	970	245	114	12	9
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
793	Bowling centers .....	21	6 141	1 683	461	290	2	2
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums .....	40	46 297	24 289	4 721	413	7	3
794	Commercial sports .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7948	Racing, including track operation .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
79 ex. 792, 3, 4; 84	Other amusement and recreation services, including museums .....	34	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	3
791	Dance studios, schools, and halls .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7991	Physical fitness facilities .....	5	1 835	655	164	46	—	—
7992	Public golf courses .....	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7996	Amusement parks .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	2
7998, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c. ....	11	4 770	821	323	106	2	—
7998 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7998 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7998 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments .....	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7998 pt., 84	Other recreation and amusements, including museums .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—



**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partne- rships (number)
	<b>DETROIT—Con.</b>							
80	<b>Health services</b> .....	981	512 999	233 441	56 816	11 290	225	22
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine.....	450	226 573	123 029	30 407	3 211	88	7
801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine.....	430	217 141	118 020	29 377	3 015	87	7
801 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine.....	20	9 432	5 009	1 030	196	1	-
802	Offices and clinics of dentists.....	232	44 995	16 225	3 594	993	94	6
802 pt.	Offices of dentists.....	232	44 995	16 225	3 594	993	94	6
802 pt.	Clinics of dentists.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy.....	59	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	3
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners.....	98	21 567	8 792	1 882	429	26	-
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors.....	25	4 541	1 570	331	107	11	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists.....	27	4 754	1 537	331	87	10	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.....	46	12 272	5 685	1 220	235	5	-
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists.....	35	9 383	3 976	911	166	5	-
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c.....	11	2 889	1 709	309	69	-	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities.....	56	71 575	39 096	9 448	4 214	3	1
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities.....	35	52 772	28 906	7 085	3 149	-	-
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities.....	21	18 803	10 190	2 363	1 065	3	1
8052	Intermediate care facilities.....	12	12 022	6 603	1 562	674	1	1
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.....	9	6 781	3 587	801	391	2	-
806	Hospitals.....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8063	Psychiatric hospitals.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services.....	83	64 400	19 502	4 670	1 208	4	5
807	Medical and dental laboratories.....	30	11 619	4 336	1 074	271	4	4
8071	Medical laboratories.....	20	9 957	3 548	877	227	2	2
8072	Dental laboratories.....	10	1 662	788	197	44	2	2
808	Home health care services.....	13	2 586	1 693	367	149	-	-
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c.....	40	50 195	13 473	3 229	788	-	1
8092	Kidney dialysis centers.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.....	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
81	<b>Legal services</b> .....	447	479 591	219 577	59 552	5 788	129	65
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services</b> .....	16	15 178	6 308	1 442	458	1	-
823	Libraries.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
824	Vocational schools.....	11	14 481	6 112	1 412	441	-	-
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.....	5	697	196	30	17	1	-
83	<b>Social services</b> .....	172	38 554	17 616	4 062	1 792	56	7
835	Child day care services.....	50	5 242	2 407	649	456	15	2
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services.....	122	33 312	15 209	3 413	1 336	41	5
87 ex. 8733	<b>Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)</b> .....	269	436 343	195 888	48 383	6 383	33	17
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services.....	80	143 423	72 801	18 581	2 294	5	-
8711	Engineering services.....	49	86 367	45 480	10 609	1 403	4	-
8712	Architectural services.....	23	49 183	22 846	6 590	621	-	-
8713	Surveying services.....	8	7 873	4 475	1 382	270	1	-
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services.....	70	198 623	79 219	19 354	2 475	19	14
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations).....	22	16 091	6 482	1 612	474	1	1
8731	Commercial physical and biological research.....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research.....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
8734	Testing laboratories.....	8	3 589	1 439	368	68	-	-
874	Management and public relations services.....	97	78 206	37 386	8 836	1 140	8	2
8741	Management services.....	25	20 610	9 240	2 089	414	3	-
8742	Management consulting services.....	36	41 555	20 801	4 952	490	3	1
8743	Public relations services.....	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
8744	Facilities support management services.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c.....	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
89	<b>Services, n.e.c.</b> .....	56	8 155	3 159	712	169	-	1

**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	<b>FARMINGTON HILLS</b>							
	Total .....	987	549 710	215 573	50 820	8 744	158	57
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) .....	13	10 719	2 430	499	233	2	4
7011	Hotels and motels .....	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	3
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	5	8 354	1 919	394	165	-	2
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
702, 3	Other lodging places .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
72	Personal services .....	75	11 613	4 115	1 010	427	18	10
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	28	4 062	1 383	361	119	7	6
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7213	Linen supply* .....	3	170	86	24	6	1	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning .....	3	521	97	23	16	-	2
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	10	833	286	72	34	3	1
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7218	Industrial laundries* .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services* .....	5	508	172	37	20	2	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	34	4 433	1 940	436	200	6	4
723	Beauty shops .....	34	4 433	1 940	436	200	6	4
724	Barber shops .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	9	1 805	453	135	87	3	-
73	Business services .....	201	209 701	85 042	19 841	2 933	16	5
731	Advertising .....	20	12 061	2 948	835	125	-	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services .....	19	6 624	2 017	480	101	3	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing .....	10	8 653	1 753	300	81	1	1
736	Personnel supply services .....	18	6 946	4 499	943	443	-	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services .....	70	147 345	65 719	15 498	1 679	3	-
738	Miscellaneous business services .....	37	15 434	4 730	1 044	259	5	4
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking .....	51	35 802	5 661	1 401	358	6	-
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
752	Automobile parking .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops .....	37	13 869	3 914	978	222	6	-
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops .....	11	4 251	1 388	360	84	1	-
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	14	5 856	1 463	342	70	3	-
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	12	3 762	1 063	276	68	2	-
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	30	15 367	4 840	1 158	232	3	-
762	Electrical repair shops .....	11	4 603	1 777	455	76	2	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services .....	19	10 764	3 063	703	156	1	-
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums .....	50	25 059	6 582	1 595	580	4	1
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	12	12 818	3 410	825	107	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
784	Video tape rental .....	5	816	152	49	32	1	1
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers .....	5	1 341	294	93	23	-	-
793	Bowling centers .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums .....	23	7 200	2 136	477	349	2	-
80	Health services .....	238	90 539	39 866	9 431	1 719	54	15
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine .....	90	31 935	14 348	3 415	441	20	4
802	Offices and clinics of dentists .....	59	14 800	6 532	1 431	307	17	5
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy .....	19	15 469	8 602	2 262	201	1	2
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners .....	39	10 449	3 498	836	179	13	1
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors .....	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	1
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c. ....	20	5 259	1 823	400	58	5	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	6	2 923	1 422	329	161	1	-
806	Hospitals .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	25	14 963	5 464	1 158	430	2	3
81	Legal services .....	80	33 432	17 518	3 613	426	27	6
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-



**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	<b>FARMINGTON HILLS—Con.</b>							
83	Social services .....	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	2
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....	205	102 776	45 623	11 328	1 490	25	13
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	53	37 341	18 090	4 703	522	3	2
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	88	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18	7
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
874	Management and public relations services .....	58	32 805	12 925	3 048	424	4	4
89	Services, n.e.c. ....	21	5 122	1 957	442	144	1	1
	<b>FLINT</b>							
	<b>Total</b> .....	1 220	506 990	215 139	50 415	11 770	313	69
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) .....	12	14 342	4 873	1 165	603	3	3
7011	Hotels and motels .....	12	14 342	4 873	1 165	603	3	3
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7011 pt. 702, 3	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	2
	Other lodging places .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72	Personal services .....	117	29 556	9 442	2 232	1 147	40	4
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	33	7 831	2 555	591	277	15	1
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7213	Linen supply* .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning .....	7	794	283	65	29	2	-
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	15	4 078	1 481	349	172	6	-
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
7218	Industrial laundries* .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services* .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	7	991	222	51	28	2	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	34	4 202	1 878	481	190	14	2
723	Beauty shops .....	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	2
724	Barber shops .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors .....	4	279	89	20	10	1	-
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	9	7 786	1 980	407	106	1	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	30	8 467	2 718	682	536	7	1
73	Business services .....	147	112 783	41 039	9 338	2 944	30	12
731	Advertising .....	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services .....	24	6 489	2 170	519	144	8	4
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	23	4 637	2 198	513	256	9	3
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing .....	20	12 958	2 573	654	208	2	3
736	Personnel supply services .....	22	14 187	10 110	2 202	1 117	4	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services .....	12	16 163	5 557	1 271	184	2	-
738	Miscellaneous business services .....	31	50 616	15 182	3 411	886	3	2
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking .....	125	41 310	11 174	2 644	831	27	10
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
752	Automobile parking .....	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
753	Automotive repair shops .....	84	30 795	8 805	1 994	483	25	8
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops .....	22	12 519	3 813	818	194	11	-
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	27	5 569	1 372	369	97	10	6
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	35	12 707	3 620	807	192	4	2
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	16	4 066	1 275	314	217	1	1
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	36	9 548	3 178	749	245	13	1
762	Electrical repair shops .....	15	4 819	1 633	401	125	7	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops .....	4	2 235	931	212	76	2	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	11	2 584	702	189	49	5	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services .....	18	4 575	1 525	342	115	4	1
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums .....	37	12 679	3 438	812	360	3	1
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
784	Video tape rental .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
793	Bowling centers .....	7	1 959	397	126	80	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums .....	23	6 726	2 242	504	204	1	-

**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	<b>FLINT—Con.</b>							
80	<b>Health services</b> .....	447	193 453	96 609	23 014	3 715	90	18
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine .....	204	87 313	49 572	11 176	959	30	5
802	Offices and clinics of dentists .....	97	28 701	13 572	3 756	658	35	-
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy .....	46	23 076	12 023	2 788	283	4	1
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners .....	47	9 357	3 704	918	196	17	2
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors .....	14	2 053	660	144	38	8	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists .....	14	4 031	1 551	473	86	5	1
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c. ....	19	3 273	1 493	301	72	4	1
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	8	13 030	6 337	1 652	712	2	-
806	Hospitals .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	45	31 976	11 401	2 724	907	2	10
81	<b>Legal services</b> .....	158	36 062	16 627	3 703	527	70	11
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services</b> .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
83	<b>Social services</b> .....	29	3 165	1 176	269	182	15	-
87 ex. 8733	<b>Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)</b> .....	95	50 151	26 235	6 175	1 138	21	9
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	26	25 826	14 059	3 285	518	1	1
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	38	16 115	7 949	1 980	394	12	7
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....	8	2 063	765	122	43	1	-
874	Management and public relations services .....	23	6 147	3 462	788	183	7	1
89	<b>Services, n.e.c.</b> .....	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
	<b>GRAND RAPIDS</b>							
	<b>Total</b> .....	1 618	894 685	351 768	82 456	19 877	478	150
70 ex. 704	<b>Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)</b> .....	13	46 406	16 161	3 970	1 653	1	2
7011	Hotels and motels .....	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	2
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
702, 3	Other lodging places .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
72	<b>Personal services</b> .....	164	40 069	14 369	3 363	1 399	69	21
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	53	16 877	5 984	1 439	563	21	10
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7213	Linen supply* .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning .....	23	2 875	492	106	90	9	7
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning .....	11	1 659	509	114	71	8	2
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	4	1 111	430	84	32	1	-
7218	Industrial laundries* .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services* .....	9	2 990	947	234	98	2	1
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	10	4 746	1 179	236	90	4	-
723, 4	<b>Beauty and barber shops</b> .....	60	8 873	4 076	915	411	30	10
723	Beauty shops .....	58	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	29	10
724	Barber shops .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	14	5 983	1 898	396	91	1	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	1
73	<b>Business services</b> .....	317	195 650	72 455	17 213	6 533	57	15
731	Advertising .....	36	20 693	9 868	2 356	336	1	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies .....	11	7 811	2 870	841	153	1	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services .....	46	13 539	4 527	1 008	245	15	3
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	39	12 153	7 213	1 656	1 112	15	3
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing .....	21	11 629	2 661	657	167	3	1
736	Personnel supply services .....	40	23 507	16 300	3 797	2 900	2	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services .....	47	62 288	9 507	2 364	341	5	2
738	Miscellaneous business services .....	77	44 030	19 509	4 534	1 279	15	6
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and parking</b> .....	135	71 570	15 738	3 797	894	51	10
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	15	41 136	6 522	1 588	364	1	-
752	Automobile parking .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
753	<b>Automotive repair shops</b> .....	92	25 333	7 509	1 825	377	42	9
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops .....	35	10 618	3 352	787	147	11	3
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	39	9 752	2 794	683	159	26	3
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	18	4 963	1 363	355	71	5	3
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	1



**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>GRAND RAPIDS—Con.</b>							
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	59	14 896	4 684	1 076	308	24	7
762	Electrical repair shops .....	15	6 209	2 241	508	139	2	—
7622	Radio and television repair shops .....	6	2 922	1 097	237	66	1	—
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	9	3 287	1 144	271	73	1	—
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	3
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services .....	26	6 603	1 641	401	100	12	4
78, 79, 84	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums .....</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>20 447</b>	<b>4 273</b>	<b>1 104</b>	<b>551</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>9</b>
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	11	4 752	1 210	263	44	1	—
783	Motion picture theaters .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
784	Video tape rental .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	4
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
793	Bowling centers .....	9	4 068	1 126	312	187	—	—
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums .....	29	6 123	1 371	387	248	8	5
80	<b>Health services .....</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>213 841</b>	<b>108 077</b>	<b>23 310</b>	<b>4 067</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>22</b>
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine .....	197	128 200	69 471	14 809	1 447	40	16
802	Offices and clinics of dentists .....	116	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	69	2
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy .....	42	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13	—
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners .....	51	8 329	2 392	594	148	33	1
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors .....	13	1 177	195	54	24	11	—
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists .....	14	2 409	360	78	39	12	—
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c. ....	24	4 743	1 837	462	85	10	1
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	11	12 906	6 057	1 679	741	—	1
806	Hospitals .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	37	25 500	10 984	2 615	959	6	2
81	<b>Legal services .....</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>134 401</b>	<b>47 733</b>	<b>11 674</b>	<b>1 636</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>44</b>
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services .....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1 564</b>	<b>927</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>
83	<b>Social services .....</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>8 941</b>	<b>2 270</b>	<b>421</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>
87 ex. 8733	<b>Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>146 764</b>	<b>68 251</b>	<b>16 147</b>	<b>2 570</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>18</b>
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	53	66 723	31 781	7 297	986	6	1
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	70	57 744	25 826	6 648	1 069	15	14
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....	12	4 930	1 918	438	230	—	—
874	Management and public relations services .....	64	17 367	6 726	1 764	285	15	3
89	<b>Services, n.e.c. ....</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>2 136</b>	<b>830</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>—</b>
	<b>HOLLAND ▲</b>							
	<b>Total .....</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>127 850</b>	<b>52 181</b>	<b>12 137</b>	<b>4 198</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>30</b>
70 ex. 704	<b>Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) .....</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>2 944</b>	<b>894</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>
7011	Hotels and motels .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	—
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	7	2 224	565	164	194	5	—
702, 3	Other lodging places .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
72	<b>Personal services .....</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>8 291</b>	<b>3 024</b>	<b>676</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>9</b>
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	9	3 786	1 446	310	101	3	3
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7213	Linen supply* .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	3
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7218	Industrial laundries* .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services* .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	27	2 162	864	201	115	16	5
723	Beauty shops .....	27	2 162	864	201	115	16	5
724	Barber shops .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	4	522	157	35	19	1	1
73	<b>Business services .....</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>21 836</b>	<b>12 328</b>	<b>2 375</b>	<b>1 558</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>4</b>
731	Advertising .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	—
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	14	1 776	717	135	88	8	2
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing .....	6	1 117	270	41	17	—	—

**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	<b>HOLLAND ▲—Con.</b>							
73	<b>Business services—Con.</b>							
736	Personnel supply services .....	8	13 864	9 911	1 798	1 340	-	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services .....	4	592	253	90	18	2	1
738	Miscellaneous business services .....	12	2 238	645	186	68	4	-
75	<b>Automotive repair, service, and parking .....</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>12 235</b>	<b>2 410</b>	<b>538</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>2</b>
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
752	Automobile parking .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops .....	32	6 210	1 717	378	102	14	2
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops .....	13	2 510	737	160	41	6	1
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	9	1 178	205	52	18	8	1
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	10	2 522	775	166	43	-	-
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services .....</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>8 475</b>	<b>2 160</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>
762	Electrical repair shops .....	7	6 031	1 425	301	97	2	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services .....	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
78, 79, 84	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion picture and museums .....</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>5 433</b>	<b>1 360</b>	<b>362</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
784	Video tape rental .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
793	Bowling centers .....	4	1 234	253	91	63	-	2
79 ex. 792, 3, 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums .....	6	1 812	645	152	89	2	-
80	<b>Health services .....</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>40 411</b>	<b>17 758</b>	<b>4 508</b>	<b>981</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>4</b>
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine .....	34	19 356	9 934	2 603	294	12	2
802	Offices and clinics of dentists .....	31	7 433	2 356	554	155	24	1
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners .....	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	-
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors .....	10	1 674	381	83	30	7	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c. ....	6	1 596	795	189	40	2	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
806	Hospitals .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	9	5 626	2 393	619	215	2	1
81	<b>Legal services .....</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>5 964</b>	<b>2 881</b>	<b>703</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services .....</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
83	<b>Social services .....</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>558</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>-</b>
87 ex. 8733	<b>Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>20 707</b>	<b>9 183</b>	<b>2 236</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	9	12 317	5 796	1 364	290	-	-
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	7	3 568	1 124	388	94	1	2
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....	5	3 210	1 069	256	37	-	-
874	Management and public relations services .....	8	1 612	1 194	228	20	-	1
89	<b>Services, n.e.c. ....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>796</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>
	<b>JACKSON</b>							
	<b>Total .....</b>	<b>398</b>	<b>171 624</b>	<b>78 382</b>	<b>20 330</b>	<b>4 565</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>23</b>
70 ex. 704	<b>Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) .....</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>5 951</b>	<b>1 681</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
7011	Hotels and motels .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
702, 3	Other lodging places .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-



**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	<b>JACKSON—Con.</b>							
72	Personal services .....	53	13 560	4 977	1 155	442	22	4
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	22	8 740	3 072	720	259	9	2
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7213	Linen supply* .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning .....	7	1 242	390	100	52	2	1
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7218	Industrial laundries* .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services* .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	15	1 814	920	212	106	6	2
723	Beauty shops .....	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	2
724	Barber shops .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	4	2 080	717	152	33	—	—
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	—
73	Business services .....	48	24 379	13 888	3 284	1 809	12	2
731	Advertising .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	12	1 496	589	124	60	5	2
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
736	Personnel supply services .....	4	7 576	5 375	1 277	1 358	—	—
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
738	Miscellaneous business services .....	13	5 871	3 643	855	234	3	—
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking .....	37	11 264	2 868	731	247	9	2
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
752	Automobile parking .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
753	Automotive repair shops .....	23	7 406	1 976	429	145	7	2
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops .....	6	3 215	927	178	71	1	—
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	6	878	170	54	17	2	1
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	11	3 313	879	197	57	4	1
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	17	6 119	2 094	482	130	6	1
762	Electrical repair shops .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
7622	Radio and television repair shops .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services .....	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums .....	12	10 001	2 832	483	96	3	1
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
783	Motion picture theaters .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
784	Video tape rental .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
793	Bowling centers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums .....	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
80	Health services .....	138	50 855	26 043	7 110	880	40	2
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine .....	63	31 930	17 983	5 158	401	16	1
802	Offices and clinics of dentists .....	34	8 183	3 852	905	179	15	—
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy .....	7	1 069	476	122	17	4	—
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners .....	22	4 568	1 648	358	74	4	1
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors .....	6	1 231	542	133	25	1	—
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists .....	6	1 282	307	77	17	2	1
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c. ....	10	2 055	799	148	32	1	—
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
806	Hospitals .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
81	Legal services .....	36	9 474	4 681	1 504	162	12	7
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
83	Social services .....	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	1

**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	<b>JACKSON—Con.</b>							
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....	38	38 616	18 732	5 063	568	11	2
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	21	5 556	2 591	563	117	6	2
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
874	Management and public relations services .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
89	Services, n.e.c. ....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
	<b>KALAMAZOO</b>							
	<b>Total</b> .....	773	495 289	211 665	52 812	11 665	233	55
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) .....	11	12 612	3 681	784	757	1	3
7011	Hotels and motels .....	11	12 612	3 681	784	757	1	3
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	3
702, 3	Other lodging places .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72	Personal services .....	78	19 248	7 485	1 762	841	28	9
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	23	10 766	4 153	1 024	329	9	3
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7213	Linen supply* .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning .....	7	903	268	104	41	3	2
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7218	Industrial laundries* .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services* .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	36	4 502	2 114	454	182	12	6
723	Beauty shops .....	35	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	6
724	Barber shops .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	9	1 067	306	85	67	3	-
73	Business services .....	125	85 691	37 308	8 606	3 227	29	4
731	Advertising .....	12	10 208	5 055	1 147	166	2	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services .....	15	6 326	2 286	596	268	7	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	17	5 583	2 908	650	343	7	-
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing .....	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
736	Personnel supply services .....	19	19 852	14 283	3 148	1 627	1	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services .....	12	11 776	3 538	846	112	3	1
738	Miscellaneous business services .....	33	20 599	6 235	1 455	491	8	2
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking .....	78	26 338	6 973	1 668	477	21	6
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
752	Automobile parking .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
753	Automotive repair shops .....	53	15 969	4 739	1 102	263	16	2
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops .....	18	5 175	1 656	411	92	7	1
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	23	6 589	1 954	438	110	6	-
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	12	4 205	1 129	253	61	3	1
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	4
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	20	17 931	5 304	1 221	248	4	-
762	Electrical repair shops .....	4	7 719	2 186	526	89	-	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services .....	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums .....	45	11 788	2 729	759	541	10	3
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	4	332	78	16	5	-	1
783	Motion picture theaters .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
784	Video tape rental .....	9	1 226	291	63	42	3	1
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
793	Bowling centers .....	6	2 458	648	189	103	1	-
79 ex. 792, 3, 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums .....	16	2 942	805	255	129	4	1



**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partne- rships (number)
	<b>KALAMAZOO—Con.</b>							
80	Health services.....	205	220 708	104 713	27 567	4 131	76	1
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine.....	103	66 746	40 789	11 063	774	21	-
802	Offices and clinics of dentists.....	63	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	43	-
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners.....	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	-
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors.....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists.....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
806	Hospitals.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services.....	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
81	Legal services.....	95	43 244	20 269	4 862	596	30	18
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services.....	3	379	138	27	20	1	-
83	Social services.....	17	1 958	796	208	118	9	-
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations).....	89	54 134	21 842	5 235	886	24	10
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services.....	22	17 954	7 980	1 867	275	2	4
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services.....	35	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13	5
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations).....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
874	Management and public relations services.....	25	13 892	4 135	876	151	8	1
89	Services, n.e.c.....	7	1 258	427	113	23	-	1
	<b>LANSING ▲</b>							
	Total.....	1 009	492 052	208 077	54 178	12 114	249	62
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging).....	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	4
7011	Hotels and motels.....	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	4
7011 pt.	Hotels.....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	4
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts.....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
702, 3	Other lodging places.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
72	Personal services.....	97	21 633	7 447	1 878	734	38	5
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services.....	32	11 288	3 820	1 051	368	14	3
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*.....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7213	Linen supply*.....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning.....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	-
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*.....	5	732	198	54	39	-	2
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning.....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
7218	Industrial laundries*.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*.....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
722	Photographic studios, portrait.....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops.....	35	3 725	1 569	368	178	19	2
723	Beauty shops.....	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	16	2
724	Barber shops.....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
726	Funeral service and crematories.....	7	3 706	1 114	252	71	1	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services.....	13	1 467	576	129	78	1	-
73	Business services.....	155	124 635	48 878	11 960	4 551	23	3
731	Advertising.....	17	11 111	2 247	612	126	3	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies.....	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services.....	16	18 460	6 052	1 587	248	3	2
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings.....	25	7 343	3 381	816	558	6	-
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing.....	11	10 505	1 310	306	104	2	-
736	Personnel supply services.....	18	28 618	21 409	5 210	2 510	-	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services.....	21	13 419	4 566	1 128	244	-	-
738	Miscellaneous business services.....	35	23 751	6 807	1 564	541	7	1
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking.....	90	30 233	7 424	1 878	558	21	9
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers.....	8	5 825	849	250	74	-	-
752	Automobile parking.....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops.....	62	18 353	5 130	1 301	333	20	7
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops.....	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	2
7538	General automotive repair shops.....	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	4
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops.....	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
754	Automotive services, except repair.....	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	2

**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietor- ships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	<b>LANSING ▲—Con.</b>							
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	40	13 291	5 147	1 312	246	13	2
762	Electrical repair shops .....	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
7622	Radio and television repair shops .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services .....	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	—
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums .....	42	15 008	3 673	937	476	4	4
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
783	Motion picture theaters .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
784	Video tape rental .....	5	1 746	433	86	51	—	—
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
793	Bowling centers .....	6	3 626	1 050	278	179	—	1
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums .....	25	5 602	1 521	390	176	2	2
80	Health services .....	269	131 139	66 858	19 846	2 365	71	5
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine .....	112	68 840	39 117	12 843	738	23	4
802	Offices and clinics of dentists .....	72	21 622	9 317	2 352	409	29	—
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy .....	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	—
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners .....	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	1
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors .....	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	—
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists .....	6	2 190	575	140	26	1	—
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c. ....	7	1 565	556	87	23	1	1
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	4	10 806	5 016	1 227	483	—	—
806	Hospitals .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	27	15 725	7 541	1 922	537	3	—
81	Legal services .....	144	67 903	32 225	7 452	993	48	23
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
83	Social services .....	22	2 234	868	178	85	10	2
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....	124	56 181	26 607	6 513	1 165	17	4
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	31	21 983	11 388	2 746	464	2	—
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	3
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
874	Management and public relations services .....	48	16 565	7 922	1 877	316	4	1
89	Services, n.e.c. ....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
	<b>LIVONIA</b>							
	<b>Total .....</b>	<b>1 069</b>	<b>809 374</b>	<b>246 055</b>	<b>58 405</b>	<b>12 961</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>55</b>
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) .....	7	14 607	3 083	656	315	1	1
7011	Hotels and motels .....	7	14 607	3 083	656	315	1	1
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	3	13 086	2 677	567	281	1	1
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	4	1 521	406	89	34	1	—
702, 3	Other lodging places .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
72	Personal services .....	123	29 630	8 345	1 913	879	37	13
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	29	13 681	2 677	588	194	8	6
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
7213	Linen supply* .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	17	2 598	931	194	93	4	4
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7218	Industrial laundries* .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services* .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	59	5 796	2 832	639	314	23	6
723	Beauty shops .....	57	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	21	6
724	Barber shops .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	6	2 904	603	151	43	—	—
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	21	5 886	1 972	480	296	3	1
73	Business services .....	193	211 227	90 385	21 396	5 301	19	6
731	Advertising .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services .....	21	29 537	10 903	2 099	474	3	1
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	29	7 937	2 834	621	345	8	3
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing .....	20	14 927	3 651	905	178	1	—



Table 6. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partne- rships (number)
	<b>LIVONIA—Con.</b>							
73	<b>Business services—Con.</b>							
736	Personnel supply services .....	23	35 218	25 018	6 045	2 082	2	1
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services .....	48	78 451	33 671	8 428	1 286	-	1
738	Miscellaneous business services .....	45	43 680	13 837	3 200	903	3	-
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and parking .....</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>24 925</b>	<b>6 549</b>	<b>1 613</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>2</b>
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	7	4 938	795	189	38	1	-
752	Automobile parking .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops .....	46	12 661	4 000	963	202	6	1
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops .....	7	1 640	631	156	32	1	1
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	13	3 551	1 070	280	46	3	-
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	26	7 470	2 299	527	124	2	-
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	13	7 326	1 754	461	186	3	1
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services .....</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>33 348</b>	<b>11 658</b>	<b>2 633</b>	<b>439</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>1</b>
762	Electrical repair shops .....	16	27 668	10 028	2 317	354	4	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops .....	5	1 238	337	96	25	2	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	11	26 430	9 691	2 221	329	2	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services .....	25	4 917	1 486	274	68	7	-
78, 79, 84	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums .....</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>246 002</b>	<b>24 159</b>	<b>5 193</b>	<b>1 039</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>8</b>
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2
783	Motion picture theaters .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
784	Video tape rental .....	18	4 251	988	237	157	1	2
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
793	Bowling centers .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums .....	25	28 435	6 929	708	204	7	4
80	<b>Health services .....</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>126 124</b>	<b>50 995</b>	<b>13 007</b>	<b>2 611</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>15</b>
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine .....	105	44 650	19 227	5 434	660	24	2
802	Offices and clinics of dentists .....	110	27 088	9 949	2 618	571	50	5
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy .....	27	13 325	5 897	1 306	266	2	3
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners .....	49	10 635	3 819	863	205	15	-
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors .....	17	2 502	803	157	48	9	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists .....	8	3 271	1 163	273	52	-	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c. ....	24	4 862	1 853	433	105	6	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
806	Hospitals .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	34	16 376	5 010	1 109	273	7	4
81	<b>Legal services .....</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>11 769</b>	<b>5 418</b>	<b>1 387</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>6</b>
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services .....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2 649</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
83	<b>Social services .....</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>6 017</b>	<b>2 368</b>	<b>508</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>-</b>
87 ex. 8733	<b>Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>101 707</b>	<b>42 009</b>	<b>9 840</b>	<b>1 396</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>2</b>
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	63	60 485	27 134	6 434	874	9	-
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	36	7 147	3 301	830	141	11	1
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
874	Management and public relations services .....	39	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
89	<b>Services, n.e.c. ....</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>1 369</b>	<b>774</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
	<b>MOUNT CLEMENS</b>							
	<b>Total .....</b>	<b>473</b>	<b>150 479</b>	<b>64 743</b>	<b>15 345</b>	<b>3 206</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>36</b>
70 ex. 704	<b>Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) .....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
7011	Hotels and motels .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
702, 3	Other lodging places .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	<b>MOUNT CLEMENS—Con.</b>							
72	<b>Personal services</b> .....	39	5 535	1 835	412	171	22	3
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	10	1 647	535	131	63	5	2
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7213	Linen supply* .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	5	934	387	97	50	2	2
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7218	Industrial laundries* .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services* .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	20	1 368	526	117	67	15	-
723	Beauty shops .....	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14	-
724	Barber shops .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	4	1 611	465	93	22	-	1
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
73	<b>Business services</b> .....	48	16 532	7 041	1 744	861	10	2
731	Advertising .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services .....	9	1 538	538	113	50	3	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	10	1 860	718	158	109	4	-
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
736	Personnel supply services .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
738	Miscellaneous business services .....	11	2 094	793	190	96	2	2
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and parking</b> .....	51	15 132	4 353	1 025	298	13	3
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
752	Automobile parking .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops .....	44	13 936	3 897	913	259	12	2
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops .....	16	5 504	1 576	330	88	3	1
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	18	5 901	1 759	464	129	6	-
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	10	2 531	562	119	42	3	1
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	7	1 196	456	112	39	1	1
78	<b>Miscellaneous repair services</b> .....	25	7 811	2 124	537	116	4	3
762	Electrical repair shops .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services .....	15	4 450	1 133	293	60	2	3
78, 79, 84	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums</b> .....	18	6 638	1 480	283	149	2	3
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
784	Video tape rental .....	5	301	48	13	8	1	1
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling centers .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums .....	9	4 167	977	128	75	1	1
80	<b>Health services</b> .....	128	50 485	24 860	5 581	718	28	7
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine .....	60	27 678	14 640	3 187	326	10	-
802	Offices and clinics of dentists .....	28	6 784	2 757	737	129	9	2
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy .....	12	7 312	4 833	1 078	98	1	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners .....	16	4 304	1 186	276	83	6	2
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors .....	7	1 114	388	86	21	4	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c. .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	2
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
806	Hospitals .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	12	4 407	1 444	303	82	2	3
81	<b>Legal services</b> .....	87	24 123	11 313	2 942	361	29	5
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services</b> .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
83	<b>Social services</b> .....	14	1 742	842	203	127	4	-



**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>MOUNT CLEMENS—Con.</b>							
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) -----	51	19 936	10 245	2 479	334	4	8
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services -----	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	2
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services -----	22	10 364	5 780	1 514	174	2	5
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
874	Management and public relations services -----	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
89	Services, n.e.c. -----	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
	<b>MUSKEGON</b>							
	<b>Total</b> -----	404	137 402	62 685	14 245	3 818	135	36
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7011	Hotels and motels -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7011 pt. 7011 pt. 702, 3	Hotels -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other lodging places -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
72	Personal services -----	39	7 084	2 442	571	247	16	3
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services -----	13	1 993	656	149	73	6	1
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7213	Linen supply* -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning -----	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7218	Industrial laundries* -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services* -----	3	117	33	5	3	3	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait -----	4	836	229	53	28	-	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops -----	11	1 396	681	170	73	7	2
723	Beauty shops -----	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	2
724	Barber shops -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
726	Funeral service and crematories -----	5	2 362	682	157	47	1	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services -----	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
73	Business services -----	43	18 757	10 056	2 192	1 095	7	7
731	Advertising -----	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings -----	9	1 814	964	242	116	1	4
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
736	Personnel supply services -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
738	Miscellaneous business services -----	13	2 593	1 123	250	88	3	2
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking -----	41	9 746	2 233	553	177	15	4
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
752	Automobile parking -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops -----	30	8 509	1 689	421	115	13	2
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops -----	6	1 353	383	109	25	5	-
7538	General automotive repair shops -----	12	1 694	402	100	32	7	1
7533, 4, 8, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops -----	12	3 462	904	212	58	1	1
754	Automotive services, except repair -----	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	2
78	Miscellaneous repair services -----	15	3 389	1 163	287	80	3	2
782	Electrical repair shops -----	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services -----	9	2 573	829	208	56	-	2
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums -----	22	3 688	1 076	234	127	7	3
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
784	Video tape rental -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
793	Bowling centers -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums -----	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	3

**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual propie- torships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	<b>MUSKEGON—Con.</b>							
80	<b>Health services</b> .....	167	61 728	32 509	7 642	1 210	81	8
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine .....	79	36 631	21 452	5 127	512	21	3
802	Offices and clinics of dentists .....	37	8 938	3 330	721	185	25	—
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy .....	23	6 055	2 953	693	104	5	2
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners .....	17	2 446	953	203	51	9	2
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors .....	7	736	239	55	15	6	—
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists .....	3	579	88	22	10	1	2
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c. ....	7	1 131	626	126	26	2	—
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	3	5 338	2 646	631	307	—	—
806	Hospitals .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	8	2 320	1 175	267	51	1	1
81	<b>Legal services</b> .....	37	16 701	6 721	1 531	232	15	7
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services</b> .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
83	<b>Social services</b> .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	2
87 ex. 8733	<b>Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)</b> .....	29	8 375	4 078	959	207	6	2
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	13	3 366	1 584	370	72	2	—
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	9	2 610	1 501	328	58	3	1
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
874	Management and public relations services .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
89	<b>Services, n.e.c.</b> .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	<b>PONTIAC</b>							
	<b>Total</b> .....	410	218 640	99 980	29 296	4 277	110	15
70 ex. 704	<b>Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)</b> .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7011	Hotels and motels .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7011 pt. 702, 3	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
	Other lodging places .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
72	<b>Personal services</b> .....	42	7 971	2 491	614	283	18	1
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	21	4 451	1 285	325	122	8	1
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7213	Linen supply* .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning .....	7	1 111	260	82	37	1	1
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	6	564	185	49	27	2	—
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7218	Industrial laundries* .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services* .....	4	239	74	12	8	4	—
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	—
723	Beauty shops .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	—
724	Barber shops .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	4	1 679	470	93	24	—	—
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	6	910	363	106	91	4	—
73	<b>Business services</b> .....	55	50 899	11 843	3 120	870	11	3
731	Advertising .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	13	1 072	506	131	107	8	—
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing .....	9	5 759	777	172	75	—	1
736	Personnel supply services .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services .....	10	31 387	5 475	1 541	278	—	—
738	Miscellaneous business services .....	13	4 101	1 182	275	60	3	—
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and parking</b> .....	85	28 684	7 337	1 807	586	18	2
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
752	Automobile parking .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
753	Automotive repair shops .....	52	22 534	6 039	1 431	372	16	1
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops .....	14	4 667	1 314	296	76	4	—
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	18	3 530	953	202	66	7	—
7533, 4, 8, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	20	14 337	3 772	933	230	5	1
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	10	2 895	790	200	79	2	1



**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	<b>PONTIAC—Con.</b>							
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	13	2 143	605	131	30	6	1
762	Electrical repair shops .....	4	624	189	40	10	2	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	4	624	189	40	10	2	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services .....	9	1 519	416	91	20	4	1
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums .....	11	32 327	24 416	10 091	318	4	1
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
784	Video tape rental .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling centers .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
79 ex. 792, 3, 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
80	Health services .....	140	66 530	38 221	9 688	1 372	30	2
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine .....	86	38 816	24 143	6 435	497	19	1
802	Offices and clinics of dentists .....	16	5 034	2 286	528	128	4	-
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy .....	15	5 807	3 098	699	92	3	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners .....	15	5 866	2 489	639	106	3	-
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists .....	5	2 595	828	203	48	1	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c. ....	10	3 271	1 661	436	58	2	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
806	Hospitals .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	4	372	128	32	8	1	1
81	Legal services .....	25	4 787	1 702	349	71	13	3
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
83	Social services .....	11	2 835	1 175	300	123	2	-
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....	31	17 541	10 659	2 792	479	6	1
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	18	10 424	6 538	1 907	217	3	-
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
874	Management and public relations services .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
89	Services, n.e.c. ....	9	1 204	426	122	38	1	-
	<b>PORT HURON</b>							
	<b>Total .....</b>	373	104 717	43 829	10 938	2 227	125	31
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) .....	8	3 479	825	167	111	3	2
7011	Hotels and motels .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
702, 3	Other lodging places .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
72	Personal services .....	50	6 952	2 019	499	246	24	4
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	16	2 217	503	121	62	9	3
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7213	Linen supply* .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	8	929	229	58	37	4	2
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7218	Industrial laundries* .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services* .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	17	1 274	538	125	62	11	-
723	Beauty shops .....	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	-
724	Barber shops .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	5	2 045	612	143	50	1	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
73	Business services .....	44	9 402	4 035	962	387	13	5
731	Advertising .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services .....	6	386	69	13	10	3	1
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	11	1 420	682	139	71	6	2
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-

**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>PORT HURON—Con.</b>							
73	<b>Business services—Con.</b>							
736	Personnel supply services .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
738	Miscellaneous business services .....	17	4 878	2 084	489	179	1	1
75	<b>Automotive repair, aervices, and parking .....</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>11 118</b>	<b>2 629</b>	<b>617</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>1</b>
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
752	Automobile parking .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops .....	30	7 013	1 458	323	103	19	-
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops .....	9	1 499	437	104	31	9	-
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	9	1 252	219	44	14	6	-
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	12	4 262	802	175	58	4	-
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair aervicea .....</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>993</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>-</b>
762	Electrical repair shops .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
78, 79, 84	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion picturea and maueuma .....</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>5 179</b>	<b>1 293</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
783	Motion picture theaters .....	3	1 565	228	53	35	-	-
784	Video tape rental .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling centers .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums .....	13	1 807	558	147	113	3	3
80	<b>Health servicea .....</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>49 163</b>	<b>24 907</b>	<b>6 655</b>	<b>759</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>3</b>
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine .....	59	35 750	18 821	5 320	411	8	2
802	Offices and clinics of dentists .....	39	9 525	4 586	1 000	222	13	-
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners .....	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	1
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors .....	8	957	251	60	22	4	1
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c. ....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
806	Hospitals .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
81	<b>Legal aervicea .....</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>9 525</b>	<b>3 454</b>	<b>666</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>8</b>
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational aervicea .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>
83	<b>Social aervicea .....</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
87 ex. 8733	<b>Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related aervicea (except noncommercial research organizations) .....</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>7 319</b>	<b>3 800</b>	<b>865</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	17	3 780	1 882	422	95	6	2
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
374	Management and public relations services .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
89	<b>Servicea, n.e.c. ....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
	<b>ROYAL OAK</b>							
	<b>Total .....</b>	<b>509</b>	<b>211 498</b>	<b>80 631</b>	<b>18 747</b>	<b>3 903</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>28</b>
70 ex. 704	<b>Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) .....</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>3 208</b>	<b>785</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>
7011	Hotels and motels .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	3
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	2
702, 3	Other lodging places .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1



**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	<b>ROYAL OAK—Con.</b>							
72	<b>Personal services</b> .....	60	9 970	3 410	763	309	27	2
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	17	2 082	696	160	86	9	1
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7213	Linen supply* .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	5	1 006	452	104	46	1	1
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
7218	Industrial laundries* .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services* .....	5	473	114	34	21	2	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	29	3 534	1 583	361	162	14	1
723	Beauty shops .....	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13	1
724	Barber shops .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	4	2 472	769	183	33	-	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	6	1 315	269	39	18	1	-
73	<b>Business services</b> .....	97	36 291	14 990	3 356	927	21	1
731	Advertising .....	8	5 573	904	225	41	1	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services .....	17	7 427	2 636	641	112	2	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	16	2 301	865	191	96	10	1
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
736	Personnel supply services .....	8	6 035	4 475	906	242	-	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services .....	10	3 160	1 171	271	56	-	-
738	Miscellaneous business services .....	31	9 345	4 283	974	331	6	-
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and parking</b> .....	36	15 418	5 056	1 345	296	3	2
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
752	Automobile parking .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops .....	32	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops .....	7	5 160	1 801	417	62	-	-
7536	General automotive repair shops .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	16	6 016	1 870	601	91	2	-
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services</b> .....	28	13 840	4 292	1 034	217	8	1
762	Electrical repair shops .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	4	1 004	354	81	14	1	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services .....	18	11 688	3 455	840	171	6	1
78, 79, 84	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums</b> .....	28	16 645	2 420	590	188	5	5
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	5	1 485	402	108	22	1	1
783	Motion picture theaters .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
784	Video tape rental .....	6	643	163	45	25	-	3
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers .....	3	10 924	904	212	24	-	-
793	Bowling centers .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
79 ex. 792, 3, 64	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums .....	11	2 545	783	171	85	3	1
80	<b>Health services</b> .....	127	87 202	37 636	8 343	1 242	39	5
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine .....	60	72 971	32 618	7 303	853	10	3
802	Offices and clinics of dentists .....	25	5 590	2 169	423	122	12	-
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners .....	27	4 447	1 141	260	95	12	1
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors .....	10	979	180	43	23	7	1
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists .....	4	784	201	45	29	1	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c. .....	13	2 684	760	172	43	4	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
806	Hospitals .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	11	1 553	552	115	72	4	1
81	<b>Legal services</b> .....	20	3 736	1 592	476	62	4	3
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services</b> .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
83	<b>Social services</b> .....	15	2 986	1 151	248	120	2	1

**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>ROYAL OAK—Con.</b>							
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) -----	78	21 072	8 956	2 319	394	14	4
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services -----	32	11 818	5 127	1 353	197	4	3
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services -----	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	1
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
874	Management and public relations services -----	18	5 099	1 961	478	87	3	-
89	Services, n.e.c. -----	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
	<b>SAGINAW</b>							
	<b>Total</b> -----	457	179 755	77 045	17 524	3 861	140	37
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) -----	6	6 897	1 989	470	267	1	1
7011	Hotels and motels -----	6	6 897	1 989	470	267	1	1
7011 pt. 7011 pt. 702, 3	Hotels -----	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
	Other lodging places -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72	Personal services -----	73	15 848	5 376	1 313	536	37	7
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services -----	19	8 307	2 635	650	221	8	1
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7213	Linen supply* -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning -----	6	803	307	61	36	3	1
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning -----	5	451	179	40	23	4	-
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7218	Industrial laundries* -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services* -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait -----	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops -----	33	2 436	1 011	217	123	22	6
723	Beauty shops -----	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	21	5
724	Barber shops -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
726	Funeral service and crematories -----	7	2 940	910	219	57	2	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services -----	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
73	Business services -----	45	19 608	7 471	1 654	456	7	2
731	Advertising -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings -----	7	1 509	607	125	57	2	-
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
736	Personnel supply services -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
738	Miscellaneous business services -----	17	9 793	4 366	1 020	251	3	1
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking -----	45	10 756	2 962	702	232	17	3
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
752	Automobile parking -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops -----	39	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	16	3
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops -----	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	-
7538	General automotive repair shops -----	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	1
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops -----	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	2
754	Automotive services, except repair -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
76	Miscellaneous repair services -----	14	3 901	1 022	250	63	7	-
762	Electrical repair shops -----	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops -----	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services -----	7	2 897	758	187	41	3	-
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums -----	21	11 355	2 016	373	224	4	2
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
783	Motion picture theaters -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
784	Video tape rental -----	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling centers -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums -----	10	6 595	1 269	173	102	1	-



**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	<b>SAGINAW—Con.</b>							
80	Health services.....	154	71 854	38 278	8 657	1 381	38	8
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine.....	80	40 500	24 825	5 544	518	16	3
802	Offices and clinics of dentists.....	35	9 003	3 232	755	188	14	—
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy.....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners.....	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors.....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists.....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
805	Nursing and personal care facilities.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
806	Hospitals.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
807, 8, 9	Other health services.....	16	14 622	6 507	1 448	393	4	3
81	Legal services.....	51	13 617	6 514	1 467	231	19	9
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
83	Social services.....	10	2 063	749	141	61	6	—
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations).....	35	23 758	10 633	2 490	407	4	5
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services.....	13	8 981	4 424	1 002	161	3	1
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services.....	9	8 598	3 691	934	157	1	4
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations).....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
874	Management and public relations services.....	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
89	Services, n.e.c.....	3	98	35	7	3	—	—
	<b>ST. CLAIR SHORES</b>							
	<b>Total.....</b>	<b>559</b>	<b>148 884</b>	<b>62 729</b>	<b>15 003</b>	<b>3 706</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>30</b>
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging).....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7011	Hotels and motels.....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7011 pt. 7011 pt. 702, 3	Hotels.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
	Other lodging places.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
72	Personal services.....	83	10 168	4 181	1 145	592	38	17
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services.....	17	2 015	745	166	97	6	6
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7213	Linen supply*.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning.....	5	392	99	25	23	1	2
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*.....	7	1 316	570	123	60	2	2
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7218	Industrial laundries*.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
722	Photographic studios, portrait.....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops.....	51	4 788	2 272	518	247	29	10
723	Beauty shops.....	50	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	28	10
724	Barber shops.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
726	Funeral service and crematories.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
729	Miscellaneous personal services.....	10	1 577	659	337	217	1	1
73	Business services.....	72	31 499	12 013	2 966	914	12	1
731	Advertising.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services.....	10	9 261	3 402	973	173	2	—
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings.....	19	11 062	4 234	1 153	395	6	1
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing.....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
736	Personnel supply services.....	8	2 137	1 318	319	124	2	—
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services.....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
738	Miscellaneous business services.....	23	5 978	1 643	339	138	2	—
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking.....	40	8 678	2 118	553	184	16	1
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers.....	4	1 561	298	70	15	—	—
752	Automobile parking.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
753	Automotive repair shops.....	28	5 957	1 533	421	117	13	1
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops.....	7	2 343	518	145	26	5	—
7538	General automotive repair shops.....	13	2 252	598	177	64	4	1
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops.....	8	1 362	417	99	27	4	—
754	Automotive services, except repair.....	8	1 160	287	62	52	3	—

**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by A, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	<b>ST. CLAIR SHORES—Con.</b>							
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	29	5 111	1 595	340	101	12	1
762	Electrical repair shops .....	11	2 590	809	162	46	5	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops .....	5	889	286	67	21	1	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	6	1 701	523	95	25	4	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services .....	13	1 955	602	142	43	4	-
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums .....	26	5 979	1 782	504	318	6	2
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
784	Video tape rental .....	4	534	98	39	24	2	1
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers .....	4	423	163	80	84	1	-
793	Bowling centers .....	4	2 485	668	209	105	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums .....	10	1 850	558	130	83	2	1
80	Health services .....	165	57 414	27 725	6 234	951	65	2
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine .....	58	31 567	17 533	3 398	400	14	1
802	Offices and clinics of dentists .....	64	12 972	4 301	1 091	320	37	1
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy .....	8	2 403	1 308	356	35	3	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners .....	24	6 027	2 793	968	117	9	-
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors .....	11	1 140	355	93	35	6	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists .....	5	886	241	57	16	2	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c. ....	8	4 001	2 197	818	66	1	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
806	Hospitals .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	11	4 445	1 790	421	79	2	-
81	Legal services .....	45	6 513	2 356	541	110	24	3
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	4	1 511	585	130	43	-	-
83	Social services .....	11	1 730	493	114	73	5	2
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....	69	17 994	9 281	2 349	365	19	1
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	38	8 323	4 576	1 135	206	18	-
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
874	Management and public relations services .....	12	6 977	3 750	994	98	1	-
89	Services, n.e.c. ....	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
	<b>SOUTHFIELD</b>							
	Total .....	2 393	1 903 629	767 272	184 927	35 762	368	124
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) .....	13	34 613	10 070	2 353	1 112	-	3
7011	Hotels and motels .....	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	8	32 289	9 466	2 215	1 044	-	2
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more .....	8	32 289	9 466	2 215	1 044	-	2
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7011 pt.	Motor hotels .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
702, 3	Other lodging places .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
702	Rooming and boarding houses .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
72	Personal services .....	115	24 382	8 733	2 069	841	35	9
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	34	7 074	2 260	468	227	12	6
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7213	Linen supply .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning .....	16	4 761	1 436	302	161	5	3
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	5	1 275	507	94	23	2	-
7218	Industrial laundries .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	8	369	109	22	22	4	2
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c. .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c. .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	47	7 223	3 337	741	372	18	2
723	Beauty shops .....	45	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18	2
724	Barber shops .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	4	3 169	1 036	376	35	1	-



**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>SOUTHFIELD—Con.</b>							
<b>72</b>	<b>Personal services—Con.</b>							
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	23	5 239	1 530	392	184	2	1
7291	Tax return preparation services .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c. ....	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
<b>73</b>	<b>Business services .....</b>	<b>537</b>	<b>718 602</b>	<b>263 811</b>	<b>61 144</b>	<b>17 140</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>12</b>
731	Advertising .....	75	119 535	43 442	9 333	1 161	2	1
7311	Advertising agencies .....	57	109 696	40 993	8 775	1 095	1	1
7312	Outdoor advertising services .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives .....	12	6 160	1 943	452	51	1	—
7319	Advertising, n.e.c. ....	6	3 679	506	106	15	—	—
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies .....	16	13 054	4 290	1 089	314	—	—
7322	Adjustment and collection services .....	12	9 433	3 470	879	233	—	—
7323	Credit reporting services .....	4	3 621	820	210	81	—	—
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services .....	69	54 114	16 199	4 120	736	8	4
7331	Direct mail advertising services .....	9	16 861	3 447	849	185	—	—
7334	Photocopying and duplicating services .....	6	4 250	1 048	247	74	1	1
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services .....	21	4 363	1 848	479	94	2	2
7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics .....	33	28 640	9 856	2 545	383	5	1
7335	Commercial photography .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7336	Commercial art and graphic design .....	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	46	13 696	7 588	1 870	1 306	11	—
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7349	Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. ....	41	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	—
7349 pt.	Window cleaning .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. ....	40	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	—
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing .....	23	15 014	4 118	1 043	142	1	2
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c. ....	16	5 666	1 264	309	67	1	1
736	Personnel supply services .....	83	91 024	60 902	13 609	6 616	5	2
7361	Employment agencies .....	38	11 510	5 966	1 362	257	1	2
7363	Help supply services .....	45	79 514	54 936	12 247	6 359	4	—
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services .....	120	190 745	66 702	16 084	1 960	6	—
7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design .....	60	58 891	31 729	7 513	830	2	—
7371	Computer programming services .....	41	47 298	27 970	6 552	689	1	—
7372	Prepackaged software .....	5	2 296	646	167	20	1	—
7373	Computer integrated systems design .....	14	9 297	3 113	794	121	—	—
7374, 5, 6	Data processing services .....	30	53 263	13 386	3 225	521	2	—
7374, 5	Computer processing, information retrieval .....	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7376	Computer facilities management services .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c. ....	30	78 591	21 587	5 346	609	2	—
7377	Computer rental and leasing .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7378	Computer maintenance and repair .....	17	73 332	18 644	4 681	544	1	—
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c. ....	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
738	Miscellaneous business services .....	105	221 420	60 570	13 996	4 905	7	3
7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services .....	24	54 790	32 277	7 584	3 362	1	—
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services .....	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7382	Security systems services .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7383	News syndicates .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7384	Photofinishing laboratories* .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7389	Business services, n.e.c. ....	74	161 593	26 763	5 976	1 391	5	3
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops .....	3	324	125	36	7	1	—
7389 pt.	Interior designing .....	7	1 582	270	70	15	2	—
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services .....	10	2 956	1 328	270	92	1	—
7389 pt.	Other business services .....	54	156 731	25 040	5 600	1 277	1	3
<b>75</b>	<b>Automotive repair, services, and parking .....</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>58 823</b>	<b>11 913</b>	<b>2 933</b>	<b>704</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>—</b>
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	12	39 459	6 541	1 525	314	—	—
7513	Truck rental and leasing, without drivers .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7514, 5	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers .....	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
752	Automobile parking .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
752 pt.	Parking lots .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
752 pt.	Parking structures .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partne- rships (number)
	<b>SOUTHFIELD—Con.</b>							
<b>75</b>	<b>Automotive repair, services, and parking—Con.</b>							
753	Automotive repair shops.....	27	13 193	3 641	962	222	3	-
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops.....	7	3 008	820	177	55	1	-
7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops.....	7	3 008	820	177	55	1	-
7532 pt.	Paint shops.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7538	General automotive repair shops.....	10	3 709	865	227	58	1	-
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel.....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops.....	10	6 476	1 956	558	109	1	-
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops.....	5	3 092	982	317	63	-	-
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7539 pt.	Radiator repair.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
754	Automotive services, except repair.....	16	6 171	1 731	446	168	4	-
7542	Carwashes.....	9	3 170	818	215	98	4	-
7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes.....	7	3 001	913	231	70	-	-
<b>76</b>	<b>Miscellaneous repair services.....</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>16 539</b>	<b>3 930</b>	<b>865</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>
762	Electrical repair shops.....	10	6 008	1 312	321	49	-	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops.....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair.....	7	799	217	58	18	2	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair.....	4	449	74	13	8	1	2
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services.....	14	9 283	2 327	473	87	1	-
7692	Welding repair.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7694	Armature rewinding shops.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.....	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
<b>78, 79, 84</b>	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums.....</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>92 361</b>	<b>20 784</b>	<b>4 710</b>	<b>1 452</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>781, 2</b>	<b>Motion picture production, distribution, and services.....</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>53 199</b>	<b>10 420</b>	<b>2 369</b>	<b>301</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>
783	Motion picture theaters.....	7	4 607	1 025	251	150	-	2
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in.....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters.....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2
784	Video tape rental.....	11	1 674	361	67	69	1	2
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers.....	9	6 651	1 370	332	124	1	-
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services.....	5	6 078	1 146	300	112	-	-
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups.....	4	573	224	32	12	1	-
793	Bowling centers.....	3	1 598	413	140	88	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3, 4; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums.....	27	24 632	7 195	1 551	720	2	-
794	Commercial sports.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7948	Racing, including track operation.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3, 4; 84	Other amusement and recreation services, including museums.....	27	24 632	7 195	1 551	720	2	-
791	Dance studios, schools, and halls.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7991	Physical fitness facilities.....	13	14 306	3 955	902	481	-	-
7992	Public golf courses.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices.....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7996	Amusement parks.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs.....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c.....	6	2 693	492	159	37	1	-
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7999 pt., 84	Other recreation and amusements, including museums.....	6	2 693	492	159	37	1	-



**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	<b>SOUTHFIELD—Con.</b>							
80	<b>Health services</b> .....	650	363 861	169 224	42 085	5 901	129	25
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine.....	392	202 987	105 835	27 162	2 398	75	13
801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine.....	382	197 128	103 876	26 801	2 287	75	13
801 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine.....	10	5 859	1 959	361	111	-	-
802	Offices and clinics of dentists.....	91	29 684	11 495	2 740	522	35	4
802 pt.	Offices of dentists.....	87	26 130	10 019	2 359	474	34	4
802 pt.	Clinics of dentists.....	4	3 554	1 476	381	48	1	-
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy.....	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners.....	72	21 689	7 592	1 791	328	18	1
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors.....	10	794	138	33	18	7	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists.....	17	10 664	4 221	1 083	137	2	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.....	45	10 231	3 233	675	173	9	1
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists.....	19	3 547	1 300	247	61	7	-
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c.....	26	6 684	1 933	428	112	2	1
805	Nursing and personal care facilities.....	8	12 976	7 464	1 521	658	-	-
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities.....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8052	Intermediate care facilities.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
806	Hospitals.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8063	Psychiatric hospitals.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services.....	62	79 578	29 343	7 073	1 712	-	6
807	Medical and dental laboratories.....	26	56 016	15 657	3 624	936	-	5
8071	Medical laboratories.....	17	54 775	15 018	3 467	905	-	5
8072	Dental laboratories.....	9	1 241	639	157	31	-	-
808	Home health care services.....	16	9 541	5 360	1 340	459	-	1
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c.....	20	14 021	8 326	2 109	317	-	-
8092	Kidney dialysis centers.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.....	13	9 354	5 372	1 395	288	-	-
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.....	7	4 667	2 954	714	29	-	-
81	<b>Legal services</b> .....	386	210 397	112 415	26 737	2 632	87	37
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services</b> .....	29	17 941	6 387	1 237	393	5	-
823	Libraries.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
824	Vocational schools.....	16	12 022	4 267	808	276	-	-
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.....	13	5 919	2 120	429	117	5	-
83	<b>Social services</b> .....	47	8 289	3 773	860	337	9	2
835	Child day care services.....	21	1 368	644	171	99	5	1
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services.....	26	6 921	3 129	689	238	4	1
87 ex. 8733	<b>Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)</b> .....	412	353 237	154 523	39 582	4 985	47	29
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services.....	99	160 362	74 493	19 628	1 939	9	4
8711	Engineering services.....	66	130 189	60 725	16 312	1 498	5	1
8712	Architectural services.....	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	3
8713	Surveying services.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services.....	167	84 489	38 120	9 725	1 275	27	19
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations).....	16	10 660	4 119	968	307	1	-
8731	Commercial physical and biological research.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research.....	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
8734	Testing laboratories.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
874	Management and public relations services.....	130	97 726	37 791	9 261	1 464	10	6
8741	Management services.....	40	27 506	14 668	4 324	637	2	3
8742	Management consulting services.....	65	33 585	11 428	2 640	479	7	2
8743	Public relations services.....	6	4 994	3 107	485	74	1	-
8744	Facilities support management services.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c.....	17	31 641	8 588	1 812	274	-	1
89	<b>Services, n.e.c.</b> .....	32	4 584	1 709	352	103	-	1

**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>STERLING HEIGHTS</b>							
	Total .....	516	453 917	182 178	42 351	8 232	109	23
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7011	Hotels and motels .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
702, 3	Other lodging places .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72	Personal services .....	72	11 238	3 759	848	452	18	8
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	21	2 977	921	245	114	9	3
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7213	Linen supply* .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	9	1 211	368	123	51	2	2
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7218	Industrial laundries* .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services* .....	5	632	115	32	19	4	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	8	1 689	399	84	51	1	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	32	4 023	1 822	404	234	6	5
723	Beauty shops .....	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	5
724	Barber shops .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
73	Business services .....	89	69 373	32 366	7 354	2 079	14	3
731	Advertising .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services .....	8	1 851	691	129	34	2	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	17	1 401	620	138	137	9	2
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing .....	7	6 573	1 517	359	72	-	-
736	Personnel supply services .....	12	5 612	4 164	886	533	-	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services .....	18	14 118	5 678	1 124	203	1	-
738	Miscellaneous business services .....	24	38 100	19 107	4 560	1 071	2	1
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking .....	32	34 601	4 705	1 165	276	6	-
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
752	Automobile parking .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops .....	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops .....	6	3 882	1 400	331	72	-	-
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	11	5 861	1 818	463	99	2	-
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
78	Miscellaneous repair services .....	17	3 125	1 130	227	60	1	-
762	Electrical repair shops .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services .....	9	1 692	662	135	27	-	-
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums .....	42	25 141	6 093	1 446	569	9	2
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
784	Video tape rental .....	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
793	Bowling centers .....	5	5 378	1 751	572	173	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3, 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums .....	19	11 435	3 431	655	268	5	1
80	Health services .....	139	62 725	27 721	6 164	1 336	38	6
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine .....	32	22 750	9 582	2 214	383	4	1
802	Offices and clinics of dentists .....	56	18 589	9 159	1 897	451	18	3
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy .....	10	6 322	3 403	780	90	4	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners .....	27	4 912	1 322	238	83	11	-
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors .....	10	1 160	166	40	24	7	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists .....	4	974	173	36	15	1	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c. ....	13	2 778	983	162	44	3	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
806	Hospitals .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	2
81	Legal services .....	31	10 523	5 331	1 706	170	11	1
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-



**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by A, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	<b>STERLING HEIGHTS—Con.</b>							
83	Social services .....	13	2 521	955	242	128	2	1
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....	62	232 364	99 671	23 091	3 128	11	1
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
874	Management and public relations services .....	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
89	Services, n.e.c. ....	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
	<b>TRAVERSE CITY</b>							
	<b>Total.....</b>	590	178 869	67 726	15 882	3 879	215	45
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) .....	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	4
7011	Hotels and motels .....	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	4
7011 pt. 7011 pt. 702, 3	Hotels .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	2
	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	2
	Other lodging places .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72	Personal services .....	42	11 123	3 514	790	355	22	4
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	13	6 618	1 872	431	190	8	2
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7213	Linen supply* .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7217	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7218	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7218, 9	Industrial laundries .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
722	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services* .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	2
723	Beauty shops .....	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	2
724	Barber shops .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	5	810	303	81	33	1	-
73	Business services .....	68	15 633	5 930	1 330	393	20	3
731	Advertising .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies .....	5	1 371	592	163	31	1	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services .....	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	15	1 072	511	105	46	6	1
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
736	Personnel supply services .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
738	Miscellaneous business services .....	12	2 562	1 078	257	72	6	-
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking .....	42	13 767	2 912	655	195	15	2
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	7	4 763	652	151	48	-	-
752	Automobile parking .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops .....	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14	2
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	-
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	13	4 588	1 023	223	63	5	2
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	9	2 307	607	145	41	3	-
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	26	4 576	1 327	322	92	12	2
762	Electrical repair shops .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops .....	3	396	115	29	14	1	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services .....	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	1
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums .....	35	7 961	1 812	359	221	7	-
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
784	Video tape rental .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
793	Bowling centers .....	3	1 497	452	132	63	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums .....	21	3 462	637	91	61	5	-

**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	<b>TRAVERSE CITY—Con.</b>							
80	Health services.....	170	58 394	27 766	6 907	1 277	81	6
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine.....	75	29 478	15 612	4 235	377	25	3
802	Offices and clinics of dentists.....	38	9 335	4 095	1 016	209	22	1
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy.....	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	1
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners.....	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	17	-
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors.....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists.....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.....	9	1 203	306	61	28	6	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities.....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
806	Hospitals.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services.....	14	4 322	1 842	229	175	8	1
81	Legal services.....	63	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	17	14
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
83	Social services.....	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	1
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations).....	84	27 309	12 420	2 672	466	17	9
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services.....	27	11 561	5 405	1 027	181	3	-
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services.....	34	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	8
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations).....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
874	Management and public relations services.....	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
89	Services, n.e.c.....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
	<b>TROY</b>							
	<b>Total.....</b>	<b>1 210</b>	<b>1 138 964</b>	<b>500 985</b>	<b>122 424</b>	<b>18 971</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>41</b>
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging).....	7	31 875	8 090	1 641	791	-	2
7011	Hotels and motels.....	7	31 875	8 090	1 641	791	-	2
7011 pt. 7011 pt. 702, 3	Hotels.....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
	Other lodging places.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72	Personal services.....	89	22 605	8 743	2 120	892	21	2
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services.....	24	7 779	2 659	664	252	8	1
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7213	Linen supply.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*.....	19	5 515	1 833	457	190	7	1
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7218	Industrial laundries*.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait.....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops.....	41	6 553	3 438	811	362	11	1
723	Beauty shops.....	39	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	1
724	Barber shops.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
726	Funeral service and crematories.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services.....	15	3 491	1 583	384	203	2	-
73	Business services.....	327	482 344	204 522	49 776	7 686	29	6
731	Advertising.....	36	62 341	20 031	5 925	660	1	1
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies.....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services.....	56	41 750	18 210	4 618	625	9	2
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings.....	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing.....	18	13 757	3 463	475	98	2	-
736	Personnel supply services.....	42	39 884	25 593	5 636	1 650	2	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services.....	80	183 116	59 868	14 480	1 872	3	-
738	Miscellaneous business services.....	69	121 922	70 445	17 109	2 417	7	2
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking.....	50	45 966	10 092	2 164	476	9	1
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers.....	7	24 255	3 721	785	158	1	1
752	Automobile parking.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops.....	37	18 564	5 606	1 196	254	7	-
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops.....	15	10 165	3 111	651	136	4	-
7538	General automotive repair shops.....	10	2 014	752	168	33	1	-
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops.....	12	6 385	1 743	377	85	2	-
754	Automotive services, except repair.....	6	3 147	765	183	64	1	-



**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	<b>TROY—Con.</b>							
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	35	17 167	6 001	1 396	245	4	2
762	Electrical repair shops .....	11	9 510	3 175	742	119	1	—
7622	Radio and television repair shops .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services .....	21	7 446	2 769	640	119	3	2
78, 79, 84	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums .....</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>20 320</b>	<b>5 927</b>	<b>1 422</b>	<b>418</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	11	9 340	2 970	750	84	—	—
783	Motion picture theaters .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
784	Video tape rental .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
793	Bowling centers .....	3	2 693	652	196	98	—	—
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums .....	13	5 047	1 771	345	171	—	1
80	<b>Health services .....</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>114 446</b>	<b>47 102</b>	<b>11 193</b>	<b>1 881</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>3</b>
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine .....	130	81 784	32 803	7 811	913	24	3
802	Offices and clinics of dentists .....	46	10 430	3 884	926	244	22	—
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy .....	10	5 111	2 230	552	75	2	—
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners .....	32	9 908	4 677	1 028	203	9	—
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors .....	7	1 560	727	82	27	5	—
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists .....	9	2 413	1 141	263	64	1	—
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c. ....	16	5 935	2 809	683	112	3	—
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
806	Hospitals .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	18	7 213	3 508	876	446	2	—
81	<b>Legal services .....</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>55 042</b>	<b>27 131</b>	<b>8 008</b>	<b>747</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>11</b>
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services .....</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>
83	<b>Social services .....</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>5 537</b>	<b>2 224</b>	<b>518</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>
87 ex. 8733	<b>Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>323 351</b>	<b>172 081</b>	<b>42 637</b>	<b>5 252</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>9</b>
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	94	221 127	126 701	31 893	3 716	5	1
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	88	40 058	19 880	5 105	643	16	8
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
874	Management and public relations services .....	56	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	—
89	<b>Services, n.e.c. ....</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>
	<b>WARREN</b>							
	<b>Total .....</b>	<b>960</b>	<b>591 551</b>	<b>272 127</b>	<b>64 741</b>	<b>12 708</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>47</b>
70 ex. 704	<b>Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) .....</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>11 063</b>	<b>2 442</b>	<b>551</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>
7011	Hotels and motels .....	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	2
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
702, 3	Other lodging places .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
72	<b>Personal services .....</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>17 972</b>	<b>5 315</b>	<b>1 250</b>	<b>550</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>12</b>
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	19	4 017	1 250	296	138	5	5
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7213	Linen supply* .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	9	1 798	594	140	77	—	4
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	5	1 556	500	121	45	2	1
7218	Industrial laundries* .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services* .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	9	3 234	702	126	50	2	1
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	54	4 174	1 807	455	238	32	4
723	Beauty shops .....	49	3 927	1 706	428	227	29	3
724	Barber shops .....	5	247	101	27	11	3	1
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	7	3 998	872	205	50	—	—
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	2
73	<b>Business services .....</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>189 036</b>	<b>94 239</b>	<b>22 075</b>	<b>4 227</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>2</b>
731	Advertising .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services .....	16	28 016	10 438	2 507	466	2	—
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	35	17 583	3 728	871	305	16	1
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing .....	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—

**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partne- rships (number)
	<b>WARREN—Con.</b>							
73	<b>Business services—Con.</b>							
736	Personnel supply services .....	15	22 026	14 162	2 954	1 561	1	1
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services .....	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	—
738	Miscellaneous business services .....	41	60 412	39 211	7 596	1 029	5	—
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and parking .....</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>51 589</b>	<b>13 112</b>	<b>3 036</b>	<b>785</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>8</b>
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	10	9 495	1 170	264	89	—	1
752	Automobile parking .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
753	Automotive repair shops .....	96	34 823	9 989	2 294	466	24	6
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops .....	31	14 967	4 888	1 202	204	7	1
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	30	5 248	1 506	349	90	9	4
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	35	14 608	3 595	743	172	8	1
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services .....</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>30 878</b>	<b>9 511</b>	<b>2 229</b>	<b>495</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>
762	Electrical repair shops .....	9	6 225	1 787	367	75	2	—
7622	Radio and television repair shops .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services .....	40	24 280	7 583	1 828	405	6	1
78, 79, 84	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums .....</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>12 329</b>	<b>3 146</b>	<b>816</b>	<b>487</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
783	Motion picture theaters .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
784	Video tape rental .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	2
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
793	Bowling centers .....	9	6 113	1 767	469	320	1	—
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums .....	11	1 566	467	119	85	1	—
80	<b>Health services .....</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>174 221</b>	<b>84 397</b>	<b>20 484</b>	<b>3 833</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>11</b>
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine .....	109	70 024	35 572	8 274	918	7	5
802	Offices and clinics of dentists .....	72	29 033	13 702	3 411	640	21	3
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy .....	39	24 575	12 122	3 246	357	2	—
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners .....	38	9 551	3 434	864	160	11	1
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors .....	12	2 572	893	207	50	5	1
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists .....	12	4 303	1 237	328	62	5	—
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c. ....	14	2 676	1 304	329	48	1	—
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	9	25 386	11 428	2 675	1 319	—	1
806	Hospitals .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
81	<b>Legal services .....</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>7 421</b>	<b>3 157</b>	<b>868</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>3</b>
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services .....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1 062</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>—</b>
83	<b>Social services .....</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>818</b>	<b>431</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>—</b>
87 ex. 8733	<b>Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>93 046</b>	<b>55 230</b>	<b>13 075</b>	<b>1 832</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>3</b>
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	59	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	24	4 256	2 361	459	132	6	1
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
874	Management and public relations services .....	28	11 179	6 820	1 746	322	2	1
89	<b>Services, n.e.c. ....</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>2 116</b>	<b>776</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>



**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>BAY COUNTY</b>							
	<b>Total</b> .....	582	169 368	67 726	15 707	3 897	245	30
70 ex. 704	<b>Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)</b> .....	15	7 704	1 955	518	130	9	-
7011	Hotels and motels.....	15	7 704	1 955	518	130	9	-
7011 pt.	Hotels.....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts.....	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	-
702, 3	Other lodging places.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72	<b>Personal services</b> .....	86	13 772	4 306	980	430	48	6
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services.....	17	3 581	1 023	223	114	8	4
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7213	Linen supply*.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning.....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	3
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*.....	6	1 862	596	131	69	4	-
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning.....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7218	Industrial laundries*.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*.....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
722	Photographic studios, portrait.....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops.....	38	2 737	1 204	282	149	29	2
723	Beauty shops.....	37	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	28	2
724	Barber shops.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
726	Funeral service and crematories.....	10	4 554	1 134	261	81	1	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services.....	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	-
73	<b>Business services</b> .....	53	11 781	3 496	882	232	20	3
731	Advertising.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies.....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services.....	5	706	268	63	19	3	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings.....	13	1 801	599	145	65	8	-
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing.....	6	3 300	564	103	25	1	1
736	Personnel supply services.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services.....	5	404	172	53	7	1	-
738	Miscellaneous business services.....	19	4 125	1 567	418	92	6	2
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and parking</b> .....	80	14 689	3 168	748	258	51	3
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers.....	4	1 823	123	29	10	-	-
752	Automobile parking.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops.....	66	10 709	2 479	581	183	46	2
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops.....	29	3 939	863	221	70	21	2
7538	General automotive repair shops.....	18	2 949	619	135	54	14	-
7533, 4, 6, 7, 8	Other automotive repair shops.....	19	3 821	997	225	59	11	-
754	Automotive services, except repair.....	10	2 157	566	138	65	5	1
78	<b>Miscellaneous repair services</b> .....	36	11 315	3 392	678	184	16	5
762	Electrical repair shops.....	7	2 328	913	168	36	2	1
7622	Radio and television repair shops.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops.....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair.....	6	357	35	8	9	5	1
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services.....	23	8 630	2 444	500	139	9	3
78, 79, 84	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums</b> .....	38	10 242	2 891	712	435	7	1
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters.....	5	301	78	13	11	1	-
784	Video tape rental.....	7	999	238	57	32	3	-
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling centers.....	6	3 861	983	272	173	1	-
79 ex. 792, 3, 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums.....	20	5 081	1 592	370	219	2	1
80	<b>Health services</b> .....	169	66 371	32 823	7 731	1 480	48	2
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine.....	73	34 822	20 039	4 796	531	15	1
802	Offices and clinics of dentists.....	43	13 154	5 172	1 251	285	16	1
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy.....	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners.....	19	2 975	805	168	60	9	-
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors.....	9	932	160	36	17	6	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists.....	4	1 193	268	63	19	2	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.....	6	850	377	69	24	1	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities.....	5	6 003	2 923	671	335	1	-
806	Hospitals.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services.....	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
81	<b>Legal services</b> .....	40	18 585	8 547	1 257	261	19	6
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services</b> .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-

**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>BAY COUNTY—Con.</b>							
83	Social servicea -----	12	1 596	888	236	74	7	1
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related servicea (except noncommercial research organizationa) -----	45	14 636	7 994	1 936	386	16	3
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services -----	14	5 393	2 677	704	122	3	1
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services -----	21	7 352	4 280	945	189	11	1
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizationa) -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
874	Management and public relations services -----	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
89	Servicea, n.e.c. -----	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
	<b>BERRIEN COUNTY</b> (Coextensive with Benton Harbor, MI MSA; see table 8a.)							
	<b>CALHOUN COUNTY</b> (Coextensive with Battle Creek, MI MSA; see table 8a.)							
	<b>EATON COUNTY</b>							
	Total -----	379	107 192	38 698	9 388	3 144	142	18
70 ex. 704	Hotela, rooming houaea, campa, and other lodging placea (except memberahip lodging) -----	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	2
7011	Hotels and motels -----	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	2
7011 pt.	Hotels -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts -----	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
702, 3	Other lodging places -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
72	Personal servicea -----	58	6 522	2 272	567	354	24	2
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services -----	11	1 242	364	112	82	3	2
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7213	Linen supply* -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning* -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7218	Industrial launderers* -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services* -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait -----	5	450	99	26	12	3	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops -----	27	2 824	1 244	287	165	11	-
723	Beauty shops -----	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	-
724	Barber shops -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
726	Funeral service and crematories -----	6	859	202	51	17	4	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services -----	9	1 147	363	91	78	3	-
73	Business servicea -----	41	12 845	6 405	1 591	689	10	2
731	Advertising -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings -----	8	292	111	22	20	7	-
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing -----	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
736	Personnel supply services -----	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services -----	8	4 073	1 571	400	69	-	-
738	Miscellaneous business services -----	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
75	Automotive repair, servicea, and parking -----	29	9 730	2 301	540	166	12	1
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
752	Automobile parking -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops -----	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	1
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops -----	9	1 736	457	102	42	3	1
7538	General automotive repair shops -----	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
754	Automotive services, except repair -----	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
76	Miscellaneous repair servicea -----	13	3 317	950	215	59	10	-
762	Electrical repair shops -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair -----	3	431	94	29	19	2	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services -----	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-



**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>EATON COUNTY—Con.</b>							
78, 79, 84	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums</b>	32	11 125	2 106	510	284	13	3
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
784	Video tape rental	9	2 254	307	64	44	6	2
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling centers	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	15	4 221	1 104	276	117	4	-
80	<b>Health services</b>	92	27 083	11 380	2 837	615	28	2
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	11	5 560	2 820	727	106	1	-
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	43	12 199	5 193	1 131	257	16	-
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	21	5 496	1 571	368	105	6	2
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	6	1 619	355	72	30	4	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	11	3 414	1 091	262	65	1	1
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	4	463	125	34	10	1	1
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
806	Hospitals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
81	<b>Legal services</b>	29	3 251	1 121	255	77	15	3
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services</b>	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
83	<b>Social services</b>	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13	-
87 ex. 8733	<b>Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)</b>	41	15 596	6 866	1 808	337	13	2
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	9	4 783	1 686	424	102	1	-
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	2
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
874	Management and public relations services	11	5 219	2 062	540	95	3	-
89	<b>Services, n.e.c.</b>	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
	<b>GENESEE COUNTY (Coextensive with Flint, MI MSA; see table 8a.)</b>							
	<b>GRAND TRAVERSE COUNTY</b>							
	<b>Total</b>	722	230 786	84 370	19 517	5 030	273	53
70 ex. 704	<b>Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)</b>	44	39 642	10 667	2 036	1 112	15	9
7011	Hotels and motels	41	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13	9
7011 pt.	Hotels	11	32 559	9 491	1 852	915	3	3
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	6
702, 3	Other lodging places	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
72	<b>Personal services</b>	49	11 774	3 754	839	373	25	4
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	16	6 754	1 928	440	194	9	2
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7213	Linen supply*	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	6	475	105	22	16	4	-
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	4	286	45	5	10	3	1
7218	Industrial laundries*	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	21	2 483	1 082	214	117	13	2
723	Beauty shops	21	2 483	1 082	214	117	13	2
724	Barber shops	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
726	Funeral service and crematories	4	1 407	389	91	22	-	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services	5	810	303	81	33	1	-
73	<b>Business services</b>	94	23 573	9 023	2 064	543	29	3
731	Advertising	9	3 798	1 640	392	53	2	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	5	1 371	592	163	31	1	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	14	2 754	731	147	34	6	1
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	22	2 350	896	191	87	12	1
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	10	5 058	1 474	368	59	-	-

**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	<b>GRAND TRAVERSE COUNTY—Con.</b>							
73	<b>Business services—Con.</b>							
736	Personnel supply services .....	7	2 323	1 600	306	161	1	1
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services .....	8	2 027	695	169	32	—	—
738	Miscellaneous business services .....	19	3 892	1 395	328	86	7	—
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and parking .....</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>18 770</b>	<b>4 128</b>	<b>934</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>3</b>
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	7	4 763	652	151	48	—	—
752	Automobile parking .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
753	Automotive repair shops .....	46	12 490	3 042	693	193	22	3
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops .....	14	2 459	731	168	47	10	—
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	19	5 780	1 243	274	78	9	3
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	13	4 251	1 068	251	68	3	—
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	7	1 517	434	90	36	2	—
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services .....</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>7 563</b>	<b>2 156</b>	<b>498</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>2</b>
762	Electrical repair shops .....	9	2 730	870	221	51	3	—
7622	Radio and television repair shops .....	3	396	115	29	14	1	—
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	6	2 334	755	192	37	2	—
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	4	385	121	26	8	2	1
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services .....	24	4 448	1 165	251	85	13	1
78, 79, 84	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums .....</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>10 040</b>	<b>2 205</b>	<b>451</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
783	Motion picture theaters .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
784	Video tape rental .....	7	1 246	328	79	43	3	1
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
793	Bowling centers .....	3	1 497	452	132	63	—	—
79 ex, 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums .....	28	5 267	961	171	82	5	—
80	<b>Health services .....</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>64 487</b>	<b>30 458</b>	<b>7 687</b>	<b>1 382</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>7</b>
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine .....	83	32 575	17 364	4 772	425	25	4
802	Offices and clinics of dentists .....	45	10 947	4 821	1 209	253	26	1
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy .....	20	6 161	2 495	567	92	12	1
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners .....	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	20	—
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors .....	11	1 710	313	71	31	9	—
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	—
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c. ....	9	1 203	306	61	28	6	—
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
806	Hospitals .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	14	4 322	1 842	229	175	8	1
81	<b>Legal services .....</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>18 799</b>	<b>7 189</b>	<b>1 740</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>14</b>
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>—</b>
83	<b>Social services .....</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>4 740</b>	<b>1 178</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>1</b>
87 ex. 8733	<b>Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>30 937</b>	<b>13 470</b>	<b>2 896</b>	<b>527</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>9</b>
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	33	12 097	5 626	1 077	199	6	—
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	38	10 129	4 338	996	188	15	8
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
874	Management and public relations services .....	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
89	<b>Services, n.e.c. ....</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>—</b>
	<b>INGHAM COUNTY</b>							
	<b>Total .....</b>	<b>1 936</b>	<b>750 537</b>	<b>307 579</b>	<b>77 297</b>	<b>17 675</b>	<b>550</b>	<b>107</b>
70 ex. 704	<b>Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) .....</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>28 679</b>	<b>8 582</b>	<b>2 111</b>	<b>909</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>8</b>
7011	Hotels and motels .....	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	8
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	9	21 751	7 098	1 792	730	2	4
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	4
702, 3	Other lodging places .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—



**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partne- rships (number)
	<b>INGHAM COUNTY—Con.</b>							
72	<b>Personal services</b> .....	206	42 138	15 902	3 731	1 461	76	11
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	56	19 492	6 888	1 730	642	19	6
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	6	4 739	1 837	530	172	1	1
7213	Linen supply* .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning .....	19	2 989	673	171	112	7	—
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	10	2 432	957	230	127	—	4
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	—
7218	Industrial laundries* .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services* .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	—
723, 4	<b>Beauty and barber shops</b> .....	87	10 871	5 268	1 181	506	45	4
723	Beauty shops .....	79	10 168	4 924	1 091	481	39	4
724	Barber shops .....	8	703	344	90	25	6	—
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	14	5 715	1 742	396	100	1	—
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	31	3 257	1 134	233	132	5	1
73	<b>Business services</b> .....	292	163 614	62 276	15 153	5 371	50	8
731	Advertising .....	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	—
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies .....	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services .....	35	22 279	7 359	1 856	334	6	3
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	46	11 525	5 032	1 095	773	18	1
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing .....	22	13 829	2 010	490	156	3	—
736	Personnel supply services .....	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services .....	50	26 933	9 988	2 454	458	—	—
738	Miscellaneous business services .....	70	34 300	10 808	2 470	845	14	4
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and parking</b> .....	155	51 670	13 210	3 277	897	46	12
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	11	7 821	1 198	334	83	—	—
752	Automobile parking .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
753	Automotive repair shops .....	118	36 258	9 671	2 408	603	45	10
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops .....	38	11 958	3 884	936	197	15	2
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	43	9 142	2 281	607	174	21	7
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	37	15 158	3 506	865	232	9	1
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	2
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services</b> .....	59	17 218	6 441	1 611	328	24	3
762	Electrical repair shops .....	24	5 149	1 625	397	95	11	1
7622	Radio and television repair shops .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	1
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	2
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services .....	27	11 281	4 656	1 178	216	9	—
78, 79, 84	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums</b> .....	98	30 968	7 271	1 712	956	13	9
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	8	5 750	870	233	43	2	1
783	Motion picture theaters .....	9	4 376	730	172	114	—	—
784	Video tape rental .....	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	2
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
793	Bowling centers .....	12	5 162	1 407	385	249	1	2
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums .....	53	12 960	3 604	796	471	6	3
80	<b>Health services</b> .....	575	231 586	109 781	29 989	4 382	193	15
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine .....	215	110 768	59 836	17 365	1 297	56	9
802	Offices and clinics of dentists .....	184	49 580	20 032	5 122	988	88	1
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy .....	56	14 521	6 516	1 791	214	16	—
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners .....	67	12 587	4 032	884	206	29	3
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors .....	22	2 625	706	166	55	16	—
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists .....	18	5 449	1 589	367	80	7	—
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c. .....	27	4 513	1 737	351	71	6	3
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	8	19 635	9 057	2 242	967	—	—
806	Hospitals .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	45	24 495	10 308	2 585	712	4	2
81	<b>Legal services</b> .....	205	82 101	39 332	9 045	1 235	71	31
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services</b> .....	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
83	<b>Social services</b> .....	51	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	26	2

**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>INGHAM COUNTY—Con.</b>							
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....	225	87 863	39 508	9 556	1 725	35	7
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	54	30 684	15 386	3 628	617	4	1
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	64	22 923	9 846	2 432	478	19	5
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....	18	5 391	1 672	499	112	1	—
874	Management and public relations services .....	89	28 865	12 604	2 997	518	11	1
89	Services, n.e.c. ....	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	—
	<b>JACKSON COUNTY</b> (Coextensive with Jackson, MI MSA; see table 8a.)							
	<b>KALAMAZOO COUNTY</b> (Coextensive with Kalamazoo, MI MSA; see table 8a.)							
	<b>KENT COUNTY</b>							
	Total .....	3 237	1 482 755	572 151	132 877	34 879	1 047	270
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) .....	44	69 251	21 743	5 078	2 225	10	6
7011	Hotels and motels .....	40	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	6
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	11	47 476	17 325	4 239	1 738	2	3
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	3
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	3
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts .....	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	3
7011 pt.	Motor hotels .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
702, 3	Other lodging places .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
702	Rooming and boarding houses .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
72	Personal services .....	391	83 927	29 200	6 785	2 945	162	39
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	108	34 536	11 461	2 735	1 106	47	16
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7213	Linen supply .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning .....	43	5 453	1 163	266	205	16	8
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning .....	25	6 582	2 163	523	300	15	6
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	1
7218	Industrial laundries .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	15	3 166	997	254	116	7	1
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	—
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c. .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c. .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	34	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	2
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	154	21 604	9 792	2 260	998	78	19
723	Beauty shops .....	148	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	73	19
724	Barber shops .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	—
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	—
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	29	11 402	3 374	669	184	1	—
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	59	6 578	2 210	635	446	24	2
7291	Tax return preparation services .....	18	2 106	848	306	218	12	—
7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c. ....	41	4 472	1 362	329	228	12	2
73	Business services .....	582	310 011	119 904	28 118	10 064	123	30
731	Advertising .....	54	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	—
7311	Advertising agencies .....	44	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	—
7312	Outdoor advertising services .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7319	Advertising, n.e.c. ....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies .....	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7322	Adjustment and collection services .....	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7323	Credit reporting services .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services .....	64	20 619	7 120	1 604	432	18	6
7331	Direct mail advertising services .....	7	4 176	1 787	372	136	—	1
7334	Photocopying and duplicating services .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	—
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services .....	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	4
7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics .....	40	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	1
7335	Commercial photography .....	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	—
7336	Commercial art and graphic design .....	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	1



**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partne- rships (number)
	<b>KENT COUNTY—Con.</b>							
73	<b>Business services—Con.</b>							
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	95	20 233	10 655	2 456	1 600	46	6
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services .....	10	3 511	1 462	322	60	1	—
7349	Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. ....	85	16 722	9 193	2 134	1 540	45	6
7349 pt.	Window cleaning .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. ....	82	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	42	6
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing .....	45	24 280	4 576	1 182	274	3	3
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c. ....	32	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	3
736	Personnel supply services .....	64	48 128	34 571	7 705	4 397	4	1
7361	Employment agencies .....	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7363	Help supply services .....	37	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services .....	95	89 109	17 161	4 177	617	10	2
7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design .....	51	25 009	8 264	2 123	284	8	2
7371	Computer programming services .....	28	6 979	2 765	689	104	6	1
7372	Prepackaged software .....	8	3 873	1 763	704	40	1	—
7373	Computer integrated systems design .....	15	14 157	3 736	730	140	1	1
7374, 5, 6	Data processing services .....	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7374, 5	Computer processing, information retrieval .....	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7376	Computer facilities management services .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c. ....	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7377	Computer rental and leasing .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7378	Computer maintenance and repair .....	10	17 342	4 128	996	132	—	—
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c. ....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
738	Miscellaneous business services .....	150	69 402	29 954	7 078	2 136	35	12
7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services .....	32	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	—
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services .....	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	—
7382	Security systems services .....	6	6 449	2 550	626	146	—	—
7383	News syndicates .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7384	Photofinishing laboratories* .....	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
7389	Business services, n.e.c. ....	102	39 604	14 709	3 395	934	26	12
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
7389 pt.	Interior designing .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7389 pt.	Other business services .....	80	35 634	13 599	3 143	829	19	9
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and parking .....</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>162 116</b>	<b>37 166</b>	<b>8 872</b>	<b>2 245</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>26</b>
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	36	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7513	Truck rental and leasing, without drivers .....	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7514, 5	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers .....	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
752	Automobile parking .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
752 pt.	Parking lots .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
752 pt.	Parking structures .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
753	Automotive repair shops .....	255	70 042	20 143	4 751	1 108	123	24
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops .....	94	27 829	8 657	1 988	422	41	9
7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops .....	91	26 994	8 454	1 938	412	40	9
7532 pt.	Paint shops .....	3	835	203	50	10	1	—
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	99	21 955	5 890	1 361	368	60	11
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel .....	95	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	59	10
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	62	20 258	5 596	1 402	318	22	4
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops .....	17	6 053	1 316	370	88	4	—
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops .....	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c. ....	25	7 651	2 390	534	107	11	3
7539 pt.	Radiator repair .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment .....	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	2
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	—
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c. ....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	49	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14	2
7542	Carwashes .....	35	11 262	2 991	724	332	12	2
7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes .....	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services .....</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>46 817</b>	<b>13 605</b>	<b>3 076</b>	<b>780</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>10</b>
762	Electrical repair shops .....	43	21 226	6 819	1 475	355	6	1
7622	Radio and television repair shops .....	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c. ....	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	—
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	16	3
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services .....	75	22 927	5 897	1 422	346	31	6
7692	Welding repair .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
7694	Armature rewinding shops .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c. ....	63	18 441	4 778	1 159	294	27	5

**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	<b>KENT COUNTY—Con.</b>							
78, 79, 84	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums</b> .....	188	64 884	15 264	3 469	2 059	42	20
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	16	6 701	1 688	384	83	1	-
783	Motion picture theaters .....	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in .....	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
784	Video tape rental .....	30	5 348	1 166	247	127	16	7
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services .....	3	381	130	43	19	2	-
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
793	Bowling centers .....	21	11 291	3 483	888	481	1	2
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	<b>Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums</b> .....	102	29 496	7 288	1 562	1 081	22	11
794	Commercial sports .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7948	Racing, including track operation .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3, 4; 84	<b>Other amusement and recreation services, including museums</b> .....	100	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	22	11
791	Dance studios, schools, and halls .....	13	1 061	231	57	62	8	1
7991	Physical fitness facilities .....	25	7 178	2 404	632	334	7	2
7992	Public golf courses .....	16	6 439	1 517	156	139	-	4
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7996	Amusement parks .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs .....	10	4 258	1 244	251	98	1	-
7999, 84	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c.</b> ..	28	7 694	1 325	364	408	6	3
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7999 pt., 84	Other recreation and amusements, including museums .....	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	3
80	<b>Health services</b> .....	823	364 590	171 777	38 815	7 330	325	43
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine .....	312	196 055	103 031	22 660	2 404	71	29
801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine .....	305	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	71	29
801 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
802	Offices and clinics of dentists .....	248	61 661	23 970	5 545	1 356	139	8
802 pt.	Offices of dentists .....	247	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	139	8
802 pt.	Clinics of dentists .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy .....	69	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	24	1
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners .....	118	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	75	2
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors .....	41	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	28	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists .....	34	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	27	1
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c. .....	43	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	20	1
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists .....	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	-
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c. .....	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	1
805	<b>Nursing and personal care facilities</b> .....	20	28 188	12 990	3 280	1 506	2	1
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities .....	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
8052	Intermediate care facilities .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c. .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
806	<b>Hospitals</b> .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8063	Psychiatric hospitals .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	<b>Other health services</b> .....	55	33 892	14 141	3 341	1 151	14	2
807	Medical and dental laboratories .....	29	23 123	9 137	2 223	535	11	2
8071	Medical laboratories .....	10	17 748	6 742	1 665	388	1	1
8072	Dental laboratories .....	19	5 375	2 395	558	147	10	1
808	Home health care services .....	13	5 064	3 065	728	512	1	-
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c. .....	13	5 705	1 939	390	104	2	-
8092	Kidney dialysis centers .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c. .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c. .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
81	<b>Legal services</b> .....	199	140 449	50 211	12 261	1 730	74	51
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services</b> .....	14	4 745	2 003	443	107	-	-
823	Libraries .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
824	Vocational schools .....	6	3 807	1 650	370	93	-	-
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. .....	8	938	353	73	14	-	-
83	<b>Social services</b> .....	67	11 608	3 928	804	458	22	8
835	Child day care services .....	20	1 394	572	137	113	8	2
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	47	10 214	3 356	667	345	14	6



**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	<b>KENT COUNTY—Con.</b>							
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) -----	381	218 592	105 022	24 624	4 812	90	35
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services -----	115	101 333	50 833	11 388	1 577	22	6
8711	Engineering services -----	65	66 965	32 281	7 235	981	6	3
8712	Architectural services -----	39	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	3
8713	Surveying services -----	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	-
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services -----	140	68 101	30 070	7 686	1 363	48	24
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) -----	21	11 165	4 834	1 093	356	1	-
8731	Commercial physical and biological research -----	3	2 215	1 177	243	38	-	-
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research -----	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
8734	Testing laboratories -----	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
874	Management and public relations services -----	105	37 993	19 285	4 457	1 516	19	5
8741	Management services -----	29	20 379	13 117	2 742	1 242	7	2
8742	Management consulting services -----	60	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	1
8743	Public relations services -----	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
8744	Facilities support management services -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8746	Business consulting services, n.e.c. -----	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
89	Services, n.e.c. -----	55	5 765	2 328	532	124	4	2
	<b>LENAWEE COUNTY</b>							
	<b>Total</b> -----	469	121 546	38 141	9 095	3 326	215	34
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) -----	4	878	213	51	30	2	-
7011	Hotels and motels -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7011 pt.	Hotels -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
702, 3	Other lodging places -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
72	Personal services -----	57	8 834	2 044	458	247	30	6
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services -----	19	1 993	549	121	71	11	1
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7213	Linen supply* -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning -----	10	1 122	271	57	37	4	1
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning* -----	5	724	222	50	21	3	-
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7218	Industrial laundries* -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services* -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait -----	4	432	67	9	7	-	1
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops -----	17	1 607	738	176	78	12	1
723	Beauty shops -----	17	1 607	738	176	78	12	1
724	Barber shops -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
726	Funeral service and crematories -----	9	2 270	576	113	42	4	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services -----	8	332	114	39	49	3	3
73	Business services -----	59	32 572	7 733	1 946	1 311	24	6
731	Advertising -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services -----	5	529	105	34	7	2	1
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings -----	15	1 653	777	165	126	8	3
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing -----	7	1 960	651	149	29	1	1
736	Personnel supply services -----	4	3 324	2 429	789	837	1	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services -----	4	1 265	499	94	21	2	-
738	Miscellaneous business services -----	20	22 967	2 953	648	276	9	1
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking -----	61	12 978	2 653	610	208	36	5
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
752	Automobile parking -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
753	Automotive repair shops -----	49	8 964	2 213	524	162	33	4
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops -----	19	3 283	726	177	53	14	3
7538	General automotive repair shops -----	23	3 729	961	225	74	17	1
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops -----	7	1 952	526	122	35	2	-
754	Automotive services, except repair -----	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
76	Miscellaneous repair services -----	21	5 308	1 412	327	79	14	-
762	Electrical repair shops -----	6	347	96	12	4	3	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops -----	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair -----	3	114	32	9	6	3	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services -----	12	4 847	1 284	306	69	8	-

**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	<b>LENAWEE COUNTY—Con.</b>							
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums -----	37	9 322	2 136	432	177	11	3
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
783	Motion picture theaters -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
784	Video tape rental -----	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
793	Bowling centers -----	7	1 793	474	129	54	3	—
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums -----	21	6 607	1 514	281	104	4	2
80	Health services -----	135	38 689	16 534	3 887	938	58	4
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine -----	54	15 415	7 502	1 762	255	16	1
802	Offices and clinics of dentists -----	37	7 415	2 860	693	176	25	—
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy -----	7	1 539	467	93	32	3	1
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners -----	28	6 520	2 580	626	118	12	2
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors -----	10	1 413	432	107	26	5	1
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists -----	10	3 705	1 641	411	70	5	—
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c. -----	8	1 402	507	108	22	2	1
805	Nursing and personal care facilities -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
806	Hospitals -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
807, 8, 9	Other health services -----	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
81	Legal services -----	34	4 669	1 515	358	86	17	10
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
83	Social services -----	26	2 199	709	162	92	15	—
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) -----	29	7 626	3 036	838	146	8	—
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services -----	11	3 330	1 298	317	59	1	—
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services -----	15	3 282	1 414	462	81	7	—
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
874	Management and public relations services -----	3	1 014	324	59	6	—	—
89	Services, n.e.c. -----	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
	<b>LIVINGSTON COUNTY</b>							
	Total -----	558	170 567	70 538	17 033	5 737	216	23
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) -----	7	6 186	1 507	374	240	1	1
7011	Hotels and motels -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7011 pt.	Hotels -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7011 pt. 702, 3	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
	Other lodging places -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
72	Personal services -----	67	6 646	2 005	456	240	45	5
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services -----	18	2 189	498	124	70	13	1
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7213	Linen supply* -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning -----	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	1
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning* -----	7	1 197	291	83	44	7	—
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7218	Industrial laundries* -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services* -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
722	Photographic studios, portrait -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops -----	36	2 152	872	186	105	25	4
723	Beauty shops -----	35	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	24	4
724	Barber shops -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
726	Funeral service and crematories -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
729	Miscellaneous personal services -----	8	840	301	71	47	5	—
73	Business services -----	87	27 335	13 123	3 365	1 152	27	4
731	Advertising -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services -----	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings -----	16	941	315	71	73	9	2
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing -----	11	3 857	1 118	353	56	2	—



**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	<b>LIVINGSTON COUNTY—Con.</b>							
73	<b>Business services—Con.</b>							
736	Personnel supply services .....	11	10 296	7 429	1 901	644	4	—
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services .....	17	4 525	1 710	402	93	2	—
738	Miscellaneous business services .....	22	6 781	2 157	544	259	6	2
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and parking .....</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>19 865</b>	<b>4 419</b>	<b>959</b>	<b>418</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>4</b>
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
752	Automobile parking .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
753	Automotive repair shops .....	47	15 114	3 784	816	239	16	4
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops .....	17	3 908	1 115	273	97	8	2
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	16	5 544	1 326	280	70	6	1
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	14	5 662	1 343	263	72	2	1
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services .....</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>11 818</b>	<b>3 676</b>	<b>780</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>—</b>
762	Electrical repair shops .....	6	1 747	569	107	26	3	—
7622	Radio and television repair shops .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services .....	13	10 069	3 107	673	103	4	—
78, 79, 84	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums .....</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>14 932</b>	<b>4 284</b>	<b>1 042</b>	<b>685</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>1</b>
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
783	Motion picture theaters .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
784	Video tape rental .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
793	Bowling centers .....	7	2 246	609	168	86	1	—
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums .....	18	8 181	2 654	662	491	8	—
80	<b>Health services .....</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>37 473</b>	<b>15 807</b>	<b>3 819</b>	<b>979</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>4</b>
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine .....	33	9 690	4 761	1 126	175	8	—
802	Offices and clinics of dentists .....	42	10 852	4 252	1 055	254	23	1
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy .....	10	3 062	1 340	393	70	3	—
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners .....	25	4 753	1 287	272	77	12	1
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors .....	10	1 692	463	127	32	5	—
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists .....	8	1 975	490	81	26	5	—
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c. ....	7	1 086	334	64	19	2	1
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
806	Hospitals .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	2
81	<b>Legal services .....</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>5 991</b>	<b>2 168</b>	<b>498</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>3</b>
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>
83	<b>Social services .....</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>1 658</b>	<b>775</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>—</b>
87 ex. 8733	<b>Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>37 828</b>	<b>22 751</b>	<b>5 491</b>	<b>1 645</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>1</b>
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	32	12 857	7 235	1 471	230	9	1
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	—
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
874	Management and public relations services .....	14	20 826	13 614	3 525	1 315	—	—
89	<b>Services, n.e.c. ....</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>—</b>
	<b>MACOMB COUNTY</b>							
	<b>Total .....</b>	<b>4 385</b>	<b>1 904 176</b>	<b>791 757</b>	<b>185 038</b>	<b>41 823</b>	<b>1 122</b>	<b>237</b>
70 ex. 704	<b>Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) .....</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>23 317</b>	<b>4 836</b>	<b>1 121</b>	<b>533</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>5</b>
7011	Hotels and motels .....	38	22 783	4 509	1 097	515	10	4
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	7	8 325	1 729	397	135	1	2
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	2
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	31	14 458	2 780	700	380	9	2
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts .....	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	2
7011 pt.	Motor hotels .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
702, 3	Other lodging places .....	6	534	127	24	18	3	1
702	Rooming and boarding houses .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—

**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	<b>MACOMB COUNTY—Con.</b>							
<b>72</b>	<b>Personal services</b> .....	<b>542</b>	<b>77 452</b>	<b>27 371</b>	<b>6 379</b>	<b>3 116</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>64</b>
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	131	21 502	7 193	1 617	829	47	30
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	2
7213	Linen supply .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning .....	31	2 669	648	160	136	14	6
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning .....	57	11 221	3 925	902	465	9	18
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	1
7218	Industrial laundries .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	2
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	1
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners .....	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	1
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c. .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c. .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	32	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	1
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	281	25 178	11 482	2 645	1 404	149	27
723	Beauty shops .....	265	24 139	10 991	2 531	1 359	139	26
724	Barber shops .....	16	1 039	491	114	45	10	1
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	—
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	28	14 852	4 079	860	207	—	2
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	64	8 078	2 672	861	505	12	4
7291	Tax return preparation services .....	23	1 992	749	444	309	7	3
7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c. .....	41	6 086	1 923	417	196	5	1
<b>73</b>	<b>Business services</b> .....	<b>629</b>	<b>384 905</b>	<b>177 184</b>	<b>41 453</b>	<b>10 863</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>22</b>
731	Advertising .....	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7311	Advertising agencies .....	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7312	Outdoor advertising services .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7319	Advertising, n.e.c. .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies .....	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7322	Adjustment and collection services .....	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7323	Credit reporting services .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services .....	64	46 335	17 086	4 186	869	11	2
7331	Direct mail advertising services .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7334	Photocopying and duplicating services .....	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing .....	3	2 344	756	175	42	—	—
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services .....	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics .....	32	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	—
7335	Commercial photography .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7336	Commercial art and graphic design .....	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	151	39 589	12 498	3 025	1 301	66	8
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services .....	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
7349	Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. .....	137	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	62	7
7349 pt.	Window cleaning .....	3	432	100	19	14	2	—
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. .....	134	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	60	7
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing .....	60	31 553	7 696	1 773	483	3	1
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing .....	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c. .....	42	20 379	4 372	1 034	326	3	—
736	Personnel supply services .....	60	42 818	28 646	6 191	3 508	4	1
7361	Employment agencies .....	14	2 315	1 117	187	103	1	—
7363	Help supply services .....	46	40 503	27 529	6 004	3 405	3	1
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services .....	81	37 829	16 377	3 588	861	6	2
7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design .....	49	14 471	6 657	1 417	236	2	1
7371	Computer programming services .....	34	10 885	5 702	1 196	185	1	—
7372	Prepackaged software .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7373	Computer integrated systems design .....	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7374, 5, 6	Data processing services .....	16	17 350	7 528	1 785	559	3	1
7374, 5	Computer processing, information retrieval .....	16	17 350	7 528	1 785	559	3	1
7376	Computer facilities management services .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c. .....	16	6 008	2 192	386	66	1	—
7377	Computer rental and leasing .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7378	Computer maintenance and repair .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c. .....	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
738	Miscellaneous business services .....	178	131 564	70 805	15 018	3 119	27	8
7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services .....	38	10 362	5 219	1 220	955	6	1
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services .....	30	7 089	3 903	909	871	6	1
7382	Security systems services .....	8	3 273	1 316	311	84	—	—
7383	News syndicates .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7384	Photofinishing laboratories .....	10	2 351	503	110	64	2	1
7389	Business services, n.e.c. .....	130	118 851	65 083	13 688	2 100	19	6
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7389 pt.	Interior designing .....	8	3 711	1 617	488	68	1	—
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7389 pt.	Other business services .....	110	111 920	62 248	12 915	1 914	14	5



**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>MACOMB COUNTY—Con.</b>							
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and parking</b> .....	<b>489</b>	<b>190 052</b>	<b>43 367</b>	<b>10 129</b>	<b>2 785</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>27</b>
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	32	51 176	3 615	846	211	1	1
7513	Truck rental and leasing, without drivers .....	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7514, 5	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers .....	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
752	Automobile parking .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
752 pt.	Parking lots .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
752 pt.	Parking structures .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops .....	363	120 165	34 635	8 065	1 935	95	19
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops .....	110	47 973	14 848	3 442	716	29	5
7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops .....	100	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	27	4
7532 pt.	Paint shops .....	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	141	33 963	9 865	2 427	669	41	10
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel .....	132	30 219	8 534	2 094	609	40	9
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops .....	9	3 744	1 331	333	60	1	1
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	112	38 229	9 922	2 196	550	25	4
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops .....	31	12 406	3 367	727	168	5	-
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops .....	17	8 185	1 986	444	93	4	-
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops .....	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	-
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c. ....	35	7 975	2 186	462	140	9	4
7539 pt.	Radiator repair .....	18	4 456	1 157	291	88	6	3
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c. ....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	93	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	23	7
7542	Carwashes .....	52	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	15	7
7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes .....	41	10 627	2 802	681	196	8	-
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services</b> .....	<b>229</b>	<b>85 572</b>	<b>26 965</b>	<b>6 025</b>	<b>1 398</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>13</b>
762	Electrical repair shops .....	61	21 626	6 218	1 331	313	17	3
7622	Radio and television repair shops .....	21	5 856	1 597	368	115	8	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	40	15 770	4 621	963	198	9	3
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops .....	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c. ....	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	3
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services .....	148	61 684	19 956	4 513	1 009	23	8
7692	Welding repair .....	24	10 672	4 273	957	247	5	1
7694	Armature rewinding shops .....	8	13 786	3 165	750	130	1	-
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c. ....	116	37 226	12 518	2 806	632	17	7
78, 79, 84	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums</b> .....	<b>256</b>	<b>93 654</b>	<b>22 665</b>	<b>5 323</b>	<b>2 826</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>18</b>
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
783	Motion picture theaters .....	14	10 896	1 277	301	189	5	-
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in .....	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
784	Video tape rental .....	57	6 816	1 203	325	193	21	8
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers .....	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
793	Bowling centers .....	35	24 851	7 096	2 160	1 069	1	1
79 ex. 792, 3, 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums .....	131	46 528	11 818	2 193	1 218	20	8
794	Commercial sports .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7948	Racing, including track operation .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
79 ex. 792, 3, 4; 84	Other amusement and recreation services, including museums .....	129	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	19	8
791	Dance studios, schools, and halls .....	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	-
7991	Physical fitness facilities .....	37	7 288	2 415	551	310	2	1
7992	Public golf courses .....	19	16 555	4 359	607	281	2	1
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices .....	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	3
7996	Amusement parks .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs .....	18	8 611	1 826	367	185	2	2
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c. ..	28	8 274	2 201	454	331	2	1
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7999 pt., 84	Other recreation and amusements, including museums .....	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1

**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	<b>MACOMB COUNTY—Con.</b>							
80	<b>Health services</b> .....	1 201	519 259	238 446	55 665	10 721	323	39
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine .....	401	202 908	98 158	21 977	2 809	71	14
801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine .....	384	176 866	90 540	20 073	2 438	70	14
801 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine .....	17	26 042	7 618	1 904	371	1	-
802	Offices and clinics of dentists .....	377	104 737	45 132	10 599	2 437	157	11
802 pt.	Offices of dentists .....	373	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	157	11
802 pt.	Clinics of dentists .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy .....	126	65 036	34 352	8 380	983	23	1
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners .....	183	46 194	17 959	4 390	881	57	5
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors .....	71	12 107	3 917	882	264	33	1
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists .....	45	16 305	6 105	1 352	267	14	1
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c. ....	67	17 782	7 937	2 156	350	10	3
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists .....	50	12 482	5 976	1 699	228	8	1
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c. ....	17	5 300	1 961	457	122	2	2
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities .....	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
8052	Intermediate care facilities .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c. ....	5	3 484	1 693	359	123	1	-
806	Hospitals .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8063	Psychiatric hospitals .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	90	41 476	16 419	3 876	1 002	14	7
807	Medical and dental laboratories .....	46	16 115	5 953	1 481	298	9	5
8071	Medical laboratories .....	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	3
8072	Dental laboratories .....	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	2
808	Home health care services .....	14	4 601	2 820	723	280	1	-
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	30	20 760	7 646	1 672	424	4	2
8092	Kidney dialysis centers .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c. ....	20	16 967	6 409	1 473	356	3	1
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	10	3 793	1 237	199	68	1	1
81	<b>Legal services</b> .....	302	65 107	28 869	7 791	1 075	120	18
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services</b> .....	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
823	Libraries .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
824	Vocational schools .....	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. ....	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
83	<b>Social services</b> .....	79	10 577	4 216	1 041	605	21	4
835	Child day care services .....	47	5 869	2 694	672	457	11	1
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	32	4 708	1 522	369	148	10	3
87 ex. 8733	<b>Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)</b> .....	502	429 960	209 492	48 475	7 370	89	22
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	217	143 435	80 335	18 476	2 615	23	7
8711	Engineering services .....	181	133 444	75 471	17 434	2 408	18	5
8712	Architectural services .....	25	3 941	1 759	406	85	4	-
8713	Surveying services .....	11	6 050	3 105	636	122	1	2
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	157	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	54	10
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
8731	Commercial physical and biological research .....	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
8734	Testing laboratories .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
874	Management and public relations services .....	104	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	5
8741	Management services .....	39	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	2
8742	Management consulting services .....	45	8 139	4 399	985	143	7	-
8743	Public relations services .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8744	Facilities support management services .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c. ....	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
89	<b>Services, n.e.c.</b> .....	89	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	5



**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietor- ships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	<b>MARQUETTE COUNTY</b>							
	<b>Total.....</b>	<b>386</b>	<b>110 663</b>	<b>48 215</b>	<b>12 061</b>	<b>2 668</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>70 ex. 704</b>	<b>Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) .....</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>7 134</b>	<b>1 906</b>	<b>433</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>4</b>
7011	Hotels and motels .....	24	7 004	1 873	430	295	7	4
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	8	4 902	1 348	350	236	5	2
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	16	2 102	525	80	59	2	2
702, 3	Other lodging places .....	3	130	33	3	1	-	-
<b>72</b>	<b>Personal services .....</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>4 863</b>	<b>1 841</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>6</b>
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	7	918	348	78	54	4	2
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7213	Linen supply* .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning .....	3	244	38	9	6	1	2
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7218	Industrial laundries* .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services* .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	21	1 661	784	187	122	10	3
723	Beauty shops .....	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	3
724	Barber shops .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	5	1 083	323	50	16	1	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	8	841	303	97	58	2	1
<b>73</b>	<b>Business services .....</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>11 126</b>	<b>4 727</b>	<b>1 038</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>1</b>
731	Advertising .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	8	757	386	97	47	7	-
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
736	Personnel supply services .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
738	Miscellaneous business services .....	6	5 757	3 148	647	175	2	-
<b>75</b>	<b>Automotive repair, services, and parking .....</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>9 806</b>	<b>2 052</b>	<b>419</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>3</b>
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	7	2 200	212	41	13	1	-
752	Automobile parking .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops .....	39	7 058	1 668	329	121	21	3
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops .....	9	1 791	401	83	24	6	-
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	21	3 604	942	180	76	11	2
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	9	1 663	325	66	21	4	1
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	3	548	172	49	19	1	-
<b>76</b>	<b>Miscellaneous repair services .....</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>6 452</b>	<b>2 670</b>	<b>647</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>-</b>
762	Electrical repair shops .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	4	387	142	32	11	2	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
<b>78, 79, 84</b>	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums .....</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>3 054</b>	<b>673</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
784	Video tape rental .....	5	477	105	17	20	4	1
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling centers .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3, 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums .....	8	1 079	255	114	134	2	1
<b>80</b>	<b>Health services .....</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>51 752</b>	<b>27 230</b>	<b>7 101</b>	<b>898</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>4</b>
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine .....	66	36 435	20 593	5 433	371	2	3
802	Offices and clinics of dentists .....	30	6 515	2 658	701	169	14	-
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners .....	14	2 372	969	195	49	5	1
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c. .....	7	1 308	600	104	26	2	1
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	4	4 953	2 386	626	255	1	-
806	Hospitals .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
<b>81</b>	<b>Legal services .....</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>7 029</b>	<b>3 308</b>	<b>658</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>4</b>
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	<b>MARQUETTE COUNTY—Con.</b>							
83	Social services .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	-
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....	36	8 955	3 611	1 066	248	10	3
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	10	2 773	1 312	366	75	2	-
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	20	4 867	2 060	642	133	7	2
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
874	Management and public relations services .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
89	Services, n.e.c. ....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
	<b>MIDLAND COUNTY</b>							
	Total .....	376	128 652	54 696	11 906	3 377	146	25
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) .....	6	6 617	1 960	502	261	2	-
7011	Hotels and motels .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7011 pt. 7011 pt. 702, 3	Hotels .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
	Other lodging places .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
72	Personal services .....	45	7 756	2 626	594	285	23	2
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	14	3 049	1 160	250	101	5	2
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7213	Linen supply* .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	5	782	246	52	24	3	2
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7218	Industrial laundries* .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services* .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	17	1 775	754	163	112	12	-
723	Beauty shops .....	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	-
724	Barber shops .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	5	1 922	462	119	35	2	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
73	Business services .....	51	31 359	14 568	3 385	961	16	2
731	Advertising .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services .....	9	5 524	2 138	514	103	4	1
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	6	495	203	41	37	5	1
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
736	Personnel supply services .....	9	10 540	7 368	1 611	566	2	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services .....	6	7 119	2 263	618	72	-	-
738	Miscellaneous business services .....	12	3 378	908	190	96	4	-
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking .....	35	8 278	1 950	457	146	16	2
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
752	Automobile parking .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops .....	24	5 581	1 327	292	85	14	1
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops .....	8	1 029	279	66	18	7	-
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	10	2 406	606	132	42	5	1
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	6	2 146	442	94	25	2	-
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	15	2 017	511	109	50	11	1
762	Electrical repair shops .....	3	457	126	30	9	1	1
7622	Radio and television repair shops .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services .....	7	1 281	298	63	28	5	-
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums .....	27	4 623	1 100	237	171	6	5
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
784	Video tape rental .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	3
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
793	Bowling centers .....	4	1 173	280	72	67	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3, 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums .....	12	2 334	561	106	57	3	1



Table 7. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	<b>MIDLAND COUNTY—Con.</b>							
80	Health services.....	119	48 280	23 629	4 722	1 088	38	3
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine.....	55	27 565	14 818	2 763	371	14	1
802	Offices and clinics of dentists.....	34	9 159	4 020	878	226	12	—
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners.....	18	3 363	919	178	73	9	1
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors.....	8	873	261	51	25	5	—
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists.....	7	1 707	415	78	32	4	—
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.....	3	783	243	49	16	—	1
805	Nursing and personal care facilities.....	4	6 227	3 041	709	358	1	1
806	Hospitals.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
807, 8, 9	Other health services.....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
81	Legal services.....	22	4 406	1 681	296	78	9	7
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services.....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
83	Social services.....	10	677	322	68	52	6	—
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations).....	36	13 220	6 164	1 488	263	15	3
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services.....	11	7 675	4 163	1 000	154	3	1
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services.....	13	2 448	1 197	293	65	7	2
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations).....	5	2 648	678	152	35	—	—
874	Management and public relations services.....	7	449	126	23	9	5	—
89	Services, n.e.c.....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
	<b>MONROE COUNTY</b>							
	Total.....	468	135 779	52 992	12 871	4 393	201	33
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging).....	12	6 577	1 223	302	178	7	1
7011	Hotels and motels.....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	—
7011 pt. 7011 pt. 702, 3	Hotels.....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts.....	6	5 995	1 150	288	169	2	—
	Other lodging places.....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
72	Personal services.....	66	7 504	2 270	530	260	21	11
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services.....	15	1 770	467	138	81	3	4
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7213	Linen supply*.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning.....	7	742	173	61	40	—	1
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*.....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	2
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7218	Industrial laundries*.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
722	Photographic studios, portrait.....	5	563	101	17	10	—	1
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops.....	27	1 700	832	189	102	16	4
723	Beauty shops.....	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	15	3
724	Barber shops.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
726	Funeral service and crematories.....	9	3 000	737	159	46	1	—
729	Miscellaneous personal services.....	10	471	133	27	21	1	2
73	Business services.....	51	22 968	12 307	2 713	1 755	20	5
731	Advertising.....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings.....	14	985	272	48	31	11	2
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing.....	4	3 156	714	177	36	1	—
736	Personnel supply services.....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services.....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
738	Miscellaneous business services.....	18	9 853	5 578	1 135	347	5	1
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking.....	48	12 058	3 609	813	251	27	1
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
752	Automobile parking.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
753	Automotive repair shops.....	41	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	24	—
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops.....	18	5 195	1 854	409	140	10	—
7538	General automotive repair shops.....	15	3 534	1 012	249	73	8	—
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops.....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	—
754	Automotive services, except repair.....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1

**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	<b>MONROE COUNTY—Con.</b>							
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	21	9 146	3 375	900	143	11	-
762	Electrical repair shops .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services .....	15	8 018	2 997	809	118	8	-
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums .....	42	11 192	2 818	561	324	12	4
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters .....	4	1 510	170	39	28	1	-
784	Video tape rental .....	4	316	80	18	18	3	-
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling centers .....	3	3 516	957	264	140	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums .....	31	5 850	1 609	240	138	8	4
80	Health services .....	136	48 986	21 488	5 438	1 181	58	-
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine .....	61	24 490	10 864	2 840	361	22	-
802	Offices and clinics of dentists .....	32	8 178	3 244	694	205	17	-
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy .....	6	999	390	63	26	4	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners .....	24	3 814	986	198	62	12	-
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors .....	15	2 750	665	145	43	9	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c. ....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	5	9 577	4 918	1 290	476	-	-
806	Hospitals .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	8	1 928	1 086	353	51	3	-
81	Legal services .....	32	6 668	2 029	496	98	19	5
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
83	Social services .....	10	477	174	46	40	5	2
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....	43	9 007	3 109	932	141	20	3
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	12	3 033	1 299	345	41	7	-
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	19	3 869	868	286	70	13	3
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....	5	672	192	35	15	-	-
874	Management and public relations services .....	7	1 433	750	266	15	-	-
89	Services, n.e.c. ....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
	<b>MUSKEGON COUNTY</b> (Coextensive with Muskegon, MI MSA; see table 8a.)							
	<b>OAKLAND COUNTY</b>							
	Total .....	11 583	8 865 671	2 821 777	885 408	131 175	2 246	555
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) .....	107	124 483	32 920	7 178	3 486	19	29
7011	Hotels and motels .....	86	120 331	31 799	6 985	3 304	14	20
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	39	93 265	25 697	5 507	2 586	2	9
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more .....	35	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	9
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	47	27 066	6 102	1 478	718	12	11
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts .....	41	20 710	4 480	1 167	609	11	7
7011 pt.	Motor hotels .....	6	6 356	1 622	311	109	1	4
702, 3	Other lodging places .....	21	4 152	1 121	193	182	5	9
702	Rooming and boarding houses .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks .....	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	8
7032	Sporting and recreational camps .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7033	Recreational vehicle parks and campsites .....	15	1 869	331	52	27	4	8



**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

(Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F.)

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>OAKLAND COUNTY—Con.</b>							
72	<b>Personal services</b> .....	974	195 174	71 340	16 543	7 992	315	69
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	302	64 278	20 950	4 858	2 114	105	31
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
7213	Linen supply* .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning .....	56	6 138	1 378	354	222	22	9
7215 pt.	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning stores .....	53	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	21	9
7215 pt.	Coin-operated laundry machine routes .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	146	31 261	11 580	2 665	1 271	36	15
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	30	5 859	1 717	346	121	17	—
7218	Industrial launderers* .....	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	2
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services* .....	41	3 101	1 024	243	132	23	4
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners .....	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	2
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.* .....	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13	2
7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.* .....	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	2
7219 pt.	Diaper service* .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7219 pt.	Other laundry services, n.e.c. ....	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	2
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	49	11 122	2 626	543	261	19	—
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	434	56 870	26 618	6 070	2 808	149	31
723	Beauty shops .....	414	55 233	26 022	5 924	2 757	136	31
724	Barber shops .....	20	1 637	596	146	51	13	—
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors .....	15	1 763	681	153	63	9	—
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	51	25 292	6 647	1 755	345	7	2
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	123	35 849	13 818	3 164	2 401	26	5
7291	Tax return preparation services .....	36	4 934	2 090	653	1 390	15	1
7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c. ....	87	30 915	11 728	2 511	2 011	11	4
7299 pt.	Health-related personal services .....	24	2 149	592	184	104	2	1
7299 pt.	Other personal services, n.e.c. ....	63	28 766	11 136	2 327	1 907	9	3
73	<b>Business services</b> .....	2 220	2 339 438	890 570	212 321	48 613	267	58
731	Advertising .....	242	348 631	127 310	31 742	3 751	13	7
7311	Advertising agencies .....	172	305 913	113 825	28 470	3 376	10	6
7312	Outdoor advertising services .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7319	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives .....	49	27 867	10 049	2 351	248	3	1
7319	Advertising, n.e.c. ....	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies .....	49	45 249	13 164	3 446	719	4	1
7322	Adjustment and collection services .....	37	19 781	7 600	1 936	434	3	1
7323	Credit reporting services .....	12	25 468	5 564	1 510	285	1	—
7323 pt.	Mercantile reporting services .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7323 pt.	Consumer credit reporting services .....	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services .....	302	202 559	67 302	16 222	2 775	51	9
7331	Direct mail advertising services .....	26	28 722	6 203	1 499	394	3	—
7334	Photocopying and duplicating services .....	31	20 429	6 464	1 459	314	2	2
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services .....	24	19 445	6 231	1 405	294	—	1
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing .....	7	984	233	54	20	2	1
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services .....	68	11 082	5 114	1 257	344	24	3
7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics .....	177	142 326	49 521	12 007	1 723	22	4
7335	Commercial photography .....	53	15 592	4 477	1 028	168	5	—
7336	Commercial art and graphic design .....	124	126 734	45 044	10 979	1 555	17	4
7336 pt.	Commercial art .....	51	38 943	17 785	4 414	535	8	2
7336 pt.	Graphic arts and related design .....	73	87 791	27 259	6 565	1 020	9	2
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	257	62 924	32 285	7 577	4 385	83	10
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services .....	22	11 339	4 450	1 015	259	—	—
7349	Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. ....	235	51 585	27 835	6 562	4 126	83	10
7349 pt.	Window cleaning .....	12	1 196	543	84	35	7	—
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. ....	223	50 389	27 292	6 478	4 091	76	10
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing .....	148	124 243	29 464	7 183	1 223	11	9
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing .....	19	20 172	5 959	1 356	283	2	—
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing .....	29	43 994	11 083	3 121	312	3	2
7353 pt.	Leasing and rental of heavy construction equipment without operators .....	17	27 004	7 152	1 742	170	2	1
7353 pt.	Rental of heavy construction equipment with operators .....	12	16 990	3 931	1 379	142	1	1
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c. ....	100	60 077	12 422	2 706	628	6	7
7359 pt.	Equipment rental .....	82	44 211	10 682	2 273	567	4	5
7359 pt.	Equipment leasing, except finance leasing .....	18	15 866	1 740	433	61	2	2
736	Personnel supply services .....	246	242 071	156 527	35 306	15 646	14	4
7361	Employment agencies .....	112	32 200	16 788	3 433	729	7	3
7363	Help supply services .....	134	209 871	139 741	31 873	14 917	7	1
7363 pt.	Temporary help supply .....	115	174 992	114 383	26 105	13 404	6	1
7363 pt.	Help supply, except temporary .....	19	34 879	25 358	5 768	1 513	1	—
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services .....	474	789 631	269 083	64 491	8 521	26	1
7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design .....	262	326 746	141 739	33 834	4 145	13	1
7371	Computer programming services .....	185	266 728	121 372	28 870	3 470	8	1
7372	Prepackaged software .....	31	23 366	7 720	1 779	221	4	—
7373	Computer integrated systems design .....	46	36 652	12 647	3 185	454	1	—
7374, 5, 6	Data processing services .....	99	221 338	61 492	15 722	2 586	8	—
7374, 5	Computer processing, information retrieval .....	89	212 925	56 603	14 596	2 431	8	—
7374	Computer processing and data preparation and processing services .....	88	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	—
7375	Information retrieval services .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7376	Computer facilities management services .....	10	8 413	4 889	1 126	155	—	—



**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	<b>OAKLAND COUNTY—Con.</b>							
73	<b>Business services—Con.</b>							
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services—Con.							
7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c.	113	241 547	65 852	14 935	1 790	5	—
7377	Computer rental and leasing	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7378	Computer maintenance and repair	48	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.	53	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
738	Miscellaneous business services	502	524 130	195 435	46 354	11 593	65	17
7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services	88	88 915	50 426	11 811	5 511	5	—
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services	69	63 639	41 819	9 818	5 030	4	—
7381 pt.	Detective agencies and guard services	69	63 639	41 819	9 818	5 030	4	—
7381 pt.	Armored car services	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7382	Security systems services	19	25 276	8 607	1 993	481	1	—
7383	News syndicates	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7384	Photofinishing laboratories*	40	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	3
7384 pt.	Photofinishing laboratories, except "one-hour" (mini) labs*	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	2
7384 pt.	One-hour (mini) photofinishing labs*	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7389	Business services, n.e.c.	372	406 877	133 849	31 773	5 454	57	14
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops	20	3 125	886	183	56	12	—
7389 pt.	Interior designing	37	8 195	1 755	341	73	7	1
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services	31	6 797	2 828	630	262	4	1
7389 pt.	Other business services	284	388 760	128 380	30 619	5 063	34	12
7389 pt.	Water softening services	13	7 275	1 884	437	82	4	—
7389 pt.	Packaging and labeling services	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7389 pt.	Trading stamp services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7389 pt.	Miscellaneous business services, n.e.c.	262	377 000	125 383	29 948	4 917	30	12
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and parking</b>	<b>624</b>	<b>315 739</b>	<b>76 800</b>	<b>18 639</b>	<b>4 837</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>22</b>
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	45	92 413	12 930	2 917	645	1	1
7513	Truck rental and leasing, without drivers	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7513 pt.	Truck rental, without drivers	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7513 pt.	Truck leasing, except finance leasing	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7514, 5	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
7514	Passenger car rental, without drivers	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7515	Passenger car leasing, except finance leasing	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
752	Automobile parking	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
752 pt.	Parking lots	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
752 pt.	Parking structures	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
753	Automotive repair shops	456	180 426	52 008	12 719	2 815	116	12
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	145	68 045	21 343	5 252	1 094	35	1
7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops	132	64 654	20 149	4 986	1 014	32	—
7532 pt.	Paint shops	13	3 391	1 194	266	80	3	—
7538	General automotive repair shops	160	49 164	12 758	3 060	758	51	6
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel	155	48 024	12 464	2 988	740	50	6
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops	5	1 140	294	72	18	1	—
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	151	63 217	17 907	4 407	963	30	5
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops	46	17 723	4 510	1 263	257	6	1
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	4	2 153	669	145	34	1	—
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops	26	15 590	3 887	989	198	4	1
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops	27	6 296	1 913	483	121	6	—
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	48	21 455	6 928	1 527	353	13	3
7539 pt.	Radiator repair	13	9 907	2 599	589	148	4	—
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment	20	7 851	2 764	560	119	3	1
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services	10	1 969	802	197	48	6	1
7539 pt.	Carburetor repair shops	3	265	48	12	7	3	—
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical repair shops	7	1 704	754	185	41	3	1
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	5	1 728	763	181	38	—	1
754	Automotive services, except repair	114	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	17	9
7542	Carwashes	64	22 449	6 218	1 546	859	14	7
7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes	50	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	2
7549 pt.	Lube shops	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7549 pt.	Other automotive services, n.e.c.	39	11 608	3 588	893	253	1	1
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services</b>	<b>363</b>	<b>144 171</b>	<b>45 103</b>	<b>10 465</b>	<b>2 192</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>15</b>
762	Electrical repair shops	103	40 760	12 682	3 113	625	20	2
7622	Radio and television repair shops	34	11 324	3 874	964	215	9	2
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	69	29 436	8 808	2 149	410	11	—
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops	15	10 065	3 289	713	111	1	—
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	54	19 371	5 519	1 436	299	10	—
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	15	1 469	384	94	36	4	—
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	28	4 022	1 547	337	98	9	4
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	217	97 920	30 490	6 921	1 433	47	9
7692	Welding repair	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
7694	Armature rewinding shops	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.	188	85 790	26 479	5 950	1 248	42	7
7699 pt.	Farm machinery and equipment repair shops	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7699 pt.	Lawnmower and other small engine repair	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
7699 pt.	Sewer and septic tank cleaning services	14	3 174	1 042	204	72	6	—
7699 pt.	Other repair and related services, n.e.c.	160	80 088	24 916	5 645	1 147	31	6



**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by A, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	<b>OAKLAND COUNTY—Con.</b>							
78, 79, 84	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums</b>	594	373 393	110 376	29 515	6 654	70	51
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	93	105 276	24 814	5 729	755	5	3
7812 pt.	Motion picture production, except for television	29	18 476	6 025	1 465	173	4	1
7812 pt.	Motion picture and tape production for television	18	14 925	3 026	575	94	-	-
7819	Services allied to motion picture production	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7822 pt.	Motion picture film exchanges	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2
7822 pt.	Film and tape distribution for television	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7829	Services allied to motion picture distribution	4	729	481	93	16	1	-
783	Motion picture theaters	36	27 639	4 197	1 010	635	-	3
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	28	26 417	3 949	1 004	632	-	1
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	8	1 222	248	6	3	-	2
784	Video tape rental	108	15 423	3 334	790	526	20	23
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	42	36 423	9 204	4 005	302	3	-
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	24	22 130	5 584	2 043	247	1	-
7922 pt.	Producers of live theatrical productions	9	3 417	1 400	447	105	1	-
7922 pt.	Producers of radio and television shows, except tape	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7922 pt.	Artists' and entertainers' managers or agents, concert bureaus, booking agents	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7922 pt.	Other theatrical services	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	18	14 293	3 620	1 962	55	2	-
7929 pt.	Dance groups and artists	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7929 pt.	Symphony orchestras, opera companies, and chamber music organizations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7929 pt.	Other music and entertainment presentations	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7929 pt.	Other music groups and artists	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7929 pt.	Other entertainers and entertainment groups	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
793	Bowling centers	46	23 531	5 983	1 757	1 020	3	2
79 ex. 792, 3, 84	<b>Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums</b>	269	165 101	62 844	16 224	3 416	39	20
794	Commercial sports	19	55 803	31 262	10 041	266	5	2
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7941 pt.	Baseball clubs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7941 pt.	Football clubs	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7941 pt.	Other professional sports clubs	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7941 pt.	Managers and promoters	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7948	Racing, including track operation	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
7948 pt.	Auto racetrack operation	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7948 pt.	Horse racetrack operation	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7948 pt.	Dog racetrack operation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7948 pt.	Racing stables and racing, n.e.c.	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
79 ex. 792, 3, 4; 84	<b>Other amusement and recreation services, including museums</b>	250	109 298	31 582	6 183	3 150	34	18
791	Dance studios, schools, and halls	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
791	Physical fitness facilities	67	35 979	9 678	2 215	1 070	3	3
791 pt.	Physical fitness centers, except gymnasiums and athletic clubs	62	33 693	8 879	2 022	953	3	2
791 pt.	Membership gymnasiums and athletic clubs	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
791 pt.	Nonmembership gymnasiums and athletic clubs	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7992	Public golf courses	25	12 581	2 844	335	183	4	5
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices	19	3 679	602	130	58	6	-
7996	Amusement parks	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	48	37 269	13 489	2 296	1 139	7	4
7999, 84	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c.</b>	65	17 179	4 146	1 033	578	8	6
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7999 pt.	Carnivals and circuses	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7999 pt.	Fairs	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7999 pt., 84	Other recreation and amusements, including museums	59	15 618	3 912	1 015	562	8	5
84	Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8412	Museums and art galleries	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8422	Arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7999 pt.	Roller skating rinks	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7999 pt.	Ice skating rinks	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7999 pt.	Other amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.	48	11 215	2 566	726	349	8	4
80	<b>Health services</b>	3 015	1 332 855	619 641	148 282	24 491	704	87
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	1 392	680 212	342 030	83 476	8 671	251	37
801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine	1 358	590 667	311 943	76 245	7 624	251	35
801 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine	34	89 545	30 087	7 231	1 047	-	2
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	717	195 811	80 975	18 847	4 115	282	21
802 pt.	Offices of dentists	705	190 000	78 443	18 222	4 021	278	21
802 pt.	Clinics of dentists	12	5 811	2 532	625	94	4	-
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	194	86 284	45 427	11 337	1 279	25	4

**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>OAKLAND COUNTY—Con.</b>							
80	<b>Health services—Con.</b>							
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners .....	425	104 522	37 675	8 892	1 848	115	7
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors .....	105	15 566	4 692	1 025	342	53	3
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists .....	91	34 003	11 739	2 974	579	21	1
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c. ....	229	54 953	21 244	4 893	927	41	3
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists .....	106	23 325	9 011	2 061	400	29	1
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c. ....	123	31 628	12 233	2 832	527	12	2
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	43	69 247	35 000	7 762	3 500	2	—
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities .....	31	62 442	30 907	7 043	3 150	—	—
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities .....	12	6 805	4 093	719	350	2	—
8052	Intermediate care facilities .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c. ....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
806	Hospitals .....	3	23 159	10 040	2 299	567	—	—
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8063	Psychiatric hospitals .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	241	173 620	68 494	15 669	4 511	29	18
807	Medical and dental laboratories .....	117	114 347	37 791	8 694	1 997	25	14
8071	Medical laboratories .....	54	100 303	31 488	7 078	1 679	4	11
8072	Dental laboratories .....	63	14 044	6 303	1 616	318	21	3
808	Home health care services .....	43	22 475	13 120	2 899	1 538	2	1
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	81	36 798	17 583	4 076	976	2	3
8092	Kidney dialysis centers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c. ....	55	28 858	13 648	3 100	868	2	1
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	26	7 940	3 935	976	108	—	2
81	<b>Legal services .....</b>	<b>1 159</b>	<b>520 823</b>	<b>261 394</b>	<b>67 025</b>	<b>6 646</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>123</b>
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services .....</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>59 207</b>	<b>20 726</b>	<b>4 030</b>	<b>1 031</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>
823	Libraries .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
824	Vocational schools .....	42	40 721	16 276	3 037	767	1	—
8243	Data processing schools .....	12	22 891	9 512	1 597	323	—	—
8244	Business and secretarial schools .....	11	7 864	3 000	651	229	—	—
8249	Vocational schools, n.e.c. ....	19	9 966	3 764	789	215	1	—
8249 pt.	Correspondence schools .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
8249 pt.	Vocational schools, except correspondence and vocational high schools, n.e.c. ....	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. ....	49	18 486	4 450	993	264	7	1
83	<b>Social services .....</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>39 065</b>	<b>16 392</b>	<b>3 863</b>	<b>1 993</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>10</b>
835	Child day care services .....	138	13 577	6 444	1 549	1 109	42	4
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	118	25 488	9 948	2 314	884	25	6
832	Individual and family social services .....	45	5 481	2 154	592	184	8	—
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services .....	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
836	Residential care .....	50	11 545	3 890	870	453	12	5
839	Social services, n.e.c. ....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
87 ex. 8733	<b>Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....</b>	<b>1 954</b>	<b>1 393 106</b>	<b>666 401</b>	<b>165 434</b>	<b>22 597</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>83</b>
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	653	761 910	396 435	99 526	11 569	60	13
8711	Engineering services .....	469	658 196	349 656	88 128	9 999	39	6
8712	Architectural services .....	165	98 183	44 049	10 897	1 437	19	6
8713	Surveying services .....	19	5 531	2 730	501	133	2	1
872	<b>Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....</b>	<b>644</b>	<b>217 389</b>	<b>102 834</b>	<b>25 833</b>	<b>3 795</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>54</b>
873 ex. 8733	<b>Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>117 012</b>	<b>46 790</b>	<b>11 410</b>	<b>2 237</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>
8731	Commercial physical and biological research .....	32	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
8731 pt.	Commercial physical research .....	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
8731 pt.	Commercial medical and biological research .....	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research .....	52	45 150	16 697	3 650	1 258	5	2
8734	Testing laboratories .....	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
874	Management and public relations services .....	562	296 795	120 342	28 665	4 996	47	14
8741	Management services .....	155	99 190	47 891	12 200	2 433	12	6
8742	Management consulting services .....	301	118 553	46 228	10 676	1 708	30	6
8743	Public relations services .....	35	10 677	5 319	1 221	147	5	—
8744	Facilities support management services .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c. ....	71	68 375	20 904	4 568	708	—	2
89	<b>Services, n.e.c. ....</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>28 217</b>	<b>10 114</b>	<b>2 113</b>	<b>643</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>7</b>
8999 pt.	Scientific and related consulting services .....	27	5 840	3 316	757	221	3	—
8999 pt.	Other services, n.e.c. ....	199	22 377	6 798	1 356	422	8	7



**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>OTTAWA COUNTY</b>							
	<b>Total .....</b>	<b>921</b>	<b>274 952</b>	<b>111 237</b>	<b>25 063</b>	<b>9 097</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>72</b>
70 ex. 704	<b>Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) .....</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>8 055</b>	<b>1 751</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>
7011	Hotels and motels .....	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	3
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	6	5 900	1 344	260	205	-	1
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	2
702, 3	Other lodging places .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
72	<b>Personal services .....</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>16 381</b>	<b>5 982</b>	<b>1 329</b>	<b>638</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>14</b>
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	27	5 854	2 119	472	220	11	7
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7213	Linen supply* .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning .....	7	540	147	36	25	1	3
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	10	1 223	368	90	52	4	2
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	2
7218	Industrial laundries* .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services* .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	51	4 395	1 956	399	225	33	6
723	Beauty shops .....	50	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	32	6
724	Barber shops .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	9	3 413	858	205	62	-	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	15	1 286	421	113	57	4	1
73	<b>Business services .....</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>62 245</b>	<b>33 149</b>	<b>6 574</b>	<b>3 268</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>7</b>
731	Advertising .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services .....	9	1 997	493	123	33	6	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	36	6 970	3 198	680	376	20	2
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing .....	15	5 512	1 321	173	75	1	1
736	Personnel supply services .....	14	28 882	20 515	3 784	2 365	1	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services .....	18	8 203	2 977	680	124	3	2
738	Miscellaneous business services .....	35	8 544	3 793	937	248	9	1
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and parking .....</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>23 776</b>	<b>5 597</b>	<b>1 252</b>	<b>381</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>11</b>
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
752	Automobile parking .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops .....	79	18 623	4 696	1 053	276	38	10
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops .....	32	8 717	2 273	527	123	14	4
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	28	4 642	1 025	230	68	19	3
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	19	5 264	1 398	296	85	5	3
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	1
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services .....</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>17 479</b>	<b>4 396</b>	<b>1 004</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>3</b>
762	Electrical repair shops .....	9	3 625	814	171	64	3	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services .....	42	13 235	3 440	797	246	18	3
78, 79, 84	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums .....</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>14 979</b>	<b>3 761</b>	<b>840</b>	<b>598</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>6</b>
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
784	Video tape rental .....	13	1 660	311	83	72	5	2
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
793	Bowling centers .....	14	3 621	862	258	187	1	3
79 ex. 792, 3, 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums .....	36	7 957	2 279	427	277	8	1
80	<b>Health services .....</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>77 417</b>	<b>31 148</b>	<b>7 698</b>	<b>2 227</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>12</b>
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine .....	78	28 584	12 392	3 205	492	29	6
802	Offices and clinics of dentists .....	89	18 342	5 832	1 278	412	68	1
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy .....	15	3 437	1 263	369	63	6	2
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners .....	43	9 486	3 702	918	246	30	1
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors .....	22	3 300	737	151	61	18	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists .....	12	2 472	611	153	45	9	1
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c. .....	9	3 714	2 354	614	140	3	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	12	13 480	6 168	1 512	844	3	-
806	Hospitals .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	15	4 088	1 791	416	170	5	2
81	<b>Legal services .....</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>11 493</b>	<b>5 550</b>	<b>1 262</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>6</b>
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services .....</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>

**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	<b>OTTAWA COUNTY—Con.</b>							
83	Social services .....	25	2 615	886	186	131	15	-
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....	101	38 693	18 488	4 464	1 032	19	8
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	36	20 595	9 930	2 277	410	5	-
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	37	8 365	3 351	1 011	228	13	6
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....	6	3 884	1 348	317	50	-	-
874	Management and public relations services .....	22	5 849	3 859	859	344	1	2
89	Service, n.e.c. ....	16	1 819	529	117	69	1	1
	<b>SAGINAW COUNTY</b>							
	<b>Total .....</b>	<b>1 249</b>	<b>428 977</b>	<b>178 725</b>	<b>40 694</b>	<b>10 161</b>	<b>393</b>	<b>88</b>
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) .....	29	22 236	6 078	1 270	735	9	2
7011	Hotels and motels .....	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	2
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7011 pt. 702, 3	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	1
	Other lodging places .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
72	Personal services .....	181	29 626	9 594	2 309	1 019	88	13
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	44	13 130	3 934	948	365	19	5
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7213	Linen supply* .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning .....	12	1 264	406	84	57	6	3
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	14	2 026	681	143	95	9	1
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7218	Industrial laundries* .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services* .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	76	6 205	2 805	677	340	47	8
723	Beauty shops .....	70	5 643	2 582	596	316	44	7
724	Barber shops .....	6	562	223	81	24	3	1
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	16	4 841	1 325	306	78	4	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	26	3 093	1 041	271	174	9	-
73	Business services .....	134	59 142	23 582	5 268	1 969	38	5
731	Advertising .....	10	5 187	1 446	344	62	1	1
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services .....	13	5 042	1 795	338	81	5	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	23	8 203	4 846	1 009	556	11	1
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing .....	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	1
736	Personnel supply services .....	7	4 676	3 383	696	344	-	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services .....	14	6 396	2 378	542	121	2	-
738	Miscellaneous business services .....	38	14 846	6 313	1 644	623	12	2
75	Automotive repair, service, and parking .....	128	39 689	9 340	2 124	720	53	7
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
752	Automobile parking .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops .....	98	29 400	7 027	1 523	462	49	5
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops .....	31	11 886	2 623	511	159	16	-
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	36	7 111	1 780	419	147	24	3
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	31	10 403	2 624	593	156	9	2
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	2
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	42	10 832	2 991	738	185	18	1
762	Electrical repair shops .....	15	2 877	854	211	65	6	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services .....	20	7 350	1 915	470	101	9	1
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums .....	84	25 526	6 105	1 240	752	14	15
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
783	Motion picture theaters .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
784	Video tape rental .....	18	1 913	427	101	81	6	6
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
793	Bowling centers .....	9	5 030	1 586	434	236	-	1
79 ex. 792, 3, 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums .....	46	13 648	3 238	508	326	8	6



**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partne- rships (number)
	<b>SAGINAW COUNTY—Con.</b>							
80	<b>Health services</b> -----	393	165 163	85 734	19 276	3 291	99	16
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine-----	191	83 762	49 735	11 101	1 095	40	7
802	Offices and clinics of dentists-----	106	31 661	13 939	3 234	693	37	2
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy-----	24	5 312	2 636	486	122	7	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners-----	29	6 773	2 597	626	130	8	1
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors-----	8	1 003	177	37	19	5	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists-----	11	3 845	1 233	325	58	1	1
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.-----	10	1 925	1 187	264	53	2	-
905	Nursing and personal care facilities-----	11	11 688	5 405	1 246	619	1	2
906	Hospitals-----	32	25 967	11 422	2 583	632	6	4
907, 8, 9	Other health services-----	99	31 466	16 092	3 936	492	31	15
81	<b>Legal services</b> -----	5	2 098	481	111	38	1	-
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services</b> -----	31	5 369	1 554	337	180	20	2
83	<b>Social services</b> -----	113	37 350	17 029	4 050	757	21	11
87 ex. 8733	<b>Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)</b> -----	23	11 357	5 944	1 351	220	3	2
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services-----	52	15 737	6 493	1 680	335	15	8
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services-----	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)-----	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
874	Management and public relations services-----	10	480	145	35	23	1	1
89	<b>Services, n.e.c.</b> -----							
	<b>ST. CLAIR COUNTY</b>							
	<b>Total</b> -----	653	161 315	61 239	15 020	3 487	240	50
70 ex. 704	<b>Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)</b> -----	13	3 927	942	200	139	4	2
7011	Hotels and motels-----	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
7011 pt. 7011 pt. 702, 3	Hotels-----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts-----	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
	Other lodging places-----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
72	<b>Personal services</b> -----	83	10 576	3 123	746	394	42	8
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services-----	26	3 258	789	185	106	14	4
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7213	Linen supply*-----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning-----	8	622	181	36	33	5	2
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*-----	11	1 305	324	79	50	4	2
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning-----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
7218	Industrial launderers*-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*-----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait-----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
723, 4	<b>Beauty and barber shops</b> -----	28	2 017	903	205	106	19	2
723	Beauty shops-----	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18	2
724	Barber shops-----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors-----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
726	Funeral service and crematories-----	12	3 544	964	205	75	3	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services-----	12	1 079	357	123	91	5	1
73	<b>Business services</b> -----	71	12 910	5 139	1 214	443	22	6
731	Advertising-----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies-----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services-----	10	680	135	25	17	5	2
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings-----	17	2 109	946	199	96	10	2
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing-----	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
736	Personnel supply services-----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services-----	7	1 144	366	115	38	2	1
738	Miscellaneous business services-----	20	5 187	2 227	525	189	2	1
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and parking</b> -----	82	17 525	4 136	976	322	44	5
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers-----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
752	Automobile parking-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops-----	67	13 012	2 895	668	196	41	3
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops-----	25	3 745	993	237	68	18	1
7538	General automotive repair shops-----	25	4 212	881	200	56	15	2
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops-----	17	5 055	1 021	231	72	8	-
754	Automotive services, except repair-----	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	2

**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	<b>ST. CLAIR COUNTY—Con.</b>							
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	29	8 275	1 743	308	78	11	2
762	Electrical repair shops .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7622	Radio and television repair shops .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services .....	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	2
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums .....	54	12 882	3 078	709	362	10	10
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	2
783	Motion picture theaters .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
784	Video tape rental .....	12	1 332	288	66	35	2	3
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
793	Bowling centers .....	6	3 230	862	231	92	—	—
79 ex. 792, 3, 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums .....	29	6 407	1 591	340	189	8	4
80	Health services .....	194	68 276	32 690	8 604	1 305	58	4
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine .....	87	42 559	21 769	6 137	533	22	2
802	Offices and clinics of dentists .....	62	14 358	6 483	1 428	338	22	1
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy .....	4	830	356	82	24	2	—
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners .....	30	5 470	2 040	462	160	9	1
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors .....	12	1 514	379	92	32	6	1
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists .....	9	2 160	621	142	48	2	—
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c. ....	9	1 796	1 040	228	80	1	—
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
806	Hospitals .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
81	Legal services .....	46	10 518	3 791	746	134	19	9
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
83	Social services .....	20	1 079	397	78	54	11	1
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....	52	13 898	5 709	1 339	231	18	3
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	16	7 200	2 319	508	81	3	—
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	27	4 894	2 432	584	131	12	3
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
874	Management and public relations services .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
89	Services, n.e.c. ....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
	<b>WASHTENAW COUNTY</b> (Coextensive with Ann Arbor, MI PMSA; see table 8a.)							
	<b>WAYNE COUNTY</b>							
	Total .....	10 296	5 607 734	2 139 004	516 279	117 739	2 594	589
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) .....	180	197 938	54 921	11 933	5 023	42	33
7011	Hotels and motels .....	163	196 206	54 562	11 856	4 980	32	28
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	72	170 241	48 575	10 437	4 203	11	14
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more .....	52	168 434	48 171	10 342	4 141	4	10
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms .....	20	1 807	404	95	62	7	4
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	91	25 965	5 987	1 419	777	21	14
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts .....	81	23 218	5 360	1 271	679	19	11
7011 pt.	Motor hotels .....	10	2 747	627	148	98	2	3
702, 3	Other lodging places .....	17	1 732	359	77	43	10	5
702	Rooming and boarding houses .....	9	608	105	28	21	7	2
703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks .....	8	1 124	254	49	22	3	3
7032	Sporting and recreational camps .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7033	Recreational vehicle parks and campsites .....	8	1 124	254	49	22	3	3



**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	<b>WAYNE COUNTY—Con.</b>							
72	<b>Personal services</b> .....	<b>1 214</b>	<b>311 305</b>	<b>108 445</b>	<b>25 763</b>	<b>9 796</b>	<b>453</b>	<b>130</b>
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	408	165 193	59 533	14 467	4 771	152	77
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	17	11 300	4 910	1 151	393	6	1
7213	Linen supply* .....	15	41 573	15 626	3 951	1 082	1	—
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning .....	81	19 855	3 600	864	401	38	16
7215 pt.	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning stores .....	75	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	38	13
7215 pt.	Coin-operated laundry machine routes .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	3
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	211	33 888	10 945	2 577	1 223	72	50
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	33	4 098	1 409	263	159	13	3
7218	Industrial laundries* .....	14	48 555	20 879	5 027	1 366	2	—
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services* .....	37	5 924	2 164	634	147	20	7
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners .....	25	1 471	228	66	30	12	6
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.* .....	12	4 453	1 936	568	117	8	1
7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.* .....	12	4 453	1 936	568	117	8	1
7219 pt.	Diaper service* .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7219 pt.	Other laundry services, n.e.c. ....	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	1
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	64	15 136	3 256	742	333	20	1
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	478	46 726	21 722	4 973	2 495	229	46
723	Beauty shops .....	448	44 849	20 878	4 733	2 408	207	46
724	Barber shops .....	30	1 877	844	240	87	22	—
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors .....	21	1 325	446	103	38	15	—
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	108	57 260	15 175	3 490	913	10	—
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	135	25 665	8 313	1 988	1 246	27	6
7291	Tax return preparation services .....	52	10 508	4 213	1 147	796	16	1
7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c. ....	83	15 157	4 100	841	450	11	5
7299 pt.	Health-related personal services .....	22	1 926	543	86	60	1	2
7299 pt.	Other personal services, n.e.c. ....	61	13 231	3 557	755	390	10	3
73	<b>Business services</b> .....	<b>1 395</b>	<b>1 148 819</b>	<b>469 643</b>	<b>108 461</b>	<b>33 305</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>44</b>
731	Advertising .....	65	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	—
7311	Advertising agencies .....	32	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	—
7312	Outdoor advertising services .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7319	Advertising, n.e.c. ....	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	—
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies .....	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
7322	Adjustment and collection services .....	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
7323	Credit reporting services .....	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7323 pt.	Mercantile reporting services .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7323 pt.	Consumer credit reporting services .....	10	3 710	1 564	471	111	1	—
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services .....	178	127 305	43 227	9 967	2 264	37	8
7331	Direct mail advertising services .....	25	56 730	18 706	3 982	1 075	5	1
7334	Photocopying and duplicating services .....	25	18 961	6 709	1 600	368	5	1
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services .....	20	18 032	6 369	1 519	347	3	1
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing .....	5	929	340	81	21	2	—
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services .....	39	10 700	3 484	737	203	10	5
7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics .....	89	40 914	14 328	3 648	618	17	1
7335	Commercial photography .....	17	8 278	2 321	684	147	4	—
7336	Commercial art and graphic design .....	72	32 636	12 007	2 964	471	13	1
7336 pt.	Commercial art .....	29	7 575	3 079	774	123	5	1
7336 pt.	Graphic arts and related design .....	43	25 061	8 928	2 190	348	8	—
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	281	109 077	56 756	12 104	5 803	109	13
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services .....	22	14 875	5 825	537	134	4	—
7349	Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. ....	259	94 202	50 931	11 567	5 669	105	13
7349 pt.	Window cleaning .....	13	1 872	775	172	69	5	1
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. ....	246	92 330	50 156	11 395	5 600	100	12
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing .....	146	115 988	32 929	7 527	1 741	10	7
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing .....	16	14 015	4 112	1 011	225	—	1
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing .....	27	32 887	10 113	2 059	574	5	1
7353 pt.	Leasing and rental of heavy construction equipment without operators .....	15	16 954	3 799	692	386	4	1
7353 pt.	Rental of heavy construction equipment with operators .....	12	15 933	6 314	1 367	188	1	—
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c. ....	103	69 086	18 704	4 457	942	5	5
7359 pt.	Equipment rental .....	84	59 494	16 490	3 953	807	4	4
7359 pt.	Equipment leasing, except finance leasing .....	19	9 592	2 214	504	135	1	1
736	Personnel supply services .....	146	147 081	97 209	20 923	8 795	10	1
7361	Employment agencies .....	62	21 866	11 556	1 737	539	6	—
7363	Help supply services .....	84	125 215	85 653	19 186	8 256	4	1
7363 pt.	Temporary help supply .....	70	97 918	66 946	15 903	7 409	3	1
7363 pt.	Help supply, except temporary .....	14	27 297	18 707	3 283	847	1	—
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services .....	177	200 290	83 337	19 993	4 001	9	5
7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design .....	80	93 551	44 269	10 612	1 669	3	1
7371	Computer programming services .....	56	47 442	27 064	6 302	915	3	—
7372	Prepackaged software .....	9	10 732	3 195	774	118	—	1
7373	Computer integrated systems design .....	15	35 377	14 010	3 536	636	—	—
7374, 5, 6	Data processing services .....	53	76 399	29 342	7 013	2 014	3	3
7374, 5	Computer processing, information retrieval .....	46	67 202	25 359	6 230	1 859	3	3
7374	Computer processing and data preparation and processing services .....	44	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	3
7375	Information retrieval services .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7376	Computer facilities management services .....	7	9 197	3 983	783	155	—	—



**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>WAYNE COUNTY—Con.</b>							
73	<b>Business services—Con.</b>							
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services—Con.							
7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c.	44	30 340	9 726	2 368	318	3	1
7377	Computer rental and leasing	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
7378	Computer maintenance and repair	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
738	Miscellaneous business services	372	315 010	114 115	27 184	9 131	62	9
7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services	103	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	23	—
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services	88	52 395	32 453	7 505	4 482	21	—
7381 pt.	Detective agencies and guard services	83	41 284	27 010	6 275	4 082	21	—
7381 pt.	Armored car services	5	11 111	5 443	1 230	400	—	—
7382	Security systems services	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7383	News syndicates	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7384	Photofinishing laboratories*	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	—
7384 pt.	Photofinishing laboratories, except "one-hour" (mini) labs*	21	42 133	14 097	3 390	775	5	—
7384 pt.	One-hour (mini) photofinishing labs*	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7389	Business services, n.e.c.	232	196 204	59 026	14 290	3 429	33	9
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops	8	1 891	515	143	40	3	1
7389 pt.	Interior designing	16	8 166	948	238	55	4	—
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services	15	2 883	1 244	297	142	6	—
7389 pt.	Other business services	193	183 264	56 319	13 812	3 192	20	8
7389 pt.	Water softening services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7389 pt.	Packaging and labeling services	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7389 pt.	Trading stamp services	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7389 pt.	Miscellaneous business services, n.e.c.	167	100 963	33 222	8 250	2 059	17	8
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and parking</b>	1 303	515 881	122 291	29 605	8 036	328	83
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	99	156 105	23 609	6 164	1 574	9	2
7513	Truck rental and leasing, without drivers	48	52 727	8 551	2 629	492	5	1
7513 pt.	Truck rental, without drivers	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
7513 pt.	Truck leasing, except finance leasing	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7514, 5	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers	44	100 313	14 368	3 382	1 035	1	1
7514	Passenger car rental, without drivers	29	83 576	12 545	2 903	970	1	—
7515	Passenger car leasing, except finance leasing	15	16 737	1 823	479	65	—	1
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental	7	3 065	690	153	47	3	—
752	Automobile parking	101	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	9
752 pt.	Parking lots	76	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	7
752 pt.	Parking structures	25	29 722	5 110	1 203	329	—	2
753	Automotive repair shops	896	272 627	77 633	18 196	4 509	252	57
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	260	91 489	27 276	6 310	1 554	73	20
7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops	248	87 438	25 771	5 969	1 457	70	20
7532 pt.	Paint shops	12	4 051	1 505	341	97	3	—
7538	General automotive repair shops	317	88 971	24 944	6 024	1 536	99	27
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel	284	70 794	19 810	4 672	1 297	97	27
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops	33	18 177	5 134	1 352	239	2	—
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	319	92 167	25 413	5 862	1 419	80	10
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops	77	25 169	6 081	1 322	328	7	2
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	14	5 567	1 287	269	69	7	—
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops	47	20 309	5 099	1 164	261	5	3
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops	80	15 765	4 558	1 075	262	32	—
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	101	25 357	8 388	2 032	499	29	5
7539 pt.	Radiator repair	37	9 854	2 500	622	176	14	2
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment	33	7 798	2 505	620	178	8	1
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services	24	3 836	1 317	309	72	5	—
7539 pt.	Carburetor repair shops	5	647	193	42	14	1	1
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical repair shops	19	3 189	1 124	267	58	4	1
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	7	3 869	2 066	481	73	2	1
754	Automotive services, except repair	207	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	58	15
7542	Carwashes	122	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	40	13
7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes	85	27 404	7 436	1 892	468	18	2
7549 pt.	Lube shops	18	9 830	2 043	486	156	3	—
7549 pt.	Other automotive services, n.e.c.	67	17 574	5 393	1 406	312	15	2
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services</b>	482	236 080	78 563	18 481	3 785	125	15
762	Electrical repair shops	132	73 018	25 690	6 164	1 070	45	6
7622	Radio and television repair shops	47	10 851	3 911	965	227	22	3
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	85	62 167	21 779	5 199	843	23	3
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops	23	15 419	5 006	1 143	187	9	—
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	62	46 748	16 773	4 056	656	14	3
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	12	1 303	307	77	35	2	1
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	43	7 234	2 447	610	215	20	4
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	295	154 525	50 119	11 630	2 445	58	4
7692	Welding repair	41	13 774	4 719	1 019	300	5	1
7694	Armature rewinding shops	19	22 489	7 287	1 696	285	1	—
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.	235	118 262	38 113	8 915	1 860	52	3
7699 pt.	Farm machinery and equipment repair shops	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7699 pt.	Lawnmower and other small engine repair	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	—
7699 pt.	Sewer and septic tank cleaning services	15	20 019	5 926	1 378	205	5	—
7699 pt.	Other repair and related services, n.e.c.	199	94 381	30 879	7 231	1 581	35	3



**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	<b>WAYNE COUNTY—Con.</b>							
78, 79, 84	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums</b>	508	454 395	87 384	20 277	5 975	87	57
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	25	214 208	19 144	4 897	689	-	3
7812 pt.	Motion picture production, except for television	5	813	169	28	7	-	-
7812 pt.	Motion picture and tape production for television	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7819	Services allied to motion picture production	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	3
7822 pt.	Motion picture film exchanges	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7822 pt.	Film and tape distribution for television	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7829	Services allied to motion picture distribution	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters	40	31 966	4 906	1 106	661	-	2
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	36	29 000	4 469	1 070	643	-	-
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	4	2 966	437	36	18	-	2
784	Video tape rental	137	20 973	4 902	1 203	719	31	29
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	21	27 303	3 518	1 298	215	7	-
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	11	25 427	3 345	1 256	198	2	-
7922 pt.	Producers of live theatrical productions	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7922 pt.	Producers of radio and television shows, except tape	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7922 pt.	Artists' and entertainers' managers or agents, concert bureaus, booking agents	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7922 pt.	Other theatrical services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	10	1 876	173	42	17	5	-
7929 pt.	Dance groups and artists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7929 pt.	Symphony orchestras, opera companies, and chamber music organizations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7929 pt.	Other music and entertainment presentations	10	1 876	173	42	17	5	-
7929 pt.	Other music groups and artists	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7929 pt.	Other entertainers and entertainment groups	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
793	Bowling centers	70	32 713	8 857	2 408	1 369	8	3
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	215	127 232	46 057	9 365	2 322	41	20
794	Commercial sports	17	58 155	28 780	5 523	517	6	3
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7941 pt.	Baseball clubs	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7941 pt.	Football clubs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7941 pt.	Other professional sports clubs	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7941 pt.	Managers and promoters	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7948	Racing, including track operation	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	2
7948 pt.	Auto racetrack operation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7948 pt.	Horse racetrack operation	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7948 pt.	Dog racetrack operation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7948 pt.	Racing stables and racing, n.e.c.	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	1
79 ex. 792, 3, 4; 84	Other amusement and recreation services, including museums	198	69 077	17 277	3 842	1 805	35	17
791	Dance studios, schools, and halls	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	4
7991	Physical fitness facilities	49	12 454	3 886	962	439	7	1
7991 pt.	Physical fitness centers, except gymnasiums and athletic clubs	46	11 594	3 658	895	398	7	1
7991 pt.	Membership gymnasiums and athletic clubs	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7991 pt.	Nonmembership gymnasiums and athletic clubs	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7992	Public golf courses	13	7 335	1 800	241	163	1	1
7996	Coin-operated amusement devices	19	4 265	827	205	61	7	1
7996	Amusement parks	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	22	13 772	5 623	1 175	490	2	6
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c.	64	14 163	3 098	924	433	10	4
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7999 pt.	Carnivals and circuses	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7999 pt.	Fairs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7999 pt., 84	Other recreation and amusements, including museums	56	10 673	2 614	662	370	7	4
84	Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8412	Museums and art galleries	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8422	Arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7999 pt.	Roller skating rinks	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7999 pt.	Ice skating rinks	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7999 pt.	Other amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.	39	6 479	1 551	287	184	6	3
80	<b>Health services</b>	2 992	1 292 344	574 380	140 903	28 305	794	79
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	1 192	549 102	272 199	67 852	7 685	266	24
801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine	1 150	524 225	262 679	65 807	7 187	265	22
801 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine	42	24 877	9 520	2 045	498	1	2
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	842	211 377	85 125	20 827	4 681	336	24
802 pt.	Offices of dentists	836	208 795	83 927	20 531	4 617	336	24
802 pt.	Clinics of dentists	6	2 582	1 198	296	64	-	-
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	228	90 371	44 384	11 260	1 831	34	10

**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	<b>WAYNE COUNTY—Con.</b>							
80	<b>Health aervicea—Con.</b>							
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners .....	397	90 914	32 023	7 343	1 639	125	4
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors .....	142	23 765	7 571	1 726	525	65	—
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists .....	90	24 667	6 444	1 389	355	30	1
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c. ....	165	42 482	18 008	4 228	759	30	3
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists .....	109	27 691	11 025	2 385	495	25	2
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c. ....	56	14 791	6 983	1 843	264	5	1
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	102	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	4
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities .....	68	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities .....	34	24 417	12 998	2 963	1 366	5	3
8052	Intermediate care facilities .....	19	15 197	8 331	1 946	898	1	1
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c. ....	15	9 220	4 667	1 017	488	4	2
806	Hospitals .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
8063	Psychiatric hospitals .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	227	126 116	40 396	9 670	2 812	28	13
807	Medical and dental laboratories .....	118	47 406	15 579	3 752	978	24	12
8071	Medical laboratories .....	55	33 333	9 354	2 304	625	5	5
8072	Dental laboratories .....	63	14 073	6 225	1 448	353	19	7
808	Home health care services .....	31	15 042	7 882	1 863	852	—	—
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	78	63 668	16 935	4 055	982	4	1
8092	Kidney dialysis centers .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c. ....	57	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
81	<b>Legal aervicea.....</b>	<b>750</b>	<b>553 257</b>	<b>253 354</b>	<b>88 983</b>	<b>6 972</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>96</b>
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational servicea.....</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>27 676</b>	<b>11 979</b>	<b>2 848</b>	<b>929</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>—</b>
823	Libraries .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
824	Vocational schools .....	26	24 438	10 506	2 478	801	1	—
8243	Data processing schools .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
8244	Business and secretarial schools .....	9	6 495	2 793	718	287	—	—
8249	Vocational schools, n.e.c. ....	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
8249 pt.	Correspondence schools .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8249 pt.	Vocational schools, except correspondence and vocational high schools, n.e.c. ....	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. ....	28	3 438	1 473	370	128	4	—
83	<b>Social aervicea .....</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>76 423</b>	<b>32 366</b>	<b>7 369</b>	<b>3 592</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>12</b>
835	Child day care services .....	141	18 396	8 317	1 975	1 305	39	4
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	182	58 027	24 049	5 414	2 287	60	8
832	Individual and family social services .....	26	5 170	2 216	509	192	10	—
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services .....	8	11 297	5 808	1 218	366	—	1
836	Residential care .....	138	40 511	15 656	3 654	1 714	48	7
839	Social services, n.e.c. ....	10	1 049	369	33	15	2	—
87 ex. 8733	<b>Engineering, accounting, reaearch, management, and related services (except noncommercial reasearch organizations) .....</b>	<b>936</b>	<b>777 214</b>	<b>339 540</b>	<b>82 252</b>	<b>11 629</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>37</b>
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	332	334 331	152 822	37 204	4 943	32	5
8711	Engineering services .....	238	256 580	116 352	27 103	3 707	19	3
8712	Architectural services .....	70	65 930	30 067	8 243	880	5	2
8713	Surveying services .....	24	11 821	6 403	1 858	356	8	—
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	273	231 505	94 131	23 305	3 296	81	27
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....	50	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
8731	Commercial physical and biological research .....	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
8731 pt.	Commercial physical research .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
8731 pt.	Commercial medical and biological research .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research .....	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
8734	Testing laboratories .....	16	10 651	4 758	1 203	176	—	—
874	Management and public relations services .....	281	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	30	4
8741	Management services .....	80	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	—
8742	Management consulting services .....	122	71 400	33 731	8 360	965	14	2
8743	Public relations services .....	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	—
8744	Facilities support management services .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c. ....	49	15 605	6 700	1 649	292	—	2
89	<b>Servicea, n.e.c. ....</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>16 222</b>	<b>8 136</b>	<b>1 364</b>	<b>412</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>
8999 pt.	Scientific and related consulting services .....	16	4 610	2 465	536	91	—	—
8999 pt.	Other services, n.e.c. ....	143	11 612	3 673	848	321	6	3



**Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>BATTLE CREEK, MI MSA</b>							
	<b>Total.....</b>	<b>757</b>	<b>221 090</b>	<b>83 990</b>	<b>19 409</b>	<b>6 868</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>64</b>
70 ex. 704	<b>Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging).....</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>14 449</b>	<b>3 523</b>	<b>791</b>	<b>410</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>
7011	Hotels and motels.....	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	5
7011 pt.	Hotels.....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts.....	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	4
702, 3	Other lodging places.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
72	<b>Personal services.....</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>20 292</b>	<b>6 785</b>	<b>1 561</b>	<b>765</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>17</b>
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services.....	43	9 601	3 234	704	363	20	8
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7213	Linen supply.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning.....	12	1 519	406	94	70	7	1
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning.....	18	2 921	907	209	113	8	6
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning.....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7218	Industrial laundries*.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*.....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
722	Photographic studios, portrait.....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops.....	39	3 860	1 785	424	199	17	6
723	Beauty shops.....	38	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	16	6
724	Barber shops.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
726	Funeral service and crematories.....	10	4 318	1 041	228	89	-	2
729	Miscellaneous personal services.....	17	1 503	543	167	89	5	-
73	<b>Business services.....</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>28 979</b>	<b>13 784</b>	<b>3 213</b>	<b>1 488</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>8</b>
731	Advertising.....	6	2 713	1 283	266	62	-	1
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies.....	4	796	307	77	24	1	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services.....	13	3 260	1 154	271	65	3	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings.....	17	2 842	1 275	299	158	8	3
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing.....	8	2 679	541	121	28	1	1
736	Personnel supply services.....	9	9 509	6 621	1 569	988	-	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services.....	9	1 387	674	140	18	2	-
738	Miscellaneous business services.....	19	5 813	1 929	470	145	3	1
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and parking.....</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>22 410</b>	<b>5 898</b>	<b>1 380</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>4</b>
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers.....	6	1 920	180	38	11	2	-
752	Automobile parking.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops.....	63	18 230	5 056	1 194	320	35	3
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops.....	28	7 204	2 152	520	136	16	2
7538	General automotive repair shops.....	18	3 996	918	211	58	12	1
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops.....	17	7 030	1 986	463	126	7	-
754	Automotive services, except repair.....	12	2 260	662	148	128	5	1
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services.....</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>7 758</b>	<b>2 341</b>	<b>488</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>
762	Electrical repair shops.....	7	1 255	300	73	27	3	1
7622	Radio and television repair shops.....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops.....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair.....	4	345	85	11	7	3	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services.....	13	6 158	1 956	404	92	3	-
78, 79, 84	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums.....</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>14 632</b>	<b>4 202</b>	<b>891</b>	<b>416</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>3</b>
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters.....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
784	Video tape rental.....	13	1 750	455	115	58	2	-
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
793	Bowling centers.....	6	3 223	743	223	111	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums.....	28	6 094	1 935	321	178	9	3
80	<b>Health services.....</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>81 295</b>	<b>33 798</b>	<b>7 908</b>	<b>2 014</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>9</b>
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine.....	127	38 097	16 523	3 691	567	58	4
802	Offices and clinics of dentists.....	52	11 617	4 135	1 036	283	30	1
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy.....	15	2 072	752	180	57	10	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners.....	33	5 428	1 525	375	115	15	1
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors.....	12	1 636	364	88	36	8	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists.....	16	2 770	687	174	47	6	1
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.....	5	1 022	474	113	32	1	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities.....	7	11 844	5 617	1 350	652	-	-
806	Hospitals.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services.....	15	12 237	5 246	1 276	340	2	3
81	<b>Legal services.....</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>9 170</b>	<b>3 277</b>	<b>740</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>13</b>
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>

**Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>BATTLE CREEK, MI MSA—Con.</b>							
83	Social services .....	29	3 329	1 214	337	247	16	2
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....	45	16 999	8 443	1 938	746	15	4
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	10	2 014	871	191	52	3	—
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	25	7 606	3 034	756	137	11	3
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
874	Management and public relations services .....	10	7 379	4 538	991	557	1	1
89	Services, n.e.c. ....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
	<b>BENTON HARBOR, MI MSA</b>							
	<b>Total .....</b>	<b>867</b>	<b>258 754</b>	<b>107 237</b>	<b>26 608</b>	<b>7 347</b>	<b>405</b>	<b>76</b>
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) .....	36	14 225	3 352	737	431	16	8
7011	Hotels and motels .....	29	13 267	3 217	702	418	13	6
7011 pt. 7011 pt. 702, 3	Hotels .....	11	2 322	596	122	88	7	2
	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	18	10 945	2 621	580	330	6	4
	Other lodging places .....	7	958	135	35	13	3	2
72	Personal services .....	114	18 704	6 027	1 430	606	61	14
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	34	7 416	2 648	602	283	13	9
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7213	Linen supply* .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning .....	18	1 861	430	105	88	8	6
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning .....	11	2 855	1 136	238	121	5	1
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7218	Industrial launderers* .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services* .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	—
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	37	3 150	1 422	359	159	29	1
723	Beauty shops .....	36	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	29	1
724	Barber shops .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	14	5 780	1 371	344	93	2	—
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	20	1 566	465	97	51	11	4
73	Business services .....	106	56 890	32 823	8 264	2 351	38	6
731	Advertising .....	7	4 988	2 043	462	77	1	—
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services .....	11	2 240	398	94	26	5	2
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	26	5 030	2 534	563	372	17	1
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing .....	11	2 760	487	88	43	2	1
736	Personnel supply services .....	10	26 359	20 979	5 612	1 295	1	—
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
738	Miscellaneous business services .....	31	13 600	5 581	1 271	496	9	2
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking .....	84	21 103	5 204	1 216	430	52	7
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	8	3 975	606	140	38	1	—
752	Automobile parking .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
753	Automotive repair shops .....	68	15 529	4 229	976	288	48	5
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops .....	27	6 745	2 140	495	143	19	1
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	32	5 904	1 458	339	107	26	4
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	9	2 880	631	142	38	3	—
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	8	1 599	369	100	104	3	2
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	41	10 348	2 618	624	160	26	4
762	Electrical repair shops .....	12	5 513	1 553	378	76	4	1
7622	Radio and television repair shops .....	4	518	102	23	11	1	1
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	8	4 995	1 451	355	65	3	—
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	6	303	69	16	11	5	1
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services .....	23	4 532	996	230	73	17	2
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums .....	51	12 359	3 219	713	357	11	4
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
783	Motion picture theaters .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
784	Video tape rental .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
793	Bowling centers .....	8	1 764	506	137	72	—	—
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums .....	33	8 362	2 408	503	236	8	3



**Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see Introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietor- ships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>BENTON HARBOR, MI MSA—Con.</b>							
80	Health services.....	238	83 921	38 521	9 869	2 181	111	5
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine.....	98	41 341	21 077	5 766	676	33	2
802	Offices and clinics of dentists.....	63	13 512	4 668	1 169	310	40	-
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy.....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners.....	42	6 922	1 898	399	136	26	1
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors.....	20	2 386	591	144	47	12	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists.....	13	3 452	1 067	227	73	7	1
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.....	9	1 084	240	28	16	7	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities.....	11	10 286	5 782	1 272	691	2	-
806	Hospitals.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services.....	14	3 808	1 928	476	164	5	1
81	Legal services.....	67	16 561	5 983	1 392	252	37	13
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
83	Social services.....	24	2 572	857	209	111	10	2
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations).....	97	20 557	8 359	2 078	442	40	9
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services.....	20	5 794	2 474	591	144	8	1
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services.....	42	6 478	2 421	615	131	25	5
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations).....	10	2 164	955	279	43	2	-
874	Management and public relations services.....	25	6 121	2 509	593	124	5	3
89	Services, n.e.c.....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	4
	<b>DETROIT-ANN ARBOR, MI CMSA</b>							
	Total.....	30 359	15 839 435	8 342 209	1 529 398	327 890	7 296	1 651
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging).....	391	399 901	105 580	23 283	11 173	89	78
7011	Hotels and motels.....	335	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	68	60
7011 pt.	Hotels.....	138	303 500	84 299	18 339	8 431	19	30
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more.....	107	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	26
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms.....	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	4
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts.....	197	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	49	30
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts.....	175	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	45	23
7011 pt.	Motor hotels.....	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	7
702, 3	Other lodging places.....	56	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	21	18
702	Rooming and boarding houses.....	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	4
703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks.....	42	7 110	1 868	321	252	11	14
7032	Sporting and recreational camps.....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7033	Recreational vehicle parks and campsites.....	36	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	14
72	Personal services.....	3 177	840 826	225 927	53 026	23 065	1 203	315
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services.....	963	269 742	93 115	22 112	8 369	361	156
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial.....	32	14 184	6 060	1 369	517	10	4
7213	Linen supply.....	28	45 704	16 708	4 210	1 163	6	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning.....	208	34 389	7 070	1 669	961	92	36
7215 pt.	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning stores.....	195	21 840	5 491	1 286	888	90	33
7215 pt.	Coin-operated laundry machine routes.....	13	12 549	1 579	383	73	2	3
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning.....	457	84 657	29 002	6 761	3 288	137	89
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning.....	110	15 812	5 089	995	464	54	10
7218	Industrial laundries.....	28	64 390	25 634	6 161	1 656	4	4
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services.....	100	10 606	3 552	947	320	58	13
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners.....	60	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	33	10
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.....	40	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	25	3
7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.....	39	6 708	2 767	759	203	24	3
7219 pt.	Diaper service.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7219 pt.	Other laundry services, n.e.c.....	37	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	23	3
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait.....	170	37 337	8 434	1 814	836	55	5
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops.....	1 383	144 952	67 015	15 334	7 532	638	127
723	Beauty shops.....	1 308	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	587	124
724	Barber shops.....	75	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	51	3
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors.....	47	3 863	1 320	302	121	31	1
726	Funeral service and crematories.....	222	109 157	29 108	6 852	1 658	25	6
729	Miscellaneous personal services.....	392	75 775	26 935	6 612	4 549	93	20
7291	Tax return preparation services.....	133	20 753	8 399	2 657	1 759	48	8
7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c.....	259	55 022	18 536	3 955	2 790	45	12
7299 pt.	Health-related personal services.....	89	6 145	1 720	420	314	17	3
7299 pt.	Other personal services, n.e.c.....	170	48 877	16 816	3 535	2 476	28	9

**Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	<b>DETROIT-ANN ARBOR, MI CMSA—Con.</b>							
73	<b>Business services .....</b>	<b>4 873</b>	<b>4 241 858</b>	<b>1 684 471</b>	<b>396 551</b>	<b>105 052</b>	<b>774</b>	<b>157</b>
731	Advertising .....	360	541 112	196 073	50 736	6 003	27	10
7311	Advertising agencies .....	246	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	17	8
7312	Outdoor advertising services .....	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives .....	59	32 566	11 260	2 606	291	3	1
7319	Advertising, n.e.c. ....	37	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies .....	101	62 289	20 125	5 206	1 141	12	3
7322	Adjustment and collection services .....	74	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	3
7323	Credit reporting services .....	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7323 pt.	Mercantile reporting services .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7323 pt.	Consumer credit reporting services .....	24	18 093	4 539	1 194	320	3	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stereographic services .....	605	389 815	131 579	31 322	6 197	113	23
7331	Direct mail advertising services .....	62	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	1
7334	Photocopying and duplicating services .....	82	55 269	18 277	4 416	998	11	5
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services .....	65	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	4
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing .....	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	1
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services .....	137	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	44	10
7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics .....	324	216 870	76 076	18 639	2 924	48	7
7335	Commercial photography .....	82	27 328	7 724	1 921	362	12	-
7336	Commercial art and graphic design .....	242	189 542	68 352	16 718	2 562	36	7
7336 pt.	Commercial art .....	98	67 331	28 981	7 068	1 014	15	4
7336 pt.	Graphic arts and related design .....	144	122 211	39 371	9 650	1 548	21	3
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	810	230 215	110 751	24 745	12 721	319	41
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services .....	63	30 935	12 065	1 934	503	11	1
7349	Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. ....	747	199 280	98 686	22 811	12 218	308	40
7349 pt.	Window cleaning .....	28	3 500	1 418	275	118	14	1
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. ....	719	195 780	97 268	22 536	12 100	294	39
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing .....	407	297 584	77 020	18 121	3 793	33	20
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing .....	41	38 422	11 543	2 776	583	3	1
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing .....	82	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	4
7353 pt.	Leasing and rental of heavy construction equipment without operators .....	44	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	2
7353 pt.	Rental of heavy construction equipment with operators .....	38	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	2
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c. ....	284	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	19	15
7359 pt.	Equipment rental .....	231	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13	11
7359 pt.	Equipment leasing, except finance leasing .....	53	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	4
736	Personnel supply services .....	510	497 580	325 540	72 486	34 660	35	6
7361	Employment agencies .....	205	64 488	34 119	6 060	1 474	19	3
7363	Help supply services .....	305	433 092	291 421	66 426	33 186	16	3
7363 pt.	Temporary help supply .....	252	359 705	239 722	55 824	29 869	12	3
7363 pt.	Help supply, except temporary .....	53	73 387	51 699	10 602	3 317	4	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services .....	899	1 204 195	424 048	101 066	15 257	53	11
7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design .....	490	503 572	220 807	52 746	6 943	23	3
7371	Computer programming services .....	332	347 105	166 493	39 140	4 963	14	1
7372	Prepackaged software .....	61	52 221	18 658	4 647	536	5	1
7373	Computer integrated systems design .....	97	104 246	35 656	8 959	1 444	4	1
7374, 5, 6	Data processing services .....	197	400 819	119 052	29 320	5 921	18	5
7374, 5	Computer processing, information retrieval .....	179	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18	5
7374	Computer processing and data preparation and processing services .....	174	378 413	108 536	27 018	5 525	17	5
7375	Information retrieval services .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7376	Computer facilities management services .....	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c. ....	212	299 804	84 189	19 000	2 393	12	3
7377	Computer rental and leasing .....	21	93 180	20 751	4 995	539	1	3
7378	Computer maintenance and repair .....	87	157 825	44 741	9 927	1 262	3	-
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c. ....	104	48 799	18 697	4 078	592	8	-
738	Miscellaneous business services .....	1 181	1 019 068	399 335	92 869	25 280	182	43
7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services .....	246	174 939	98 657	23 022	11 819	37	1
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services .....	200	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	34	1
7381 pt.	Detective agencies and guard services .....	195	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	34	1
7381 pt.	Armored car services .....	5	11 111	5 443	1 230	400	-	-
7382	Security systems services .....	46	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7383	News syndicates .....	6	8 287	2 457	658	101	2	-
7384	Photofinishing laboratories* .....	98	81 189	27 658	6 641	1 641	14	5
7384 pt.	Photofinishing laboratories, except "one-hour" (mini) labs* .....	67	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	4
7384 pt.	One-hour (mini) photofinishing labs* .....	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
7389	Business services, n.e.c. ....	831	754 653	270 563	62 548	11 719	129	37
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops .....	36	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18	2
7389 pt.	Interior designing .....	71	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14	2
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services .....	61	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	15	4
7389 pt.	Other business services .....	663	713 617	258 603	59 708	10 837	82	29
7389 pt.	Water softening services .....	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	-
7389 pt.	Packaging and labeling services .....	49	99 243	30 277	6 979	1 510	5	-
7389 pt.	Trading stamp services .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7389 pt.	Miscellaneous business services, n.e.c. ....	585	598 691	223 991	51 732	9 134	69	29



**Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>DETROIT-ANN ARBOR, MI CMSA—Con.</b>							
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and parking -----</b>	<b>2 762</b>	<b>1 121 574</b>	<b>268 803</b>	<b>64 355</b>	<b>17 526</b>	<b>709</b>	<b>155</b>
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers -----	190	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	4
7513	Truck rental and leasing, without drivers -----	79	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	1
7513 pt.	Truck rental, without drivers -----	47	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
7513 pt.	Truck leasing, except finance leasing -----	32	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7514, 5	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers -----	99	172 183	21 281	4 972	1 461	1	2
7514	Passenger car rental, without drivers -----	67	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7515	Passenger car leasing, except finance leasing -----	32	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental -----	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
752	Automobile parking -----	112	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	9
752 pt.	Parking lots -----	82	12 506	3 044	762	459	9	7
752 pt.	Parking structures -----	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2
753	Automotive repair shops -----	1 988	647 098	184 718	43 570	10 516	577	105
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops -----	613	232 370	71 228	16 840	3 886	183	33
7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops -----	573	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	174	32
7532 pt.	Paint shops -----	40	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	1
7538	General automotive repair shops -----	722	197 136	54 419	12 997	3 348	234	49
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel -----	664	170 815	46 937	11 086	2 986	227	48
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops -----	58	26 321	7 482	1 911	362	7	1
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops -----	653	217 592	59 071	13 733	3 282	160	23
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops -----	176	64 065	16 206	3 786	871	24	4
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops -----	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	-
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops -----	104	48 694	11 952	2 822	609	18	5
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops -----	142	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	49	-
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c. -----	207	59 920	18 833	4 321	1 090	61	14
7539 pt.	Radiator repair -----	76	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	27	6
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment -----	64	18 221	6 040	1 314	333	15	2
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services -----	47	8 378	2 800	637	172	15	3
7539 pt.	Carburetor repair shops -----	12	1 425	389	95	38	4	1
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical repair shops -----	35	6 953	2 411	542	134	11	2
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c. -----	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	3
754	Automotive services, except repair -----	472	124 971	34 420	8 576	3 703	112	37
7542	Carwashes -----	267	58 295	15 879	3 974	2 428	79	31
7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes -----	205	66 676	18 541	4 602	1 275	33	6
7549 pt.	Lube shops -----	48	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	1
7549 pt.	Other automotive services, n.e.c. -----	157	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	26	5
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services -----</b>	<b>1 217</b>	<b>510 583</b>	<b>164 328</b>	<b>38 068</b>	<b>8 024</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>51</b>
762	Electrical repair shops -----	325	142 502	46 940	11 087	2 139	95	12
7622	Radio and television repair shops -----	112	30 427	10 168	2 468	606	43	6
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops -----	213	112 075	36 772	8 619	1 533	52	6
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops -----	52	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	-
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c. -----	161	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	40	6
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair -----	36	3 744	965	231	99	11	2
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair -----	103	14 610	5 183	1 224	431	42	10
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services -----	753	349 727	111 240	25 526	5 355	159	27
7692	Welding repair -----	97	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	20	3
7694	Armature rewinding shops -----	43	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c. -----	613	271 719	86 079	19 734	4 107	134	23
7699 pt.	Farm machinery and equipment repair shops -----	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
7699 pt.	Lawnmower and other small engine repair -----	44	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18	2
7699 pt.	Sewer and septic tank cleaning services -----	44	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	17	-
7699 pt.	Other repair and related services, n.e.c. -----	518	234 965	75 175	17 273	3 592	94	20
78, 79, 84	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums -----</b>	<b>1 819</b>	<b>994 936</b>	<b>238 065</b>	<b>59 038</b>	<b>17 760</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>155</b>
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services -----	137	322 508	44 849	10 816	1 502	9	9
7812 pt.	Motion picture production, except for television -----	44	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	4
7812 pt.	Motion picture and tape production for television -----	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7819	Services allied to motion picture production -----	43	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	3
7822 pt.	Motion picture film exchanges -----	17	81 152	3 967	818	178	-	2
7822 pt.	Film and tape distribution for television -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7829	Services allied to motion picture distribution -----	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
783	Motion picture theaters -----	110	81 477	11 736	2 728	1 715	7	6
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in -----	94	77 049	10 976	2 682	1 692	7	1
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters -----	16	4 428	760	46	23	-	5
784	Video tape rental -----	345	49 705	10 754	2 623	1 659	85	69
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers -----	85	70 643	14 527	5 685	668	13	1
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services -----	42	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
7922 pt.	Producers of live theatrical productions -----	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7922 pt.	Producers of radio and television shows, except tape -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7922 pt.	Artists' and entertainers' managers or agents, concert bureaus, booking agents -----	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7922 pt.	Other theatrical services -----	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-

**Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	<b>DETROIT-ANN ARBOR, MI CMSA—Con.</b>							
<b>78, 79, 84</b>	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums—Con.</b>							
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers—Con.							
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	43	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	1
7929 pt.	Dance groups and artists	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7929 pt.	Symphony orchestras, opera companies, and chamber music organizations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7929 pt.	Other music and entertainment presentations	42	20 855	4 911	2 216	115	9	1
7929 pt.	Other music groups and artists	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
7929 pt.	Other entertainers and entertainment groups	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
793	Bowling centers	183	94 601	25 484	7 341	3 942	16	8
79 ex. 792, 3, 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	759	376 002	130 715	29 845	8 274	139	62
794	Commercial sports	46	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	15	6
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters	13	45 782	44 723	13 868	379	-	2
7941 pt.	Baseball clubs	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7941 pt.	Football clubs	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7941 pt.	Other professional sports clubs	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7941 pt.	Managers and promoters	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7948	Racing, including track operation	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	15	4
7948 pt.	Auto racetrack operation	4	772	165	51	49	-	2
7948 pt.	Horse racetrack operation	3	64 609	14 552	1 501	336	-	1
7948 pt.	Dog racetrack operation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7948 pt.	Racing stables and racing, n.e.c.	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	15	1
79 ex. 792, 3, 4, 84	Other amusement and recreation services, including museums	713	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	124	56
791	Dance studios, schools, and halls	74	5 977	1 652	413	300	28	5
7911	Physical fitness facilities	179	60 935	17 637	4 089	1 975	19	6
7911 pt.	Physical fitness centers, except gymnasiums and athletic clubs	166	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	19	4
7911 pt.	Membership gymnasiums and athletic clubs	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2
7911 pt.	Nonmembership gymnasiums and athletic clubs	3	532	127	33	26	-	-
7992	Public golf courses	84	45 608	11 149	1 333	730	12	10
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices	55	10 714	1 996	475	189	15	6
7996	Amusement parks	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	110	72 383	24 913	4 702	2 240	14	14
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c.	200	47 382	11 168	2 970	1 848	33	15
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides	7	1 941	443	51	33	2	-
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs	5	3 533	345	192	27	2	-
7999 pt.	Carnivals and circuses	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7999 pt.	Fairs	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments	11	1 623	410	105	50	1	2
7999 pt., 84	Other recreation and amusements, including museums	177	40 285	9 970	2 622	1 738	28	13
84	Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
8412	Museums and art galleries	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
8422	Arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7999 pt.	Roller skating rinks	33	8 471	2 486	709	525	1	2
7999 pt.	Ice skating rinks	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7999 pt.	Other amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.	138	28 662	6 802	1 722	1 107	27	10
<b>80</b>	<b>Health services</b>	<b>8 356</b>	<b>3 532 084</b>	<b>1 612 145</b>	<b>390 110</b>	<b>71 533</b>	<b>2 241</b>	<b>232</b>
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	3 475	1 636 382	815 091	200 483	21 821	730	84
801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine	3 372	1 490 426	765 777	188 815	19 809	728	80
801 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine	103	145 956	49 314	11 668	2 012	2	4
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	2 273	589 477	241 564	57 177	13 014	949	66
802 pt.	Offices of dentists	2 250	579 844	237 149	56 076	12 818	944	66
802 pt.	Clinics of dentists	23	9 633	4 415	1 101	196	5	-
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	593	254 986	129 920	32 289	4 375	100	15
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	1 175	272 288	97 881	22 994	5 051	360	21
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	392	61 721	18 955	4 299	1 351	193	6
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	264	85 647	26 999	6 305	1 374	80	5
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	519	124 920	51 927	12 390	2 326	87	10
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists	280	65 892	26 894	6 339	1 168	67	5
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c.	239	59 028	25 033	6 051	1 158	20	5
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	192	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13	5
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities	128	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities	64	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13	3
8052	Intermediate care facilities	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.	33	19 914	10 512	2 214	995	8	2
806	Hospitals	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8063	Psychiatric hospitals	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-



**Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	<b>DETROIT-ANN ARBOR, MI CMSA—Con.</b>							
80	<b>Health services—Con.</b>							
807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	639	367 998	137 841	32 210	9 174	89	41
807	Medical and dental laboratories .....	313	184 220	62 161	14 691	3 407	70	32
8071	Medical laboratories .....	139	144 701	44 522	10 427	2 461	13	19
8072	Dental laboratories .....	174	39 519	17 639	4 264	946	57	13
808	Home health care services .....	103	46 156	26 151	6 022	3 067	6	1
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	223	137 622	49 529	11 497	2 700	13	8
8092	Kidney dialysis centers .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c. ....	144	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	2
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	75	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	6
81	<b>Legal services.....</b>	<b>2 500</b>	<b>1 210 074</b>	<b>572 287</b>	<b>149 760</b>	<b>15 784</b>	<b>799</b>	<b>292</b>
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services.....</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>102 953</b>	<b>37 920</b>	<b>8 008</b>	<b>2 382</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>1</b>
823	Libraries .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
824	Vocational schools .....	84	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
8243	Data processing schools .....	18	25 640	10 410	1 795	369	-	-
8244	Business and secretarial schools .....	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8249	Vocational schools, n.e.c. ....	38	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
8249 pt.	Correspondence schools .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8249 pt.	Vocational schools, except correspondence and vocational high schools, n.e.c. ....	37	31 935	12 457	2 716	809	2	-
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. ....	99	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	16	1
83	<b>Social services .....</b>	<b>801</b>	<b>138 948</b>	<b>58 396</b>	<b>13 513</b>	<b>6 967</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>33</b>
835	Child day care services .....	401	43 805	20 052	4 760	3 267	128	14
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services.....	400	95 143	38 344	8 753	3 700	125	19
832	Individual and family social services .....	99	13 634	5 377	1 327	464	28	1
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services .....	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
836	Residential care .....	250	59 900	22 592	5 244	2 582	86	16
839	Social services, n.e.c. ....	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	1
87 ex. 8733	<b>Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....</b>	<b>3 915</b>	<b>2 876 779</b>	<b>1 349 307</b>	<b>328 223</b>	<b>47 097</b>	<b>608</b>	<b>165</b>
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	1 382	1 348 675	690 415	169 397	21 145	153	27
8711	Engineering services .....	1 002	1 140 217	595 288	145 302	17 811	91	15
8712	Architectural services .....	303	180 091	80 759	20 659	2 620	42	9
8713	Surveying services.....	77	28 367	14 368	3 436	714	20	3
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	1 199	518 160	230 717	57 300	8 673	335	107
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....	226	415 434	170 570	40 052	6 364	13	3
8731	Commercial physical and biological research .....	84	301 975	125 212	29 589	3 719	1	-
8731 pt.	Commercial physical research .....	55	283 703	118 358	28 357	3 471	1	-
8731 pt.	Commercial medical and biological research .....	29	18 272	6 854	1 232	248	-	-
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research .....	91	64 118	24 283	5 377	1 815	10	3
8734	Testing laboratories .....	51	49 341	21 075	5 086	830	2	-
874	Management and public relations services .....	1 108	594 510	257 605	61 474	10 915	107	28
8741	Management services .....	314	217 944	106 933	25 888	5 288	33	9
8742	Management consulting services .....	563	240 502	102 346	24 589	3 401	62	12
8743	Public relations services .....	79	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	2
8744	Facilities support management services .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c. ....	151	98 976	33 059	7 484	1 418	-	5
89	<b>Services, n.e.c. ....</b>	<b>565</b>	<b>68 919</b>	<b>24 980</b>	<b>5 463</b>	<b>1 527</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>17</b>
8999 pt.	Scientific and related consulting services.....	68	16 605	8 001	2 036	422	4	-
8999 pt.	Other services, n.e.c. ....	497	52 314	16 979	3 427	1 105	22	17
	<b>Ann Arbor, MI PMSA</b>							
	<b>Total .....</b>	<b>2 143</b>	<b>941 313</b>	<b>386 119</b>	<b>93 523</b>	<b>22 266</b>	<b>576</b>	<b>138</b>
70 ex. 704	<b>Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) .....</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>36 086</b>	<b>9 130</b>	<b>2 123</b>	<b>1 538</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>6</b>
7011	Hotels and motels .....	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	6
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	11	27 627	7 375	1 760	1 326	-	4
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	4
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2
7011 pt.	Motor hotels .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
702, 3	Other lodging places .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
702	Rooming and boarding houses .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-

**Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietor- ships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	<b>DETROIT-ANN ARBOR, MI CMSA—Con.</b>							
	<b>Ann Arbor, MI PMSA—Con.</b>							
72	<b>Personal services -----</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>29 058</b>	<b>10 273</b>	<b>2 336</b>	<b>1 121</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>25</b>
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services -----	54	10 669	3 419	652	367	21	9
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7213	Linen supply* -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning -----	13	3 251	920	151	100	5	1
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning* -----	17	4 575	1 594	366	184	5	5
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning -----	19	2 378	770	115	75	9	2
7218	Industrial laundries* -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services* -----	5	465	135	20	8	2	1
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.* -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.* -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait -----	10	1 913	382	88	41	3	1
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops -----	86	8 846	3 972	928	432	44	12
723	Beauty shops -----	81	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	41	11
724	Barber shops -----	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors -----	4	391	86	20	10	2	1
726	Funeral service and crematories -----	9	3 746	1 172	307	56	3	1
729	Miscellaneous personal services -----	35	3 493	1 242	341	215	16	1
7291	Tax return preparation services -----	10	2 107	913	266	158	5	-
7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c. -----	25	1 386	329	75	57	11	1
73	<b>Business services -----</b>	<b>394</b>	<b>301 133</b>	<b>115 030</b>	<b>26 717</b>	<b>8 802</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>16</b>
731	Advertising -----	19	14 579	7 482	1 839	274	-	1
7311	Advertising agencies -----	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7312	Outdoor advertising services -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7319	Advertising, n.e.c. -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies -----	8	3 489	1 154	284	60	1	1
7322	Adjustment and collection services -----	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7323	Credit reporting services -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services -----	42	11 071	3 459	832	240	7	2
7331	Direct mail advertising services -----	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7334	Photocopying and duplicating services -----	13	4 860	1 289	339	112	3	-
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services -----	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services -----	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics -----	18	2 963	857	204	47	3	1
7335	Commercial photography -----	4	474	185	46	7	-	-
7336	Commercial art and graphic design -----	14	2 489	672	158	40	3	1
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings -----	68	14 078	7 451	1 680	991	26	4
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services -----	4	395	159	38	17	2	-
7349	Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. -----	64	13 683	7 292	1 642	974	24	4
7349 pt.	Window cleaning -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. -----	64	13 683	7 292	1 642	974	24	4
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing -----	27	16 267	4 349	944	210	3	3
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c. -----	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	3
736	Personnel supply services -----	36	46 675	29 834	6 741	4 691	-	-
7361	Employment agencies -----	11	7 347	4 294	600	83	-	-
7363	Help supply services -----	25	39 328	25 540	6 141	4 608	-	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services -----	133	169 193	52 527	12 335	1 714	7	1
7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design -----	82	66 730	27 371	6 693	856	3	-
7371	Computer programming services -----	47	21 127	11 901	2 646	379	2	-
7372	Prepackaged software -----	15	16 188	7 162	1 959	173	1	-
7373	Computer integrated systems design -----	20	29 415	8 308	2 088	304	-	-
7374, 5, 6	Data processing services -----	21	82 960	19 421	4 501	667	2	-
7374, 5	Computer processing, information retrieval -----	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7376	Computer facilities management services -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c. -----	30	19 503	5 735	1 141	191	2	1
7377	Computer rental and leasing -----	5	4 545	839	75	15	-	1
7378	Computer maintenance and repair -----	8	10 586	3 526	728	107	-	-
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c. -----	17	4 372	1 370	338	69	2	-



**Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>DETROIT-ANN ARBOR, MI CMSA—Con.</b>							
	<b>Ann Arbor, MI PMSA—Con.</b>							
73	<b>Business services—Con.</b>							
738	Miscellaneous business services .....	61	25 781	8 774	2 062	622	14	4
7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services.....	8	6 673	3 193	776	286	1	-
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7382	Security systems services .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7383	News syndicates .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7384	Photofinishing laboratories* .....	8	6 054	1 543	366	102	2	-
7389	Business services, n.e.c. ....	45	13 054	4 038	920	234	11	4
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7389 pt.	Interior designing .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7389 pt.	Other business services .....	35	11 491	3 572	813	219	9	3
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and parking .....</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>44 393</b>	<b>12 468</b>	<b>2 813</b>	<b>761</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>10</b>
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7513	Truck rental and leasing, without drivers .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7514, 5	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers .....	5	1 507	195	43	10	-	-
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
752	Automobile parking .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
752 pt.	Parking lots .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
752 pt.	Parking structures .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops.....	95	29 650	8 915	1 972	488	23	9
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops.....	31	9 953	3 158	734	177	7	4
7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops .....	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	4
7532 pt.	Paint shops .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	38	9 998	3 151	659	158	9	3
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel .....	34	9 194	2 941	610	145	8	3
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops .....	4	804	210	49	13	1	-
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	26	9 699	2 606	579	153	7	2
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops .....	7	4 204	1 136	235	55	3	-
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops .....	4	1 170	230	60	16	-	1
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c. ....	11	3 068	852	193	61	4	1
7539 pt.	Radiator repair .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment .....	4	882	286	67	17	2	-
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services .....	3	634	203	51	21	1	-
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c. ....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	27	12 009	3 138	764	252	6	1
7542	Carwashes.....	13	2 407	552	146	86	3	1
7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes .....	14	9 602	2 586	618	166	3	-
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services .....</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>14 209</b>	<b>4 545</b>	<b>1 031</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>5</b>
762	Electrical repair shops .....	13	3 898	1 329	271	75	4	1
7622	Radio and television repair shops .....	7	1 801	606	140	37	2	1
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	6	2 097	723	131	38	2	-
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c. ....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair.....	3	366	91	18	11	3	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	12	1 325	455	106	46	7	1
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services .....	37	8 620	2 670	636	156	10	3
7692	Welding repair .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7694	Armature rewinding shops .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c. ....	31	6 902	2 167	493	128	8	3
78, 79, 84	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums .....</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>31 048</b>	<b>6 700</b>	<b>1 428</b>	<b>803</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>10</b>
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	7	1 536	275	59	16	3	1
783	Motion picture theaters.....	6	5 727	672	157	125	-	-
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in .....	6	5 727	672	157	125	-	-
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
784	Video tape rental .....	14	2 759	535	105	79	4	3
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers .....	8	2 197	562	74	14	1	-
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
793	Bowling centers .....	10	3 468	819	253	110	2	1

**Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>DETROIT-ANN ARBOR, MI CMSA—Con.</b>							
	<b>Ann Arbor, MI PMSA—Con.</b>							
78, 79, 84	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums—Con.</b>							
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums .....	49	15 361	3 837	780	459	11	5
794	Commercial sports .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7948	Racing, including track operation .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
79 ex. 792, 3, 4; 84	Other amusement and recreation services, including museums .....	47	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	4
791	Dance studios, schools, and halls .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7991	Physical fitness facilities .....	10	4 155	1 161	249	98	-	-
7992	Public golf courses .....	6	2 883	591	53	33	1	1
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices .....	3	404	72	23	26	-	1
7996	Amusement parks .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs .....	6	4 360	1 221	291	180	1	2
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c. --	18	2 775	595	96	60	6	-
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7999 pt., 84	Other recreation and amusements, including museums .....	18	2 775	595	96	60	6	-
80	<b>Health services .....</b>	<b>612</b>	<b>209 266</b>	<b>99 888</b>	<b>25 214</b>	<b>4 049</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>14</b>
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine .....	292	122 543	62 638	16 441	1 517	81	7
801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine .....	287	121 018	62 162	16 299	1 475	81	7
801 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine .....	5	1 525	476	142	42	-	-
802	Offices and clinics of dentists .....	178	36 633	13 546	3 168	825	109	4
802 pt.	Offices of dentists .....	178	36 633	13 546	3 168	825	109	4
802 pt.	Clinics of dentists .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy .....	9	3 072	1 144	248	63	3	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners .....	77	13 336	5 103	1 271	327	23	2
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors .....	28	3 024	921	234	82	17	1
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists .....	13	4 180	1 075	254	65	4	1
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c. ....	36	6 132	3 107	783	180	2	-
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists .....	4	674	208	72	10	2	-
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c. ....	32	5 458	2 899	711	170	-	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	10	11 841	7 100	1 672	615	2	-
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities .....	6	11 123	6 853	1 613	589	-	-
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities .....	4	718	247	59	26	2	-
8052	Intermediate care facilities .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c. ....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
806	Hospitals .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8063	Psychiatric hospitals .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	46	21 841	10 357	2 414	702	7	1
807	Medical and dental laboratories .....	15	3 335	1 328	322	76	5	-
8071	Medical laboratories .....	7	2 168	825	189	37	-	-
8072	Dental laboratories .....	8	1 167	503	133	39	5	-
808	Home health care services .....	10	3 366	2 010	476	340	2	-
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	21	15 140	7 019	1 616	286	-	1
8092	Kidney dialysis centers .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c. ....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	13	11 651	5 537	1 277	192	-	1
81	<b>Legal services .....</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>43 634</b>	<b>19 180</b>	<b>5 824</b>	<b>655</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>37</b>
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services .....</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1 910</b>	<b>639</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>
823	Libraries .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
824	Vocational schools .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. ....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
83	<b>Social services .....</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>8 473</b>	<b>3 714</b>	<b>844</b>	<b>550</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>3</b>
835	Child day care services .....	51	4 661	2 064	436	296	27	2
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	26	3 812	1 650	408	254	10	1



**Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>DETROIT-ANN ARBOR, MI CMSA—Con.</b>							
	<b>Ann Arbor, MI PMSA—Con.</b>							
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) -----	338	213 392	101 412	24 084	3 422	48	12
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services -----	111	85 133	49 586	11 778	1 644	17	1
8711	Engineering services -----	74	74 577	45 152	10 748	1 438	8	1
8712	Architectural services -----	31	9 794	4 125	965	188	8	-
8713	Surveying services -----	6	762	309	65	18	1	-
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services -----	52	16 180	6 296	1 611	316	13	6
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) -----	45	47 236	19 736	4 603	688	1	-
8731	Commercial physical and biological research -----	18	27 134	11 815	2 805	330	-	-
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research -----	11	2 105	825	213	76	1	-
8734	Testing laboratories -----	16	17 997	6 996	1 585	282	-	-
874	Management and public relations services -----	130	64 843	25 794	6 092	774	17	5
8741	Management services -----	29	19 481	7 578	1 772	198	7	1
8742	Management consulting services -----	78	36 753	15 556	3 670	488	9	2
8743	Public relations services -----	8	2 342	371	114	19	1	2
8744	Facilities support management services -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c. -----	15	6 267	2 289	536	69	-	-
89	Services, n.e.c. -----	58	8 711	3 140	965	175	4	-
	<b>Detroit, MI PMSA</b>							
	<b>Total -----</b>	<b>28 216</b>	<b>14 898 122</b>	<b>5 956 090</b>	<b>1 435 875</b>	<b>305 624</b>	<b>6 720</b>	<b>1 513</b>
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) -----	370	363 815	96 450	21 160	9 635	89	72
7011	Hotels and motels -----	315	355 310	94 295	20 768	9 334	68	54
7011 pt.	Hotels -----	127	275 873	76 924	16 579	7 105	19	26
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more -----	99	271 972	76 035	16 440	6 992	8	22
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms -----	28	3 901	889	139	113	11	4
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts -----	188	79 437	17 371	4 189	2 229	49	28
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts -----	167	65 493	13 937	3 467	1 867	45	21
7011 pt.	Motor hotels -----	21	13 944	3 434	722	362	4	7
702, 3	Other lodging places -----	55	8 505	2 155	392	301	21	18
702	Rooming and boarding houses -----	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	4
703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks -----	41	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	14
7032	Sporting and recreational camps -----	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7033	Recreational vehicle parks and campsites -----	35	5 099	1 166	210	116	11	14
72	Personal services -----	2 979	611 768	215 654	50 690	21 944	1 114	290
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services -----	909	259 073	89 696	21 460	8 002	340	147
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* -----	32	14 184	6 060	1 369	517	10	4
7213	Linen supply* -----	28	45 704	16 708	4 210	1 163	6	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning -----	195	31 138	6 150	1 518	861	87	35
7215 pt.	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning stores -----	183	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	85	32
7215 pt.	Coin-operated laundry machine routes -----	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	3
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning* -----	440	80 082	27 408	6 395	3 104	132	87
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning -----	91	13 434	4 319	880	389	45	5
7218	Industrial laundries* -----	28	64 390	25 634	6 161	1 656	4	4
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services* -----	95	10 141	3 417	927	312	56	12
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners -----	58	3 673	728	185	116	33	9
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.* -----	37	6 468	2 689	742	196	23	3
7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.* -----	36	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	22	3
7219 pt.	Diaper service* -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7219 pt.	Other laundry services, n.e.c. -----	35	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	22	3
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait -----	160	35 424	8 052	1 726	795	52	4
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops -----	1 297	136 106	63 043	14 406	7 100	594	115
723	Beauty shops -----	1 227	131 489	61 078	13 899	6 913	546	113
724	Barber shops -----	70	4 617	1 965	507	187	48	2
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors -----	43	3 472	1 234	282	111	29	-
726	Funeral service and crematories -----	213	105 411	27 936	6 545	1 602	22	5
729	Miscellaneous personal services -----	357	72 282	25 693	6 271	4 334	77	19
7291	Tax return preparation services -----	123	18 646	7 486	2 391	1 601	43	8
7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c. -----	234	53 636	18 207	3 880	2 733	34	11
7299 pt.	Health-related personal services -----	76	5 530	1 570	375	271	9	3
7299 pt.	Other personal services, n.e.c. -----	158	48 106	16 637	3 505	2 462	25	8

**Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	<b>DETROIT-ANN ARBOR, MI CMSA—Con.</b>							
	<b>Detroit, MI PMSA—Con.</b>							
73	<b>Business services -----</b>	<b>4 479</b>	<b>3 940 725</b>	<b>1 569 441</b>	<b>369 834</b>	<b>96 250</b>	<b>716</b>	<b>141</b>
731	Advertising -----	341	526 533	188 591	48 897	5 729	27	9
7311	Advertising agencies -----	230	445 477	165 649	43 360	4 873	17	8
7312	Outdoor advertising services -----	16	32 613	6 915	1 592	270	1	—
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives -----	59	32 566	11 260	2 606	291	3	1
7319	Advertising, n.e.c. -----	36	15 877	4 767	1 339	295	6	—
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies -----	93	58 800	18 971	4 922	1 081	11	2
7322	Adjustment and collection services -----	68	28 689	11 479	2 844	651	8	2
7323	Credit reporting services -----	25	30 111	7 492	2 078	430	3	—
7323 pt.	Mercantile reporting services -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7323 pt.	Consumer credit reporting services -----	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services -----	563	378 744	128 120	30 490	5 957	106	21
7331	Direct mail advertising services -----	57	89 584	25 953	5 693	1 535	10	1
7334	Photocopying and duplicating services -----	69	50 409	16 988	4 077	886	8	5
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services -----	54	46 152	15 659	3 767	803	4	4
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing -----	15	4 257	1 329	310	83	4	1
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services -----	131	24 844	9 960	2 285	659	43	9
7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics -----	306	213 907	75 219	18 435	2 877	45	6
7335	Commercial photography -----	78	26 854	7 539	1 875	355	12	—
7336	Commercial art and graphic design -----	228	187 053	67 680	16 560	2 522	33	6
7336 pt.	Commercial art -----	93	66 911	28 901	7 053	1 007	14	3
7336 pt.	Graphic arts and related design -----	135	120 142	38 779	9 507	1 515	19	3
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings -----	742	216 137	103 300	23 065	11 730	293	37
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services -----	59	30 540	11 906	1 896	486	9	1
7349	Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. -----	683	185 597	91 394	21 169	11 244	284	36
7349 pt.	Window cleaning -----	28	3 500	1 418	275	118	14	1
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. -----	655	182 097	89 976	20 894	11 126	270	35
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing -----	380	281 317	72 671	17 177	3 583	30	17
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing -----	41	38 422	11 543	2 776	583	3	1
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing -----	80	90 217	24 774	5 991	1 041	11	4
7353 pt.	Leasing and rental of heavy construction equipment without operators -----	43	51 497	12 978	2 948	654	6	2
7353 pt.	Rental of heavy construction equipment with operators -----	37	38 720	11 796	3 043	387	5	2
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c. -----	259	152 678	36 354	8 410	1 959	16	12
7359 pt.	Equipment rental -----	212	125 081	31 938	7 368	1 733	11	9
7359 pt.	Equipment leasing, except finance leasing -----	47	27 597	4 416	1 042	226	5	3
736	Personnel supply services -----	474	450 905	295 706	65 745	29 969	35	6
7361	Employment agencies -----	194	57 141	29 825	5 460	1 391	19	3
7363	Help supply services -----	280	393 764	265 881	60 285	28 578	16	3
7363 pt.	Temporary help supply -----	231	321 312	214 970	49 836	25 282	12	3
7363 pt.	Help supply, except temporary -----	49	72 452	50 911	10 449	3 296	4	—
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services -----	766	1 035 002	371 521	88 731	13 543	46	10
7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design -----	408	436 842	193 436	46 053	6 087	20	3
7371	Computer programming services -----	285	325 978	154 592	36 494	4 584	12	1
7372	Prepackaged software -----	46	36 033	11 496	2 688	363	4	1
7373	Computer integrated systems design -----	77	74 831	27 348	6 871	1 140	4	1
7374, 5, 6	Data processing services -----	176	317 859	99 631	24 819	5 254	16	5
7374, 5	Computer processing, information retrieval -----	159	300 249	90 759	22 910	4 944	16	5
7374	Computer processing and data preparation and processing services -----	156	296 451	89 552	22 613	4 886	16	5
7375	Information retrieval services -----	3	3 798	1 207	297	58	—	—
7376	Computer facilities management services -----	17	17 610	8 872	1 909	310	—	—
7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c. -----	182	280 301	78 454	17 859	2 202	10	2
7377	Computer rental and leasing -----	16	88 635	19 912	4 920	524	1	2
7378	Computer maintenance and repair -----	79	147 239	41 215	9 199	1 155	3	—
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c. -----	87	44 427	17 327	3 740	523	6	—
738	Miscellaneous business services -----	1 120	993 287	390 561	90 807	24 658	168	39
7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services -----	238	168 266	95 464	22 246	11 533	36	1
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services -----	195	125 413	79 596	18 563	10 671	33	1
7381 pt.	Detective agencies and guard services -----	190	114 302	74 153	17 333	10 271	33	1
7381 pt.	Armored car services -----	5	11 111	5 443	1 230	400	—	—
7382	Security systems services -----	43	42 853	15 868	3 683	862	3	—
7383	News syndicates -----	6	8 287	2 457	658	101	2	—
7384	Photofinishing laboratories* -----	90	75 135	26 115	6 275	1 539	12	5
7384 pt.	Photofinishing laboratories, except "one-hour" (mini) labs* -----	60	66 349	24 257	5 861	1 346	8	4
7384 pt.	One-hour (mini) photofinishing labs* -----	30	8 786	1 858	414	193	4	1
7389	Business services, n.e.c. -----	786	741 599	266 525	61 628	11 485	118	33
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops -----	35	7 488	2 197	516	147	18	2
7389 pt.	Interior designing -----	65	20 624	4 404	1 093	212	13	2
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services -----	58	11 361	4 893	1 124	508	14	3
7389 pt.	Other business services -----	628	702 126	255 031	58 895	10 618	73	26
7389 pt.	Water softening services -----	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	—
7389 pt.	Packaging and labeling services -----	44	97 961	29 929	6 898	1 495	4	—
7389 pt.	Trading stamp services -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7389 pt.	Miscellaneous business services, n.e.c. -----	559	590 345	221 537	51 141	8 966	62	26



**Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>DETROIT-ANN ARBOR, MI CMSA—Con.</b>							
	<b>Detroit, MI PMSA—Con.</b>							
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and parking -----</b>	<b>2 630</b>	<b>1 077 181</b>	<b>256 335</b>	<b>61 542</b>	<b>16 765</b>	<b>680</b>	<b>145</b>
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers -----	181	302 675	40 671	10 043	2 454	11	4
7513	Truck rental and leasing, without drivers -----	76	126 930	18 685	4 912	946	7	1
7513 pt.	Truck rental, without drivers -----	45	42 523	4 481	1 025	268	5	1
7513 pt.	Truck leasing, except finance leasing -----	31	84 407	14 204	3 887	678	2	-
7514, 5	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers -----	94	170 676	21 086	4 929	1 451	1	2
7514	Passenger car rental, without drivers -----	63	111 108	16 766	3 852	1 255	1	-
7515	Passenger car leasing, except finance leasing -----	31	59 568	4 320	1 077	196	-	2
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental -----	11	5 069	900	202	57	3	1
752	Automobile parking -----	111	44 096	8 579	2 089	832	9	9
752 pt.	Parking lots -----	81	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	7
752 pt.	Parking structures -----	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2
753	Automotive repair shops -----	1 893	617 448	175 803	41 598	10 028	554	96
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops -----	582	222 417	68 070	16 106	3 709	176	29
7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops -----	544	211 591	64 306	15 238	3 452	167	28
7532 pt.	Paint shops -----	38	10 826	3 764	868	257	9	1
7538	General automotive repair shops -----	684	187 138	51 268	12 338	3 190	225	46
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel -----	630	161 621	43 996	10 476	2 841	219	45
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops -----	54	25 517	7 272	1 862	349	6	1
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops -----	627	207 893	56 465	13 154	3 129	153	21
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops -----	169	59 861	15 070	3 551	816	21	4
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops -----	23	15 344	3 357	689	177	8	-
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops -----	100	47 524	11 722	2 762	593	18	4
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops -----	139	28 312	8 335	2 024	514	49	-
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c. -----	196	56 852	17 981	4 128	1 029	57	13
7539 pt.	Radiator repair -----	73	25 128	6 448	1 540	426	26	5
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment -----	60	17 339	5 754	1 247	316	13	2
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services -----	44	7 744	2 597	586	151	14	3
7539 pt.	Carburetor repair shops -----	12	1 425	389	95	38	4	1
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical repair shops -----	32	6 319	2 208	491	113	10	2
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c. -----	19	6 641	3 182	755	136	4	3
754	Automotive services, except repair -----	445	112 962	31 282	7 812	3 451	106	36
7542	Carwashes -----	254	55 888	15 327	3 828	2 342	76	30
7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes -----	191	57 074	15 955	3 984	1 109	30	6
7549 pt.	Lube shops -----	44	18 252	4 473	1 077	359	6	1
7549 pt.	Other automotive services, n.e.c. -----	147	38 822	11 482	2 907	750	24	5
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services -----</b>	<b>1 152</b>	<b>496 374</b>	<b>159 783</b>	<b>37 037</b>	<b>7 736</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>46</b>
762	Electrical repair shops -----	312	138 604	45 611	10 816	2 064	91	11
7622	Radio and television repair shops -----	105	28 626	9 562	2 328	569	41	5
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops -----	207	109 978	36 049	8 488	1 495	50	6
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops -----	51	29 431	9 574	2 107	351	12	-
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c. -----	156	80 547	26 475	6 381	1 144	38	6
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair -----	33	3 378	874	213	88	8	2
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair -----	91	13 285	4 728	1 118	385	35	9
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services -----	716	341 107	108 570	24 890	5 199	149	24
7692	Welding repair -----	93	34 517	12 379	2 735	716	19	3
7694	Armature rewinding shops -----	41	41 773	12 279	2 914	504	4	1
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c. -----	582	264 817	83 912	19 241	3 979	126	20
7699 pt.	Farm machinery and equipment repair shops -----	6	709	141	35	18	4	1
7699 pt.	Lawnmower and other small engine repair -----	43	8 663	2 547	552	141	17	2
7699 pt.	Sewer and septic tank cleaning services -----	37	25 390	7 632	1 745	320	14	-
7699 pt.	Other repair and related services, n.e.c. -----	496	230 055	73 592	16 909	3 500	91	17
78, 79, 84	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums -----</b>	<b>1 525</b>	<b>983 888</b>	<b>231 365</b>	<b>57 610</b>	<b>16 957</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>145</b>
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services -----	130	320 972	44 574	10 757	1 486	6	8
7812 pt.	Motion picture production, except for television -----	40	19 763	6 410	1 555	201	4	3
7812 pt.	Motion picture and tape production for television -----	25	16 306	3 433	680	108	1	-
7819	Services allied to motion picture production -----	42	201 318	29 794	7 508	968	-	3
7822 pt.	Motion picture film exchanges -----	17	81 152	3 967	818	178	-	2
7822 pt.	Film and tape distribution for television -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7829	Services allied to motion picture distribution -----	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
783	Motion picture theaters -----	104	75 750	11 064	2 571	1 590	7	6
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in -----	88	71 322	10 304	2 525	1 567	7	1
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters -----	16	4 428	760	46	23	-	5
784	Video tape rental -----	331	46 946	10 219	2 518	1 580	81	66
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers -----	77	68 446	13 965	5 611	654	12	1
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services -----	41	49 131	9 454	3 432	537	4	-
7922 pt.	Producers of live theatrical productions -----	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7922 pt.	Producers of radio and television shows, except tape -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7922 pt.	Artists' and entertainers' managers or agents, concert bureaus, booking agents -----	12	15 503	3 640	2 054	66	1	-
7922 pt.	Other theatrical services -----	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-



**Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.**

(Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D)

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietor- ships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	<b>DETROIT-ANN ARBOR, MI CMSA—Con.</b>							
	<b>Detroit, MI PMSA—Con.</b>							
78, 79, 84	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums—Con.</b>							
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers—Con.							
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	36	19 315	4 511	2 179	117	8	1
7929 pt.	Dance groups and artists	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7929 pt.	Symphony orchestras, opera companies, and chamber music organizations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7929 pt.	Other music and entertainment presentations	35	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	1
7929 pt.	Other music groups and artists	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
7929 pt.	Other entertainers and entertainment groups	18	13 094	1 790	321	47	4	-
793	Bowling centers	173	91 133	24 665	7 088	3 832	14	7
79 ex. 792, 3, 84	<b>Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums</b>	710	360 641	126 878	29 065	7 815	128	57
794	Commercial sports	44	115 157	60 277	15 603	799	15	5
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters	13	45 782	44 723	13 868	379	-	2
7941 pt.	Baseball clubs	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7941 pt.	Football clubs	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7941 pt.	Other professional sports clubs	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7941 pt.	Managers and promoters	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7948	Racing, including track operation	31	69 375	15 554	1 735	420	15	3
7948 pt.	Auto racetrack operation	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7948 pt.	Horse racetrack operation	3	64 609	14 552	1 501	336	-	1
7948 pt.	Dog racetrack operation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7948 pt.	Racing stables and racing, n.e.c.	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	15	1
79 ex. 792, 3, 4, 84	<b>Other amusement and recreation services, including museums</b>	666	245 484	66 601	13 462	7 016	113	52
791	Dance studios, schools, and halls	70	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	25	5
7991	Physical fitness facilities	169	56 780	16 476	3 840	1 877	19	6
7991 pt.	Physical fitness centers, except gymnasiums and athletic clubs	157	53 156	15 269	3 535	1 685	19	4
7991 pt.	Membership gymnasiums and athletic clubs	9	3 092	1 080	272	166	-	2
7991 pt.	Nonmembership gymnasiums and athletic clubs	3	532	127	33	26	-	-
7992	Public golf courses	78	42 725	10 558	1 280	697	11	9
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices	52	10 310	1 924	452	163	15	5
7996	Amusement parks	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	104	68 023	23 692	4 411	2 060	13	12
7999, 84	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c.</b>	182	44 607	10 573	2 874	1 788	27	15
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides	7	1 941	443	51	33	2	-
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs	5	3 533	345	192	27	2	-
7999 pt.	Carnivals and circuses	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7999 pt.	Fairs	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments	11	1 623	410	105	50	1	2
7999 pt., 84	Other recreation and amusements, including museums	159	37 510	9 375	2 526	1 678	22	13
84	Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
8412	Museums and art galleries	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
8422	Arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7999 pt.	Roller skating rinks	33	8 471	2 486	709	525	1	2
7999 pt.	Ice skating rinks	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7999 pt.	Other amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.	120	25 887	6 207	1 626	1 047	21	10
80	<b>Health services</b>	7 744	3 322 818	1 512 257	364 896	67 484	2 016	218
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	3 183	1 513 839	752 453	184 042	20 304	649	77
801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine	3 085	1 369 408	703 615	172 516	18 334	647	73
801 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine	98	144 431	48 838	11 526	1 970	2	4
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	2 095	552 844	228 018	54 009	12 189	840	62
802 pt.	Offices of dentists	2 072	543 211	223 603	52 908	11 993	835	62
802 pt.	Clinics of dentists	23	9 633	4 415	1 101	196	5	-
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	584	251 914	128 776	32 041	4 312	97	15
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	1 098	258 952	92 778	21 723	4 724	337	19
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	364	58 697	18 034	4 065	1 269	176	5
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	251	81 467	25 924	6 051	1 309	76	4
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	483	118 788	48 820	11 607	2 146	85	10
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists	276	65 218	26 686	6 267	1 158	65	5
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c.	207	53 570	22 134	5 340	988	20	5
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	182	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	5
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities	122	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities	60	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	3
8052	Intermediate care facilities	28	20 084	10 949	2 517	1 178	4	1
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.	32	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	2
806	Hospitals	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8063	Psychiatric hospitals	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-



**Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>DETROIT-ANN ARBOR, MI CMSA—Con.</b>							
	<b>Detroit, MI PMSA—Con.</b>							
80	<b>Health services—Con.</b>							
807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	593	346 157	127 484	29 796	8 472	82	40
807	Medical and dental laboratories .....	298	180 885	60 833	14 369	3 331	65	32
8071	Medical laboratories .....	132	142 533	43 697	10 238	2 424	13	19
8072	Dental laboratories .....	166	38 352	17 136	4 131	907	52	13
808	Home health care services .....	93	42 790	24 141	5 546	2 727	4	1
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	202	122 482	42 510	9 881	2 414	13	7
8092	Kidney dialysis centers .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c. ....	137	72 312	31 398	7 280	1 877	9	2
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	62	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	5
81	<b>Legal services.....</b>	<b>2 356</b>	<b>1 166 440</b>	<b>553 107</b>	<b>143 936</b>	<b>15 129</b>	<b>760</b>	<b>255</b>
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services.....</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>101 043</b>	<b>37 281</b>	<b>7 864</b>	<b>2 280</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>1</b>
823	Libraries .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
824	Vocational schools .....	81	75 892	30 329	6 269	1 800	2	-
8243	Data processing schools .....	18	25 640	10 410	1 795	369	-	-
8244	Business and secretarial schools .....	27	18 749	7 422	1 766	642	-	-
8249	Vocational schools, n.e.c. ....	36	31 503	12 497	2 708	789	2	-
8249 pt.	Correspondence schools .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8249 pt.	Vocational schools, except correspondence and vocational high schools, n.e.c. ....	35	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. ....	92	25 151	6 952	1 595	480	14	1
83	<b>Social services .....</b>	<b>724</b>	<b>130 475</b>	<b>54 682</b>	<b>12 669</b>	<b>6 417</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>30</b>
835	Child day care services .....	350	39 144	17 988	4 324	2 971	101	12
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	374	91 331	36 694	8 345	3 446	115	18
832	Individual and family social services .....	90	12 586	4 993	1 238	433	24	1
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services .....	28	18 825	9 422	2 036	602	4	1
836	Residential care .....	237	57 266	21 401	4 939	2 365	81	15
839	Social services, n.e.c. ....	19	2 854	878	132	46	6	1
87 ex. 8733	<b>Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....</b>	<b>3 577</b>	<b>2 663 387</b>	<b>1 247 895</b>	<b>304 139</b>	<b>43 675</b>	<b>560</b>	<b>153</b>
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	1 271	1 263 542	640 829	157 619	19 501	136	26
8711	Engineering services .....	928	1 065 640	550 136	134 554	16 373	83	14
8712	Architectural services .....	272	170 297	76 634	19 694	2 432	34	9
8713	Surveying services .....	71	27 605	14 059	3 371	696	19	3
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	1 147	501 980	224 421	55 689	8 357	322	101
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....	181	368 198	150 834	35 449	5 676	12	3
8731	Commercial physical and biological research .....	66	274 841	113 397	26 784	3 389	1	-
8731 pt.	Commercial physical research .....	44	261 047	108 570	25 975	3 196	1	-
8731 pt.	Commercial medical and biological research .....	22	13 794	4 827	809	193	-	-
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research .....	80	62 013	23 358	5 164	1 739	9	3
8734	Testing laboratories .....	35	31 344	14 079	3 501	548	2	-
874	Management and public relations services .....	978	529 667	231 811	55 382	10 141	90	23
8741	Management services .....	285	198 463	99 355	24 116	5 090	26	8
8742	Management consulting services .....	485	203 749	86 790	20 919	2 913	53	10
8743	Public relations services .....	71	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	-
8744	Facilities support management services .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c. ....	136	92 709	30 770	6 948	1 349	-	5
89	<b>Services, n.e.c. ....</b>	<b>507</b>	<b>60 208</b>	<b>21 840</b>	<b>4 498</b>	<b>1 352</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>17</b>
8999 pt.	Scientific and related consulting services .....	51	12 094	6 164	1 378	349	4	-
8999 pt.	Other services, n.e.c. ....	456	48 114	15 676	3 120	1 003	18	17
	<b>FLINT, MI MSA</b>							
	<b>Total .....</b>	<b>2 486</b>	<b>886 458</b>	<b>372 892</b>	<b>88 846</b>	<b>21 393</b>	<b>695</b>	<b>139</b>
70 ex. 704	<b>Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) .....</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>23 241</b>	<b>7 894</b>	<b>1 832</b>	<b>1 019</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>5</b>
7011	Hotels and motels .....	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	4
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	20	11 460	2 806	647	482	6	3
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts .....	16	6 741	1 717	394	240	5	2
7011 pt.	Motor hotels .....	4	4 719	1 089	253	242	1	1
702, 3	Other lodging places .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
702	Rooming and boarding houses .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1

**Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietor- ships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>FLINT, MI MSA—Con.</b>							
<b>72</b>	<b>Personal services -----</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>50 589</b>	<b>16 165</b>	<b>3 984</b>	<b>1 951</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>13</b>
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services -----	70	15 993	5 628	1 383	633	33	3
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7213	Linen supply* -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning -----	18	2 262	660	152	81	7	1
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning* -----	32	8 855	3 164	774	392	14	—
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning -----	9	419	126	24	17	6	1
7218	Industrial laundries* -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services* -----	6	246	95	17	10	4	1
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.* -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.* -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
722	Photographic studios, portrait -----	24	3 406	740	176	95	6	2
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops -----	91	8 065	3 454	828	380	50	5
723	Beauty shops -----	83	7 140	3 074	712	344	47	4
724	Barber shops -----	8	925	380	116	36	3	1
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors -----	4	279	89	20	10	1	—
726	Funeral service and crematories -----	19	12 086	2 960	654	167	2	—
729	Miscellaneous personal services -----	62	10 760	3 294	923	666	18	3
7291	Tax return preparation services -----	20	2 787	1 042	387	185	9	—
7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c. -----	42	7 973	2 252	536	481	9	3
<b>73</b>	<b>Business services -----</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>173 271</b>	<b>65 461</b>	<b>15 216</b>	<b>4 788</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>26</b>
731	Advertising -----	17	5 210	1 872	487	81	3	—
7311	Advertising agencies -----	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
7312	Outdoor advertising services -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7319	Advertising, n.e.c. -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies -----	8	4 322	1 965	447	106	—	—
7322	Adjustment and collection services -----	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7323	Credit reporting services -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services -----	45	9 272	3 091	702	212	14	8
7331	Direct mail advertising services -----	11	2 917	935	206	65	4	1
7334	Photocopying and duplicating services -----	8	1 664	352	88	28	4	1
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services -----	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services -----	12	2 056	839	208	52	5	4
7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics -----	14	2 635	965	200	67	1	2
7335	Commercial photography -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7336	Commercial art and graphic design -----	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	2
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings -----	59	9 340	3 856	908	441	26	7
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services -----	10	1 704	654	144	40	1	—
7349	Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. -----	49	7 636	3 202	764	401	25	7
7349 pt.	Window cleaning -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. -----	49	7 636	3 202	764	401	25	7
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing -----	41	26 393	5 773	1 401	380	3	6
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing -----	10	12 105	2 803	696	158	—	2
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c. -----	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	3
736	Personnel supply services -----	40	30 098	20 154	4 658	1 913	6	—
7361	Employment agencies -----	10	2 565	1 651	405	185	3	—
7363	Help supply services -----	30	27 533	18 503	4 253	1 728	3	—
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services -----	32	24 556	8 710	2 044	333	6	—
7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design -----	15	12 786	5 003	1 192	176	—	—
7371	Computer programming services -----	9	1 987	605	162	23	—	—
7372	Prepackaged software -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7373	Computer integrated systems design -----	6	10 799	4 398	1 030	153	—	—
7374, 5, 6	Data processing services -----	10	4 275	2 070	493	106	4	—
7374, 5	Computer processing, information retrieval -----	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	—
7376	Computer facilities management services -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c. -----	7	7 495	1 637	359	51	2	—
7377	Computer rental and leasing -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7378	Computer maintenance and repair -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c. -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
738	Miscellaneous business services -----	66	64 080	20 040	4 569	1 322	13	5
7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services -----	12	9 733	3 877	979	364	1	—
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services -----	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7382	Security systems services -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7383	News syndicates -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7384	Photofinishing laboratories* -----	10	3 234	833	165	99	1	—
7389	Business services, n.e.c. -----	44	51 113	15 330	3 425	859	11	5
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7389 pt.	Interior designing -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services -----	5	249	112	27	13	4	—
7389 pt.	Other business services -----	36	49 529	14 835	3 307	824	6	5



**Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	<b>FLINT, MI MSA—Con.</b>							
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and parking .....</b>	264	73 745	19 806	4 738	1 561	79	18
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7513	Truck rental and leasing, without drivers .....	10	3 020	394	165	38	-	-
7514, 5	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers .....	7	3 068	496	128	50	1	-
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
752	Automobile parking .....	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
752 pt.	Parking lots .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
752 pt.	Parking structures .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops .....	177	53 082	14 723	3 409	931	66	13
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops .....	55	21 215	6 301	1 411	378	25	-
7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops .....	52	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	24	-
7532 pt.	Paint shops .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	59	10 815	2 668	685	223	29	9
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel .....	56	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	28	8
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	63	21 052	5 754	1 313	330	12	4
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops .....	18	8 568	2 115	488	113	-	1
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops .....	9	3 084	946	231	47	1	-
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	2
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c. ....	24	6 254	1 618	383	109	6	1
7539 pt.	Radiator repair .....	4	828	177	29	16	2	-
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment .....	6	2 730	668	165	34	1	1
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services .....	6	1 214	328	83	20	2	-
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c. ....	8	1 482	445	106	39	1	-
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	55	12 117	3 585	901	474	12	4
7542	Carwashes .....	35	7 239	2 036	515	340	5	3
7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes .....	20	4 878	1 549	386	134	7	1
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services .....</b>	88	21 759	6 795	1 849	556	39	4
762	Electrical repair shops .....	30	8 556	3 029	1 084	314	13	1
7622	Radio and television repair shops .....	11	3 619	1 411	326	106	6	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	19	4 837	1 618	758	208	7	1
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c. ....	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	1
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	4	270	56	11	6	3	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	9	563	133	38	18	6	2
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services .....	45	12 370	3 577	716	218	17	1
7692	Welding repair .....	4	692	160	39	11	3	-
7694	Armature rewinding shops .....	7	4 827	1 411	331	73	-	-
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c. ....	34	6 851	2 006	346	134	14	1
78, 79, 84	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums .....</b>	141	46 555	10 230	2 563	1 270	26	10
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters .....	12	8 319	1 158	231	139	1	-
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
784	Video tape rental .....	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13	6
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
793	Bowling centers .....	15	6 911	1 699	420	246	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3, 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums .....	80	25 223	5 830	1 403	675	12	4
794	Commercial sports .....	6	10 662	1 785	555	240	-	-
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7948	Racing, including track operation .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3, 4, 84	Other amusement and recreation services, including museums .....	74	14 561	4 045	848	435	12	4
791	Dance studios, schools, and halls .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7991	Physical fitness facilities .....	30	6 221	1 578	354	160	3	3
7992	Public golf courses .....	8	2 843	729	129	75	2	-
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7996	Amusement parks .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs .....	9	2 678	864	188	64	1	-
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c. ....	17	1 806	513	127	107	4	1
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7999 pt., 84	Other recreation and amusements, including museums .....	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1

**Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	<b>FLINT, MI MSA—Con.</b>							
80	<b>Health services.....</b>	853	342 824	168 501	40 409	6 839	191	32
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine .....	344	145 821	81 679	18 691	1 785	58	7
801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine .....	338	143 704	80 336	17 978	1 739	58	7
801 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine .....	6	2 117	1 343	713	46	-	-
802	Offices and clinics of dentists .....	208	63 456	28 974	7 128	1 368	67	1
802 pt.	Offices of dentists .....	205	61 223	27 719	6 648	1 302	67	1
802 pt.	Clinics of dentists .....	3	2 233	1 255	480	66	-	-
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy .....	98	41 106	22 324	5 899	609	14	5
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners .....	107	19 466	6 831	1 637	395	41	5
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors .....	40	5 492	1 762	431	120	22	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists .....	36	9 758	3 300	838	181	11	2
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c. ....	31	4 216	1 769	368	94	8	3
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists .....	16	2 796	1 139	220	59	5	1
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c. ....	15	1 420	630	148	35	3	2
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	22	27 111	13 385	3 377	1 490	4	2
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities .....	14	21 653	10 527	2 657	1 192	2	-
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities .....	8	5 458	2 858	720	298	2	2
8052	Intermediate care facilities .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	2
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c. ....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
806	Hospitals .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8063	Psychiatric hospitals .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	74	45 664	15 308	3 677	1 192	7	12
807	Medical and dental laboratories .....	46	33 133	10 938	2 643	675	4	11
8071	Medical laboratories .....	31	29 952	9 652	2 334	588	2	10
8072	Dental laboratories .....	15	3 181	1 286	309	87	2	1
808	Home health care services .....	8	4 605	2 673	637	387	1	-
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	20	7 926	1 697	397	130	2	1
8092	Kidney dialysis centers .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c. ....	16	5 849	1 336	293	95	2	1
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	4	2 077	361	104	35	-	-
81	<b>Legal services.....</b>	208	45 438	21 200	4 822	680	86	14
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services.....</b>	13	3 153	835	207	62	4	1
823	Libraries .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
824	Vocational schools .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. ....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
83	<b>Social services .....</b>	69	5 790	1 964	549	362	38	-
835	Child day care services .....	29	1 269	579	146	111	14	-
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	40	4 521	1 385	403	251	24	-
87 ex. 8733	<b>Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....</b>	201	96 724	52 766	12 417	2 215	40	15
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	63	54 222	32 876	7 591	1 240	2	3
8711	Engineering services .....	45	47 612	29 428	6 685	1 107	-	3
8712	Architectural services .....	13	5 180	2 703	696	94	2	-
8713	Surveying services .....	5	1 430	745	210	39	-	-
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	77	22 871	11 072	2 786	581	27	9
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....	14	2 713	1 018	209	53	2	1
8731	Commercial physical and biological research .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research .....	8	1 577	533	120	35	1	-
8734	Testing laboratories .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
874	Management and public relations services .....	47	16 918	7 800	1 831	341	9	2
8741	Management services .....	17	10 553	4 716	1 058	240	-	-
8742	Management consulting services .....	26	6 041	2 916	747	93	8	2
8743	Public relations services .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8744	Facilities support management services .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c. ....	4	324	168	26	8	1	-
89	<b>Services, n.e.c. ....</b>	41	3 589	1 275	260	90	3	1



**Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	<b>GRAND RAPIDS, MI MSA</b>							
	<b>Total</b> .....	<b>4 158</b>	<b>1 757 707</b>	<b>683 388</b>	<b>157 940</b>	<b>43 976</b>	<b>1 427</b>	<b>342</b>
70 ex. 704	<b>Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)</b> .....	<b>62</b>	<b>77 306</b>	<b>23 494</b>	<b>5 415</b>	<b>2 481</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>10</b>
7011	Hotels and motels .....	55	76 311	23 295	5 391	2 472	15	9
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	17	53 376	18 669	4 499	1 943	2	4
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more .....	14	52 894	18 611	4 492	1 928	1	4
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms .....	3	482	58	7	15	—	—
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	38	22 935	4 626	892	529	13	5
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts .....	32	15 543	3 096	637	394	12	5
7011 pt.	Motor hotels .....	6	7 392	1 530	255	135	1	—
702, 3	Other lodging places .....	7	995	199	24	9	3	1
702	Rooming and boarding houses .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
72	<b>Personal services</b> .....	<b>502</b>	<b>100 308</b>	<b>35 182</b>	<b>8 114</b>	<b>3 583</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>53</b>
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	135	40 390	13 580	3 207	1 326	58	23
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	6	4 786	2 067	513	194	3	—
7213	Linen supply* .....	5	9 658	4 062	944	240	—	—
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning .....	50	5 993	1 310	302	230	17	11
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	35	7 805	2 531	613	352	19	8
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	3
7218	Industrial laundries* .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services* .....	15	3 166	997	254	116	7	1
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	—
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.* .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.* .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	40	10 107	2 486	525	207	10	2
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	205	25 999	11 748	2 659	1 223	111	25
723	Beauty shops .....	198	25 585	11 599	2 625	1 210	105	25
724	Barber shops .....	7	414	149	34	13	6	—
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors .....	10	1 133	505	101	78	6	—
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	38	14 815	4 232	874	246	1	—
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	74	7 864	2 631	748	503	28	3
7291	Tax return preparation services .....	22	2 315	955	351	230	14	—
7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c. .....	52	5 549	1 676	397	273	14	3
73	<b>Business services</b> .....	<b>717</b>	<b>372 256</b>	<b>153 053</b>	<b>34 692</b>	<b>13 332</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>37</b>
731	Advertising .....	59	29 720	12 656	3 004	433	5	1
7311	Advertising agencies .....	49	26 112	11 644	2 773	389	5	1
7312	Outdoor advertising services .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7319	Advertising, n.e.c. .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies .....	18	10 657	4 063	1 109	222	2	—
7322	Adjustment and collection services .....	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7323	Credit reporting services .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services .....	73	22 616	7 613	1 727	465	24	6
7331	Direct mail advertising services .....	7	4 176	1 787	372	136	—	—
7334	Photocopying and duplicating services .....	8	2 679	633	149	51	5	1
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services .....	13	1 933	563	121	38	5	4
7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics .....	45	13 828	4 630	1 085	240	14	1
7335	Commercial photography .....	17	2 399	653	144	51	8	—
7336	Commercial art and graphic design .....	28	11 429	3 977	941	189	6	1
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	131	27 203	13 853	3 136	1 976	66	8
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services .....	15	5 570	2 236	467	95	2	—
7349	Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. .....	116	21 633	11 617	2 669	1 881	64	8
7349 pt.	Window cleaning .....	4	159	33	8	8	4	—
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. .....	112	21 474	11 584	2 661	1 873	60	8
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing .....	60	29 792	5 897	1 355	349	4	4
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing .....	5	2 582	771	193	36	—	—
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing .....	10	10 126	1 261	391	49	—	—
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c. .....	45	17 084	3 865	771	264	4	4
736	Personnel supply services .....	78	77 010	55 086	11 489	6 762	5	1
7361	Employment agencies .....	32	12 599	7 940	1 878	779	2	1
7363	Help supply services .....	46	64 411	47 146	9 611	5 983	3	—

**Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	<b>GRAND RAPIDS, MI MSA—Con.</b>							
73	<b>Business services—Con.</b>							
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	113	97 312	20 138	4 857	741	13	4
7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design	60	30 364	9 941	2 509	357	9	2
7371	Computer programming services	34	11 233	4 035	958	149	7	1
7372	Prepackaged software	8	3 873	1 763	704	40	1	—
7373	Computer integrated systems design	18	15 258	4 143	847	168	1	1
7374, 5, 6	Data processing services	32	12 552	4 624	1 077	213	3	1
7374, 5	Computer processing, information retrieval	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
7376	Computer facilities management services	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c.	21	54 396	5 573	1 271	171	1	1
7377	Computer rental and leasing	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7378	Computer maintenance and repair	10	17 342	4 128	996	132	—	—
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
738	Miscellaneous business services	185	77 946	33 747	8 015	2 384	44	13
7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services	35	26 090	14 109	3 420	1 132	6	—
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services	29	19 641	11 559	2 794	986	6	—
7382	Security systems services	6	6 449	2 550	626	146	—	—
7383	News syndicates	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7384	Photofinishing laboratories*	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	—
7389	Business services, n.e.c.	129	46 038	17 831	4 105	1 112	34	13
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops	11	1 910	517	123	39	5	1
7389 pt.	Interior designing	10	1 734	475	77	21	4	1
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services	8	1 269	421	97	76	3	2
7389 pt.	Other business services	100	41 125	16 418	3 808	976	22	9
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and parking</b>	449	185 892	42 763	10 124	2 626	188	37
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	43	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
7513	Truck rental and leasing, without drivers	29	65 076	10 767	2 598	594	1	—
7514, 5	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
752	Automobile parking	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
752 pt.	Parking lots	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
752 pt.	Parking structures	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
753	Automotive repair shops	334	88 665	24 839	5 804	1 384	161	34
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	126	36 546	10 930	2 515	545	55	13
7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops	119	34 409	10 274	2 408	510	54	13
7532 pt.	Paint shops	7	2 137	656	107	35	1	—
7538	General automotive repair shops	127	26 597	6 915	1 591	436	79	14
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel	121	24 782	6 422	1 461	391	77	13
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops	6	1 815	493	130	45	2	1
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	81	25 522	6 994	1 698	403	27	7
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops	22	7 070	1 513	407	103	6	1
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	4	2 050	511	121	28	—	—
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops	5	2 442	551	97	31	2	—
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops	17	4 948	1 583	438	105	5	1
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	33	9 012	2 836	635	136	14	5
7539 pt.	Radiator repair	8	1 200	262	53	20	5	1
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment	15	5 596	1 846	446	80	3	3
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services	7	1 557	523	88	22	4	1
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	3	659	205	48	14	2	—
754	Automotive services, except repair	65	17 339	5 057	1 214	517	24	3
7542	Carwashes	42	12 491	3 305	797	367	16	3
7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes	23	4 848	1 752	417	150	8	—
78	<b>Miscellaneous repair services</b>	203	64 296	18 001	4 080	1 104	84	13
762	Electrical repair shops	52	24 851	7 633	1 646	419	9	1
7622	Radio and television repair shops	16	5 513	1 671	361	125	5	—
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	36	19 338	5 962	1 285	294	4	1
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops	8	5 974	1 924	382	74	1	—
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	28	13 364	4 038	903	220	3	1
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	6	1 032	406	89	31	5	—
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	28	2 251	625	126	62	21	3
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	117	36 162	9 337	2 219	592	49	9
7692	Welding repair	15	3 019	1 084	259	93	6	2
7694	Armature rewinding shops	6	3 558	762	177	35	—	—
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.	96	29 585	7 491	1 783	464	43	7



**Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>GRAND RAPIDS, MI MSA—Con.</b>							
78, 79, 84	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums</b>	256	79 863	19 025	4 309	2 657	56	26
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	16	6 701	1 688	384	83	1	-
783	Motion picture theaters	15	11 411	1 490	334	291	-	-
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
784	Video tape rental	43	7 008	1 477	330	199	21	9
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	9	2 378	458	126	58	2	-
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	3	381	130	43	19	2	-
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	6	1 997	328	83	39	-	-
793	Bowling centers	35	14 912	4 345	1 146	668	2	5
79 ex. 792, 3, 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	138	37 453	9 567	1 989	1 358	30	12
794	Commercial sports	4	1 001	136	9	7	-	-
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7948	Racing, including track operation	4	1 001	136	9	7	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3, 4, 84	Other amusement and recreation services, including museums	134	36 452	9 431	1 980	1 351	30	12
791	Dance studios, schools, and halls	13	1 061	231	57	62	8	1
7991	Physical fitness facilities	36	8 050	2 537	640	344	10	2
7992	Public golf courses	22	7 848	1 962	222	202	2	4
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices	9	3 177	637	108	42	-	2
7996	Amusement parks	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	19	8 063	2 549	541	256	3	-
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c.	35	8 253	1 515	412	445	7	3
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7999 pt., 84	Other recreation and amusements, including museums	32	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	3
80	<b>Health services</b>	1 075	442 007	202 925	46 513	9 557	466	55
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	390	224 639	115 423	25 865	2 896	100	35
801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine	379	213 349	113 088	25 295	2 783	99	35
801 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine	11	11 290	2 337	570	113	1	-
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	337	80 003	29 802	6 823	1 768	207	9
802 pt.	Offices of dentists	336	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	207	9
802 pt.	Clinics of dentists	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	84	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	30	3
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	161	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	105	3
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	63	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	46	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	46	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	36	2
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	52	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	23	1
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	-
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c.	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	1
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	32	41 868	19 158	4 792	2 350	5	1
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities	26	38 050	17 611	4 392	2 170	1	1
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities	6	3 618	1 547	400	180	4	-
8052	Intermediate care facilities	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
806	Hospitals	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8063	Psychiatric hospitals	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services	70	37 980	15 932	3 757	1 321	19	4
807	Medical and dental laboratories	34	24 228	9 592	2 328	553	14	3
8071	Medical laboratories	10	17 748	6 742	1 665	388	1	1
8072	Dental laboratories	24	6 480	2 850	663	165	13	2
808	Home health care services	17	6 487	3 882	943	636	1	-
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c.	19	7 265	2 458	486	132	4	1
8092	Kidney dialysis centers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.	11	4 823	1 632	362	89	3	1
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	8	2 442	826	124	43	1	-
81	<b>Legal services</b>	235	151 942	55 761	13 523	1 903	87	57
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services</b>	14	4 745	2 003	443	107	-	-
823	Libraries	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
824	Vocational schools	6	3 807	1 650	370	93	-	-
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	8	938	353	73	14	-	-
83	<b>Social services</b>	92	14 223	4 814	990	589	37	8
835	Child day care services	26	1 565	641	152	130	12	2
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	66	12 658	4 173	838	459	25	6

**Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	<b>GRAND RAPIDS, MI MSA—Con.</b>							
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....	482	257 285	123 510	29 088	5 844	109	43
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	151	121 928	60 763	13 665	1 997	27	6
8711	Engineering services .....	88	82 219	39 464	8 881	1 276	9	3
8712	Architectural services .....	48	36 678	19 711	4 474	627	7	3
8713	Surveying services .....	15	3 031	1 588	310	84	11	—
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	177	76 466	33 421	8 697	1 591	61	30
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....	27	15 049	6 182	1 410	406	1	—
8731	Commercial physical and biological research .....	3	2 215	1 177	243	38	—	—
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research .....	12	5 723	2 180	503	243	1	—
8734	Testing laboratories .....	12	7 111	2 825	664	125	—	—
874	Management and public relations services .....	127	43 842	23 144	5 316	1 860	20	7
8741	Management services .....	38	24 381	16 024	3 414	1 552	8	4
8742	Management consulting services .....	71	14 599	5 719	1 625	248	9	1
8743	Public relations services .....	9	3 499	900	163	35	2	1
8744	Facilities support management services .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c. ....	9	1 363	501	114	25	1	1
89	Services, n.e.c. ....	71	7 584	2 857	649	193	5	3
	<b>JACKSON, MI MSA</b>							
	<b>Total .....</b>	<b>738</b>	<b>262 618</b>	<b>108 998</b>	<b>27 444</b>	<b>6 691</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>51</b>
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) .....	21	9 111	2 376	517	274	8	4
7011	Hotels and motels .....	15	7 973	2 197	493	261	6	4
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	4	5 218	1 616	370	170	—	—
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	11	2 755	581	123	91	6	4
702, 3	Other lodging places .....	6	1 138	179	24	13	2	—
72	Personal services .....	109	18 452	6 467	1 526	642	49	12
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	31	9 506	3 215	755	284	15	5
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7213	Linen supply* .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning .....	13	1 714	468	118	66	7	2
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	11	1 800	723	173	74	5	2
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7218	Industrial laundries* .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services* .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	38	3 434	1 622	377	184	23	4
723	Beauty shops .....	35	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	21	4
724	Barber shops .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	10	3 305	1 022	229	48	1	1
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	22	1 337	417	117	96	7	1
73	Business services .....	87	36 740	18 834	4 416	2 271	29	6
731	Advertising .....	5	701	317	74	25	1	1
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services .....	8	1 289	383	90	22	3	—
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	27	5 367	2 518	575	296	16	4
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing .....	8	5 438	1 555	359	70	1	—
736	Personnel supply services .....	8	9 503	6 501	1 539	1 439	—	—
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
738	Miscellaneous business services .....	23	9 393	4 966	1 147	331	7	1
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking .....	75	22 561	4 880	1 261	405	27	4
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
752	Automobile parking .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
753	Automotive repair shops .....	55	13 988	3 561	852	266	24	4
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops .....	14	4 791	1 416	338	109	3	1
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	26	5 375	1 181	296	92	15	2
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	15	3 822	964	218	65	6	1
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	15	7 252	1 026	319	114	3	—
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	29	8 943	2 990	670	172	9	1
762	Electrical repair shops .....	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	—
7622	Radio and television repair shops .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	9	2 642	796	179	37	4	—
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services .....	16	5 363	1 883	415	117	4	1



**Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>JACKSON, MI MSA—Con.</b>							
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums .....	52	25 832	5 841	1 223	369	14	8
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
783	Motion picture theaters .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
784	Video tape rental .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
793	Bowling centers .....	3	3 600	1 078	240	130	—	—
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums .....	36	20 135	4 430	916	183	9	6
80	Health services .....	207	78 199	38 267	10 015	1 544	69	2
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine .....	87	40 957	22 739	6 327	572	23	1
802	Offices and clinics of dentists .....	54	13 589	5 908	1 435	291	27	—
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy .....	13	4 218	2 017	416	48	5	—
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners .....	34	5 952	2 050	447	100	11	1
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors .....	11	1 800	712	171	36	5	—
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists .....	9	1 609	385	96	21	3	1
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c. ....	14	2 543	953	180	43	3	—
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	5	7 954	3 728	881	383	1	—
806	Hospitals .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	14	5 529	1 825	509	150	2	—
81	Legal services .....	46	11 494	5 768	1 806	200	15	7
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
83	Social services .....	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	16	2
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....	76	47 734	22 183	5 701	696	25	5
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	23	34 782	16 622	4 462	460	5	1
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	36	7 713	3 403	751	166	16	4
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
874	Management and public relations services .....	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	—
89	Services, n.e.c. ....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
	<b>KALAMAZOO, MI MSA</b>							
	Total .....	1 426	730 286	310 901	77 036	17 888	474	93
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) .....	21	18 953	5 139	1 090	933	4	3
7011	Hotels and motels .....	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	3
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	3
702, 3	Other lodging places .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
72	Personal services .....	183	33 364	11 842	2 796	1 159	72	20
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	52	17 289	5 776	1 405	515	22	8
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7213	Linen supply* .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning .....	19	2 671	715	207	119	8	4
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	19	2 953	1 046	251	140	7	4
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	5	762	230	39	32	3	—
7218	Industrial laundries* .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services* .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	75	8 171	3 815	851	354	33	9
723	Beauty shops .....	73	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	31	9
724	Barber shops .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	11	3 692	1 051	228	70	2	1
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	32	2 548	782	215	162	11	2
73	Business services .....	212	139 698	61 348	14 630	4 480	54	11
731	Advertising .....	18	14 264	5 818	1 348	194	3	—
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies .....	5	2 761	916	214	72	—	—
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services .....	30	9 601	3 401	825	334	13	1
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	38	8 923	4 383	972	509	19	3
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing .....	24	11 917	2 771	726	219	2	2

**Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>KALAMAZOO, MI MSA—Con.</b>							
73	<b>Business services—Con.</b>							
736	Personnel supply services .....	23	28 862	20 174	4 821	1 845	2	—
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services .....	26	37 661	14 598	3 459	508	5	1
738	Miscellaneous business services .....	48	25 709	9 287	2 265	799	10	4
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and parking .....</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>43 034</b>	<b>11 121</b>	<b>2 586</b>	<b>720</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>9</b>
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
752	Automobile parking .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
753	Automotive repair shops .....	101	27 626	7 888	1 794	437	40	4
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops .....	37	11 348	3 331	812	181	20	2
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	48	10 969	3 123	656	177	17	1
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	16	5 309	1 434	326	79	3	1
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	20	4 520	1 502	359	149	4	5
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services .....</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>24 630</b>	<b>7 612</b>	<b>1 729</b>	<b>376</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>2</b>
762	Electrical repair shops .....	14	11 853	3 797	866	172	5	—
7622	Radio and television repair shops .....	5	2 403	910	221	58	1	—
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	9	9 450	2 887	645	114	4	—
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	8	757	221	42	17	4	—
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services .....	23	12 020	3 594	821	187	7	2
78, 79, 84	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums .....</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>25 930</b>	<b>6 024</b>	<b>1 478</b>	<b>1 029</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>10</b>
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	4	332	78	16	5	—	1
783	Motion picture theaters .....	7	4 706	609	137	101	1	—
784	Video tape rental .....	21	2 464	535	112	84	9	4
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers .....	8	3 854	829	187	225	2	—
793	Bowling centers .....	14	7 177	2 012	536	327	1	—
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums .....	37	7 397	1 961	490	287	7	5
80	<b>Health services .....</b>	<b>407</b>	<b>317 119</b>	<b>153 992</b>	<b>39 412</b>	<b>7 085</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>4</b>
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine .....	185	116 510	69 693	17 975	1 440	43	2
802	Offices and clinics of dentists .....	131	29 788	11 435	2 748	650	86	—
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners .....	47	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	22	—
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors .....	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	15	—
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists .....	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c. ....	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	—
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
806	Hospitals .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	31	20 097	9 510	2 337	1 361	4	2
81	<b>Legal services .....</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>51 024</b>	<b>22 874</b>	<b>5 736</b>	<b>691</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>19</b>
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services .....</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>987</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>—</b>
83	<b>Social services .....</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>3 508</b>	<b>1 360</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>—</b>
87 ex. 8733	<b>Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>69 710</b>	<b>28 483</b>	<b>7 000</b>	<b>1 144</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>13</b>
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	43	23 878	10 482	2 444	372	5	4
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	56	21 770	9 720	2 526	454	21	6
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....	12	4 285	1 644	354	89	2	—
874	Management and public relations services .....	41	19 777	6 637	1 676	229	11	3
89	<b>Services, n.e.c. ....</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>2 329</b>	<b>786</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>
	<b>LANSING-EAST LANSING, MI MSA</b>							
	<b>Total .....</b>	<b>2 502</b>	<b>893 548</b>	<b>359 565</b>	<b>89 693</b>	<b>21 925</b>	<b>766</b>	<b>136</b>
70 ex. 704	<b>Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) .....</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>43 116</b>	<b>13 057</b>	<b>3 201</b>	<b>1 386</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>10</b>
7011	Hotels and motels .....	34	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	10
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	13	32 802	10 879	2 747	1 134	3	5
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more .....	9	32 510	10 844	2 738	1 126	—	5
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms .....	4	292	35	9	8	3	—
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	5
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts .....	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	5
7011 pt.	Motor hotels .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
702, 3	Other lodging places .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
702	Rooming and boarding houses .....	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—



**Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>LANSING-EAST LANSING, MI MSA—Con.</b>							
72	<b>Personal services -----</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>50 925</b>	<b>18 956</b>	<b>4 484</b>	<b>1 920</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>17</b>
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services -----	71	21 116	7 379	1 871	743	24	8
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* -----	6	4 739	1 837	530	172	1	1
7213	Linen supply* -----	5	6 479	2 395	536	142	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning -----	24	3 535	785	229	160	8	-
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning* -----	16	3 242	1 244	292	163	1	6
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning -----	12	1 132	317	54	33	9	-
7218	Industrial laundries* -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services* -----	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.* -----	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.* -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait -----	22	2 934	808	183	84	10	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops -----	124	14 314	6 786	1 527	711	61	7
723	Beauty shops -----	113	13 001	6 331	1 401	671	53	7
724	Barber shops -----	11	1 313	455	126	40	8	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors -----	4	434	200	43	15	1	-
726	Funeral service and crematories -----	26	7 584	2 239	516	141	6	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services -----	49	4 543	1 544	344	226	14	2
7291	Tax return preparation services -----	23	918	405	135	90	9	1
7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c. -----	26	3 625	1 139	209	136	5	1
73	<b>Business services -----</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>182 585</b>	<b>70 987</b>	<b>17 315</b>	<b>6 283</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>11</b>
731	Advertising -----	30	14 084	3 206	827	176	6	-
7311	Advertising agencies -----	24	7 250	2 583	624	132	5	-
7312	Outdoor advertising services -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7319	Advertising, n.e.c. -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies -----	15	12 077	3 336	781	241	2	-
7322	Adjustment and collection services -----	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7323	Credit reporting services -----	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services -----	40	22 639	7 462	1 882	342	7	3
7331	Direct mail advertising services -----	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7334	Photocopying and duplicating services -----	10	2 905	865	183	58	3	-
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services -----	10	2 905	865	183	58	3	-
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services -----	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	2
7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics -----	15	2 887	736	160	43	2	-
7335	Commercial photography -----	6	754	196	46	14	-	-
7336	Commercial art and graphic design -----	9	2 133	540	114	29	2	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings -----	62	12 620	5 488	1 224	853	29	2
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services -----	8	2 201	819	175	47	3	-
7349	Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. -----	54	10 419	4 669	1 049	806	26	2
7349 pt.	Window cleaning -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. -----	52	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	25	2
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing -----	31	18 084	2 897	684	198	3	1
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c. -----	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
736	Personnel supply services -----	34	34 441	24 783	6 227	2 955	2	-
7361	Employment agencies -----	14	3 475	2 055	449	139	2	-
7363	Help supply services -----	20	30 966	22 728	5 778	2 816	-	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services -----	63	31 947	11 966	2 987	541	-	-
7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design -----	34	13 257	6 450	1 536	224	-	-
7371	Computer programming services -----	23	8 311	4 600	1 061	157	-	-
7372	Prepackaged software -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7373	Computer integrated systems design -----	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7374, 5, 6	Data processing services -----	16	14 175	4 006	1 091	271	-	-
7374, 5	Computer processing, information retrieval -----	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7376	Computer facilities management services -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c. -----	13	4 515	1 510	360	46	-	-
7377	Computer rental and leasing -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7378	Computer maintenance and repair -----	4	3 246	850	202	26	-	-
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c. -----	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
738	Miscellaneous business services -----	81	36 693	11 849	2 703	977	17	5
7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services -----	13	5 929	2 778	628	303	1	-
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services -----	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7382	Security systems services -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7383	News syndicates -----	3	1 100	398	113	36	-	-
7384	Photofinishing laboratories* -----	10	11 461	2 839	704	245	3	-
7389	Business services, n.e.c. -----	55	18 203	5 834	1 258	393	13	5
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7389 pt.	Interior designing -----	6	1 057	122	27	9	2	-
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7389 pt.	Other business services -----	45	16 315	5 343	1 140	345	8	5

**Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	<b>LANSING-EAST LANSING, MI MSA—Con.</b>							
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and parking -----</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>65 955</b>	<b>16 630</b>	<b>4 086</b>	<b>1 144</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>13</b>
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers -----	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7513	Truck rental and leasing, without drivers -----	6	8 099	1 396	345	76	-	-
7514, 5	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers -----	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
752	Automobile parking -----	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
752 pt.	Parking lots -----	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
752 pt.	Parking structures -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops -----	154	44 695	11 916	2 945	757	65	11
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops -----	53	15 370	4 780	1 145	260	22	3
7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops -----	48	14 588	4 478	1 075	239	20	3
7532 pt.	Paint shops -----	5	782	302	70	21	2	-
7538	General automotive repair shops -----	59	12 486	3 238	845	239	32	7
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel -----	57	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	32	6
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops -----	42	16 839	3 898	955	258	11	1
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops -----	11	4 183	1 112	287	67	-	-
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops -----	10	6 938	1 097	293	85	2	-
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops -----	10	1 924	526	123	41	5	1
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c. -----	11	3 794	1 163	252	65	4	-
7539 pt.	Radiator repair -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment -----	6	2 896	885	214	52	2	-
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c. -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
754	Automotive services, except repair -----	26	7 747	2 392	554	226	4	2
7542	Carwashes -----	11	2 788	715	176	92	3	1
7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes -----	15	4 959	1 677	378	134	1	1
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services -----</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>21 129</b>	<b>7 503</b>	<b>1 840</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>4</b>
762	Electrical repair shops -----	28	5 811	1 743	418	105	15	1
7622	Radio and television repair shops -----	9	2 574	924	243	53	3	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops -----	19	3 237	819	175	52	12	1
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops -----	5	1 192	337	77	18	2	-
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c. -----	14	2 045	482	98	34	10	1
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair -----	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	2
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services -----	37	14 099	5 506	1 357	250	16	1
7692	Welding repair -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7694	Armature rewinding shops -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c. -----	32	13 064	5 142	1 274	223	15	1
78, 79, 84	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums -----</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>46 938</b>	<b>10 474</b>	<b>2 464</b>	<b>1 411</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>13</b>
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services -----	8	5 750	870	233	43	2	1
783	Motion picture theaters -----	18	8 195	1 151	266	192	5	1
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in -----	13	7 595	1 044	252	187	3	1
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters -----	5	600	107	14	5	2	-
784	Video tape rental -----	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	5
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
793	Bowling centers -----	18	7 012	1 902	527	328	1	2
79 ex. 792, 3, 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums -----	78	20 154	5 427	1 216	709	13	3
794	Commercial sports -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7948	Racing, including track operation -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3, 4, 84	Other amusement and recreation services, including museums -----	76	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13	3
791	Dance studios, schools, and halls -----	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
7991	Physical fitness facilities -----	18	5 921	1 953	525	198	-	2
7992	Public golf courses -----	11	2 690	483	46	67	3	-
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices -----	10	1 839	386	94	42	1	-
7996	Amusement parks -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs -----	9	2 419	590	133	83	3	-
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c. --	18	6 381	1 713	346	255	1	1
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7999 pt., 84	Other recreation and amusements, including museums -----	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1



**Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>LANSING-EAST LANSING, MI MSA—Con.</b>							
80	<b>Health services.....</b>	<b>711</b>	<b>269 490</b>	<b>125 791</b>	<b>33 579</b>	<b>5 293</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>19</b>
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine.....	237	119 037	63 982	18 353	1 453	58	9
801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine.....	232	116 602	63 390	18 197	1 413	58	9
801 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine.....	5	2 435	592	156	40	-	-
802	Offices and clinics of dentists.....	243	64 952	26 580	6 517	1 327	111	1
802 pt.	Offices of dentists.....	243	64 952	26 580	6 517	1 327	111	1
802 pt.	Clinics of dentists.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy.....	71	18 980	8 517	2 223	309	19	2
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners.....	95	18 974	5 705	1 277	326	42	5
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors.....	32	4 665	1 103	248	95	24	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists.....	32	9 333	2 740	644	150	11	1
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.....	31	4 976	1 862	385	81	7	4
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists.....	10	1 454	444	96	24	3	2
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c.....	21	3 522	1 418	289	57	4	2
805	Nursing and personal care facilities.....	11	21 791	10 287	2 530	1 131	-	-
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities.....	8	19 486	9 107	2 265	968	-	-
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities.....	3	2 305	1 180	265	163	-	-
8052	Intermediate care facilities.....	3	2 305	1 180	265	163	-	-
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
806	Hospitals.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8063	Psychiatric hospitals.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services.....	54	25 756	10 720	2 679	747	8	2
807	Medical and dental laboratories.....	28	15 135	6 081	1 594	329	6	2
8071	Medical laboratories.....	11	9 607	3 325	879	190	-	-
8072	Dental laboratories.....	17	5 528	2 756	715	139	6	2
808	Home health care services.....	11	3 370	2 193	483	286	1	-
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c.....	15	7 251	2 446	602	132	1	-
8092	Kidney dialysis centers.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.....	9	4 460	1 738	431	71	-	-
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.....	6	2 791	708	171	61	1	-
81	<b>Legal services.....</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>87 170</b>	<b>41 363</b>	<b>9 557</b>	<b>1 349</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>34</b>
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services.....</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>3 370</b>	<b>868</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
823	Libraries.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
824	Vocational schools.....	4	705	153	34	26	1	1
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.....	12	2 665	715	149	63	1	-
83	<b>Social services.....</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>8 868</b>	<b>3 251</b>	<b>736</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>3</b>
835	Child day care services.....	35	1 877	784	177	125	17	2
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services.....	51	6 991	2 467	559	231	27	1
87 ex. 8733	<b>Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations).....</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>106 844</b>	<b>48 306</b>	<b>11 772</b>	<b>2 185</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>10</b>
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services.....	68	36 430	17 681	4 158	743	5	2
8711	Engineering services.....	47	26 320	13 201	3 053	557	3	1
8712	Architectural services.....	13	5 538	2 503	580	93	1	1
8713	Surveying services.....	8	4 572	1 977	525	93	1	-
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services.....	90	29 090	13 297	3 360	639	31	7
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations).....	21	5 804	1 878	547	123	1	-
8731	Commercial physical and biological research.....	7	1 911	522	214	41	-	-
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research.....	7	1 533	339	107	25	-	-
8734	Testing laboratories.....	7	2 360	1 017	226	57	1	-
874	Management and public relations services.....	105	35 520	15 450	3 707	680	15	1
8741	Management services.....	29	12 498	5 690	1 540	308	3	-
8742	Management consulting services.....	43	11 798	5 177	1 233	216	7	1
8743	Public relations services.....	10	5 307	2 010	403	61	-	-
8744	Facilities support management services.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c.....	23	5 917	2 573	531	95	5	-
89	<b>Services, n.e.c.....</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>7 158</b>	<b>2 379</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>

**Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>MUSKEGON, MI MSA</b>							
	<b>Total</b> -----	<b>807</b>	<b>236 093</b>	<b>95 907</b>	<b>21 925</b>	<b>6 281</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>70</b>
70 ex. 704	<b>Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)</b> -----	<b>19</b>	<b>11 975</b>	<b>3 133</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>-</b>
7011	Hotels and motels-----	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
7011 pt.	Hotels-----	6	10 706	2 913	329	308	1	-
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts-----	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
702, 3	Other lodging places-----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
72	<b>Personal services</b> -----	<b>99</b>	<b>14 957</b>	<b>5 299</b>	<b>1 242</b>	<b>619</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>6</b>
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services-----	29	3 980	1 363	320	184	10	4
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*-----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7213	Linen supply*-----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning-----	4	262	73	19	8	2	-
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning-----	13	1 993	709	166	90	2	3
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning-----	6	468	197	39	44	2	1
7218	Industrial laundries*-----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*-----	3	117	33	5	3	3	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait-----	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops-----	38	4 002	1 959	464	225	23	2
723	Beauty shops-----	37	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	22	2
724	Barber shops-----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors-----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
726	Funeral service and crematories-----	9	3 798	1 057	244	66	1	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services-----	12	1 666	551	130	98	4	-
73	<b>Business services</b> -----	<b>75</b>	<b>28 810</b>	<b>13 892</b>	<b>3 086</b>	<b>1 401</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>9</b>
731	Advertising-----	7	2 224	562	135	24	-	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies-----	3	959	223	49	21	1	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services-----	5	1 811	664	157	40	1	1
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings-----	19	2 518	1 283	295	185	7	5
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing-----	8	3 212	685	154	42	2	-
736	Personnel supply services-----	6	10 278	6 905	1 413	863	2	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services-----	4	3 108	1 709	459	43	-	-
738	Miscellaneous business services-----	23	4 700	1 861	424	183	7	3
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and parking</b> -----	<b>91</b>	<b>23 797</b>	<b>5 510</b>	<b>1 274</b>	<b>418</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>10</b>
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers-----	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
752	Automobile parking-----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops-----	69	15 024	4 103	961	275	35	7
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops-----	21	5 104	1 387	322	88	12	2
7538	General automotive repair shops-----	28	5 492	1 589	375	113	18	2
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops-----	20	4 428	1 127	264	74	5	3
754	Automotive services, except repair-----	15	3 589	763	155	87	5	3
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services</b> -----	<b>35</b>	<b>6 543</b>	<b>2 013</b>	<b>467</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>
762	Electrical repair shops-----	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops-----	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops-----	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair-----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair-----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services-----	22	4 905	1 536	355	102	2	2
78, 79, 84	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums</b> -----	<b>70</b>	<b>18 403</b>	<b>4 786</b>	<b>1 129</b>	<b>558</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>7</b>
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services-----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
783	Motion picture theaters-----	7	2 558	385	94	69	3	-
784	Video tape rental-----	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers-----	3	18	4	2	1	2	-
793	Bowling centers-----	12	5 341	1 401	447	222	1	1
79 ex. 792, 3, 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums-----	39	7 731	1 989	338	192	11	6
80	<b>Health services</b> -----	<b>274</b>	<b>94 141</b>	<b>45 718</b>	<b>10 696</b>	<b>2 057</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>17</b>
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine-----	108	48 882	27 362	6 532	679	31	6
802	Offices and clinics of dentists-----	72	16 363	5 897	1 264	344	46	4
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy-----	38	9 224	3 748	877	170	14	3
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners-----	34	4 659	1 686	380	101	17	3
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors-----	15	1 611	475	113	38	10	1
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists-----	7	1 393	332	77	25	3	2
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.-----	12	1 655	879	190	38	4	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities-----	9	11 433	5 601	1 337	688	1	-
806	Hospitals-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services-----	13	3 580	1 424	306	75	1	1
81	<b>Legal services</b> -----	<b>45</b>	<b>17 607</b>	<b>6 933</b>	<b>1 577</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>9</b>
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services</b> -----	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>



**Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>MUSKEGON, MI MSA—Con.</b>							
83	Social services .....	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	17	2
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....	68	17 126	7 757	1 871	388	19	7
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	27	7 415	3 672	838	155	4	-
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	26	5 526	2 385	624	122	12	6
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
874	Management and public relations services .....	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
89	Services, n.e.c. ....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
	<b>SAGINAW-BAY CITY-MIDLAND, MI MSA</b>							
	<b>Total .....</b>	<b>2 207</b>	<b>726 997</b>	<b>301 147</b>	<b>68 307</b>	<b>17 435</b>	<b>784</b>	<b>143</b>
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) .....	50	36 557	9 993	2 290	1 126	20	2
7011	Hotels and motels .....	45	35 887	9 888	2 284	1 120	18	2
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	15	24 779	6 750	1 673	741	2	1
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more .....	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	30	11 108	3 138	611	379	16	1
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts .....	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	16	1
7011 pt.	Motor hotels .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
702, 3	Other lodging places .....	5	670	105	6	6	2	-
702	Rooming and boarding houses .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks .....	5	670	105	6	6	2	-
72	Personal services .....	312	51 154	16 526	3 883	1 734	159	21
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	75	19 760	6 117	1 421	580	32	11
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7213	Linen supply .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning .....	19	2 111	579	121	93	6	6
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning .....	25	4 670	1 523	326	188	16	3
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	13	2 347	595	91	41	5	-
7218	Industrial laundries .....	5	4 619	1 639	386	121	-	1
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c. .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c. .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	25	3 705	709	163	88	11	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	131	10 717	4 763	1 122	601	88	10
723	Beauty shops .....	122	9 966	4 451	1 019	568	82	9
724	Barber shops .....	9	751	312	103	33	6	1
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors .....	5	289	108	23	11	2	-
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	31	11 317	2 921	686	194	7	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	45	5 366	1 908	468	260	19	-
7291	Tax return preparation services .....	13	1 746	668	206	129	10	-
7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c. ....	32	3 620	1 240	262	131	9	-
73	Business services .....	238	102 282	41 646	9 515	3 162	74	10
731	Advertising .....	17	9 791	2 976	717	135	3	1
7311	Advertising agencies .....	10	5 225	2 001	494	94	2	1
7312	Outdoor advertising services .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7319	Advertising, n.e.c. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies .....	9	2 598	636	163	47	1	-
7322	Adjustment and collection services .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7323	Credit reporting services .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services .....	27	11 272	4 201	915	203	12	1
7331	Direct mail advertising services .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7334	Photocopying and duplicating services .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services .....	9	1 457	840	194	41	3	-
7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics .....	12	8 746	3 153	679	140	6	-
7335	Commercial photography .....	3	295	78	19	11	2	-
7336	Commercial art and graphic design .....	9	8 451	3 075	660	129	4	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	42	10 499	5 648	1 195	658	24	2
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services .....	7	1 769	623	142	34	3	-
7349	Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. ....	35	8 730	5 025	1 053	624	21	2
7349 pt.	Window cleaning .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. ....	35	8 730	5 025	1 053	624	21	2
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing .....	33	16 638	3 833	753	198	7	2
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c. ....	25	11 010	2 291	470	163	5	2

**Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>SAGINAW-BAY CITY-MIDLAND, MI MSA—Con.</b>							
73	<b>Business services—Con.</b>							
736	Personnel supply services .....	16	15 216	10 751	2 307	910	2	-
7361	Employment agencies .....	4	273	150	45	23	1	-
7363	Help supply services .....	12	14 943	10 601	2 262	887	1	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services .....	25	13 919	4 813	1 213	200	3	-
7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design .....	12	2 096	917	217	49	2	-
7371	Computer programming services .....	9	1 555	758	189	37	2	-
7372	Prepackaged software .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7373	Computer integrated systems design .....	3	541	159	28	12	-	-
7374, 5, 6	Data processing services .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7374, 5	Computer processing, information retrieval .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7376	Computer facilities management services .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c. ....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7377	Computer rental and leasing .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7378	Computer maintenance and repair .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
738	Miscellaneous business services .....	69	22 349	8 788	2 252	811	22	4
7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services .....	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services .....	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
7382	Security systems services .....	5	3 387	1 153	248	89	1	-
7383	News syndicates .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7384	Photofinishing laboratories* .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7389	Business services, n.e.c. ....	44	15 088	6 072	1 478	341	17	2
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7389 pt.	Interior designing .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7389 pt.	Other business services .....	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	2
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and parking .....</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>62 656</b>	<b>14 458</b>	<b>3 329</b>	<b>1 124</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>12</b>
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7513	Truck rental and leasing, without drivers .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7514, 5	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers .....	7	3 733	537	118	43	-	-
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
752	Automobile parking .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
752 pt.	Parking lots .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
752 pt.	Parking structures .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops .....	188	45 690	10 833	2 396	730	109	8
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops .....	68	16 854	3 765	798	247	44	2
7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops .....	65	16 161	3 539	748	232	44	2
7532 pt.	Paint shops .....	3	693	226	50	15	-	-
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	64	12 466	3 005	686	243	43	4
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel .....	58	10 193	2 406	552	200	42	3
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops .....	6	2 273	599	134	43	1	1
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	56	16 370	4 063	912	240	22	2
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops .....	20	7 783	1 740	382	89	8	-
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops .....	6	3 405	804	171	52	2	-
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c. ....	17	3 209	987	233	64	5	1
7539 pt.	Radiator repair .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment .....	9	1 269	344	73	27	2	1
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c. ....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	39	9 189	2 640	686	308	10	4
7542	Carwashes .....	12	1 759	487	138	99	5	2
7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes .....	27	7 430	2 153	548	209	5	2
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services .....</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>24 164</b>	<b>6 894</b>	<b>1 523</b>	<b>419</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>7</b>
762	Electrical repair shops .....	25	5 662	1 893	409	110	9	2
7622	Radio and television repair shops .....	6	1 541	496	118	33	1	2
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	19	4 121	1 397	291	77	8	-
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops .....	5	578	110	21	8	4	-
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c. ....	14	3 543	1 287	270	69	4	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	4	220	60	17	8	2	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	14	1 021	284	64	33	11	1
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services .....	50	17 261	4 657	1 033	268	23	4
7692	Welding repair .....	8	2 072	818	208	41	5	-
7694	Armature rewinding shops .....	5	4 437	1 090	257	61	-	-
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c. ....	37	10 752	2 749	568	166	18	4



**Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partne- rships (number)
	<b>SAGINAW-BAY CITY-MIDLAND, MI MSA—Con.</b>							
78, 79, 84	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums -----</b>	149	40 391	10 096	2 189	1 358	27	21
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
783	Motion picture theaters -----	15	4 772	693	167	116	1	1
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in -----	8	4 438	619	162	111	-	1
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters -----	7	334	74	5	5	1	-
784	Video tape rental -----	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	9
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling centers -----	19	10 064	2 849	778	476	1	1
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums -----	78	21 063	5 391	984	602	13	8
794	Commercial sports -----	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7948	Racing, including track operation -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
79 ex. 792, 3, 4; 84	Other amusement and recreation services, including museums -----	73	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	8
791	Dance studios, schools, and halls -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7991	Physical fitness facilities -----	23	2 381	970	237	155	3	3
7992	Public golf courses -----	13	3 877	921	112	87	4	2
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices -----	7	1 650	304	65	22	1	-
7996	Amusement parks -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs -----	8	3 458	1 256	214	133	1	1
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c. --	19	3 617	1 173	278	167	1	2
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7999 pt., 84	Other recreation and amusements, including museums -----	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	2
80	<b>Health services -----</b>	681	279 814	142 186	31 729	5 859	185	21
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine -----	319	145 949	84 592	18 660	1 997	69	9
801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine -----	314	141 966	83 141	18 350	1 850	69	8
801 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine -----	5	3 983	1 451	310	147	-	1
802	Offices and clinics of dentists -----	183	53 974	23 131	5 363	1 204	65	3
802 pt.	Offices of dentists -----	181	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	65	3
802 pt.	Clinics of dentists -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy -----	39	8 914	4 157	853	214	12	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners -----	66	13 111	4 321	972	263	26	2
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors -----	25	2 808	598	124	61	16	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists -----	22	6 745	1 916	466	109	7	1
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c. -----	19	3 558	1 807	382	93	3	1
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists -----	7	1 342	701	115	28	2	1
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c. -----	12	2 216	1 106	267	65	1	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities -----	20	23 918	11 369	2 626	1 312	3	3
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities -----	14	20 209	9 624	2 217	1 073	2	1
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities -----	6	3 709	1 745	409	239	1	2
8052	Intermediate care facilities -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c. -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
806	Hospitals -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8063	Psychiatric hospitals -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services -----	54	33 948	14 616	3 255	869	10	4
807	Medical and dental laboratories -----	26	21 697	9 452	2 117	454	9	-
8071	Medical laboratories -----	15	19 689	8 545	1 905	405	1	-
8072	Dental laboratories -----	11	2 008	907	212	49	8	-
808	Home health care services -----	10	4 351	2 494	547	274	1	-
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c. -----	18	7 900	2 670	591	141	-	4
8092	Kidney dialysis centers -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c. -----	12	6 675	2 325	512	111	-	1
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c. -----	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	3
81	<b>Legal services -----</b>	161	52 437	24 320	5 489	831	59	28
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services -----</b>	11	3 447	753	198	72	5	-
823	Libraries -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
824	Vocational schools -----	3	932	292	74	20	-	-
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. -----	8	2 515	461	124	52	5	-
83	<b>Social services -----</b>	53	7 642	2 764	641	306	33	3
835	Child day care services -----	23	1 046	487	124	121	15	2
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services -----	30	6 596	2 277	517	185	18	1

**Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietor- ships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	<b>SAGINAW-BAY CITY-MIDLAND, MI MSA—Con.</b>							
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) -----	194	85 206	31 187	7 454	1 406	52	17
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services -----	48	24 425	12 784	3 055	496	9	4
8711	Engineering services -----	28	18 320	10 496	2 457	387	2	2
8712	Architectural services -----	14	4 909	1 656	463	76	6	2
8713	Surveying services -----	6	1 196	632	135	33	1	-
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services -----	86	25 537	11 970	2 918	589	33	11
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) -----	13	4 361	1 054	218	59	-	1
8731	Commercial physical and biological research -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research -----	6	1 698	316	55	16	-	1
8734	Testing laboratories -----	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
874	Management and public relations services -----	47	10 883	5 379	1 263	262	10	1
8741	Management services -----	18	6 496	3 646	873	183	3	-
8742	Management consulting services -----	23	3 662	1 591	350	69	5	-
8743	Public relations services -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
8744	Facilities support management services -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c. -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
89	Services, n.e.c. -----	22	1 247	324	67	38	5	1

**Table 8b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
	<b>BATTLE CREEK, MI MSA</b>					
	Total -----	110	197 855	106 535	25 025	5 190
7032, 704	Camps and membership lodging -----	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services -----	11	3 485	935	142	67
8011 pt.; 8021 pt.; 805, 6, 8, 9	Selected health services -----	13	163 074	93 624	22 092	4 120
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	Social services -----	41	25 530	10 042	2 332	743
881, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations -----	37	5 292	1 739	408	246
873, 4 ex. 8744	Research, testing, and consulting services, except facilities support management services -----	-	-	-	-	-



**Table 8b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
	<b>BENTON HARBOR, MI MSA</b>					
	Total .....	132	118 249	51 147	12 116	3 706
7032, 704	Camps and membership lodging .....	4	199	67	12	8
792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services .....	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8011 pt.; 8021 pt.; 805, 6, 8, 9	Selected health services .....	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	Social services .....	41	12 805	4 896	1 089	589
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations .....	46	8 062	2 464	599	254
873, 4 ex. 8744	Research, testing, and consulting services, except facilities support management services .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	<b>DETROIT-ANN ARBOR, MI CMSA</b>					
	Total .....	2 661	6 617 627	2 954 817	708 919	145 682
7032, 704	Camps and membership lodging .....	51	8 243	2 406	563	263
7032 704	Sporting and recreational camps .....	16	4 980	1 775	383	145
	Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis .....	35	3 263	631	180	118
792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services .....	159	163 694	68 049	12 835	4 610
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers .....	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services .....	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups .....	16	22 901	11 795	2 383	824
7991 pt., 7997	Membership gymnasiums, sports and recreation clubs .....	102	92 314	39 830	6 484	2 391
7991 pt. 7997	Membership gymnasiums and athletic clubs .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	Membership sports and recreation clubs .....	101	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Fairs .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
84	Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens .....	28	42 484	14 153	3 268	1 165
8412	Museums and art galleries .....	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8412 pt.	Commercial museums and art galleries .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8412 pt.	Noncommercial museums and art galleries .....	19	18 086	3 207	822	192
8422	Arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8422 pt.	Commercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens .....	-	-	-	-	-
8422 pt.	Noncommercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8011 pt.; 8021 pt.; 805, 6, 8, 9	Selected health services .....	345	5 261 643	2 477 691	600 112	109 198
8011 pt., 8021 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine and dentists .....	54	236 997	80 207	20 021	2 900
8011 pt. 8021 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine .....	53	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	Clinics of dentists .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	81	130 017	69 414	16 292	6 197
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities .....	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities .....	54	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8052	Intermediate care facilities .....	41	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c. ....	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
806	Hospitals .....	84	4 740 123	2 265 879	549 146	96 358
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals .....	68	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8063	Psychiatric hospitals .....	9	235 791	151 583	43 722	4 881
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
808, 9	Other health services .....	126	154 506	62 191	14 653	3 743
808	Home health care services .....	39	44 317	23 968	5 608	1 686
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	87	110 189	38 223	9 045	2 057
8092	Kidney dialysis centers .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c. ....	54	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	28	16 886	6 225	1 446	366
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services .....	27	10 775	6 438	1 527	266

**Table 8b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
<b>DETROIT-ANN ARBOR, MI CMSA—Con.</b>						
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services</b> .....	53	20 913	7 002	1 445	416
823	Libraries .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
824	Vocational schools .....	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8243	Data processing schools .....	—	—	—	—	—
8244	Business and secretarial schools .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8249	Vocational schools, n.e.c. ....	15	7 738	2 498	523	123
8249 pt.	Correspondence schools .....	—	—	—	—	—
8249 pt.	Vocational schools, except correspondence and vocational high schools, n.e.c. ....	15	7 738	2 498	523	123
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. ....	32	8 529	2 887	558	157
83	<b>Social services</b> .....	1 114	734 683	248 402	57 681	21 661
835	Child day care services .....	201	23 699	12 232	3 250	1 640
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	913	710 984	236 170	54 431	20 021
832	Individual and family social services .....	345	174 035	82 411	19 138	6 041
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services .....	84	149 782	31 316	7 278	4 100
836	Residential care .....	317	186 703	85 955	19 405	7 268
839	Social services, n.e.c. ....	167	200 464	36 488	8 610	2 612
861, 2, 4, 9	<b>Selected membership organizations</b> .....	856	287 402	87 026	21 004	7 445
861	Business associations .....	129	72 081	21 382	5 394	1 039
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations .....	554	124 178	41 386	9 710	5 058
862, 9	Other membership organizations .....	173	91 143	24 258	5 900	1 348
862	Professional membership organizations .....	79	59 943	15 772	3 915	751
869	Membership organizations, n.e.c. ....	94	31 200	8 486	1 985	597
873, 4 ex. 8744	<b>Research, testing, and consulting services, except facilities support management services</b> .....	56	130 274	57 803	13 752	1 823
873	Research, development, and testing services .....	46	119 731	53 673	12 659	1 704
8731	Commercial physical and biological research .....	5	3 581	1 033	217	37
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8733	Noncommercial research organizations .....	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8734	Testing laboratories .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
874 ex. 8744	<b>Management and public relations services, except facilities support management services</b> .....	10	10 543	4 130	1 093	119
8741	Management services .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8742	Management consulting services .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8743	Public relations services .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c. ....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
<b>Ann Arbor, MI PMSA</b>						
	<b>Total</b> .....	324	965 350	466 666	110 900	18 689
7032, 704	<b>Camps and membership lodging</b> .....	29	2 935	551	161	107
792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	<b>Selected amusement, recreation, and related services</b> .....	30	7 894	2 483	451	226
8011 pt.; 8021 pt.; 805, 6, 8, 9	<b>Selected health services</b> .....	40	792 697	392 482	93 442	14 533
81	<b>Legal aid societies and similar legal services</b> .....	4	815	476	115	31
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services</b> .....	4	282	112	29	5
83	<b>Social services</b> .....	118	48 688	20 611	4 980	1 965
861, 2, 4, 9	<b>Selected membership organizations</b> .....	80	20 930	7 666	1 834	629
873, 4 ex. 8744	<b>Research, testing, and consulting services, except facilities support management services</b> .....	19	91 109	42 285	9 888	1 193
<b>Detroit, MI PMSA</b>						
	<b>Total</b> .....	2 337	5 652 277	2 488 151	598 019	126 993
7032, 704	<b>Camps and membership lodging</b> .....	22	5 308	1 855	402	156
7032	Sporting and recreational camps .....	16	4 980	1 775	383	145
704	Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis .....	6	328	80	19	11



**Table 8b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
	<b>DETROIT-ANN ARBOR, MI CMSA—Con.</b>					
	<b>Detroit, MI PMSA—Con.</b>					
792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	<b>Selected amusement, recreation, and related services</b> .....	129	155 800	65 566	12 384	4 384
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers .....	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups .....	10	21 300	11 433	2 282	771
7991 pt., 7997	Membership gymnasiums, sports and recreation clubs .....	87	87 711	38 282	6 266	2 264
7991 pt. 7997	Membership gymnasiums and athletic clubs .....	-	-	-	-	-
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs .....	87	87 711	38 282	6 266	2 264
7999 pt.	Fairs .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
84	Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens .....	24	41 486	13 772	3 181	1 135
8412	Museums and art galleries .....	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8412 pt.	Commercial museums and art galleries .....	6	23 859	10 733	2 399	950
8412 pt.	Noncommercial museums and art galleries .....	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8422	Arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8422 pt.	Commercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens .....	-	-	-	-	-
8422 pt.	Noncommercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8011 pt.; 8021 pt.; 805, 8, 8, 9	<b>Selected health services</b> .....	305	4 468 946	2 085 209	506 870	94 665
8011 pt., 8021 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine and dentists .....	49	235 693	79 587	19 859	2 864
8011 pt. 8021 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine .....	49	235 693	79 587	19 859	2 864
8021 pt.	Clinics of dentists .....	-	-	-	-	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	75	119 706	63 944	14 972	5 700
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities .....	25	76 484	40 201	9 533	3 758
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities .....	50	43 222	23 743	5 439	1 942
8052	Intermediate care facilities .....	38	29 483	17 065	3 823	1 431
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c. ....	12	13 739	6 678	1 616	511
806	Hospitals .....	75	3 994 863	1 891 110	459 997	83 397
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals .....	61	3 566 559	1 666 152	399 459	74 468
8063	Psychiatric hospitals .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
808, 9	Other health services .....	106	118 684	50 568	11 842	2 704
808	Home health care services .....	29	33 364	19 631	4 664	1 116
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	77	85 320	30 937	7 178	1 588
8092	Kidney dialysis centers .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c. ....	50	60 444	22 707	5 302	1 176
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
81	<b>Legal aid societies and similar legal services</b> .....	23	9 960	5 962	1 412	235
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services</b> .....	49	20 831	8 890	1 416	411
823	Libraries .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
824	Vocational schools .....	16	10 872	3 763	805	235
8243	Data processing schools .....	-	-	-	-	-
8244	Business and secretarial schools .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8249	Vocational schools, n.e.c. ....	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8249 pt.	Correspondence schools .....	-	-	-	-	-
8249 pt.	Vocational schools, except correspondence and vocational high schools, n.e.c. ....	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. ....	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	<b>Social services</b> .....	996	685 995	227 791	52 701	19 696
835	Child day care services .....	177	21 606	10 842	2 868	1 424
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	819	664 389	216 949	49 833	18 272
832	Individual and family social services .....	306	162 112	77 739	17 962	5 502
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services .....	80	147 887	30 133	7 011	3 931
836	Residential care .....	283	165 737	74 569	16 726	6 344
839	Social services, n.e.c. ....	150	188 653	34 508	8 134	2 495
861, 2, 4, 9	<b>Selected membership organizations</b> .....	776	266 472	79 360	19 170	6 816
861	Business associations .....	123	70 480	20 836	5 263	1 016
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations .....	504	113 526	37 044	8 672	4 610
862, 9	Other membership organizations .....	149	82 466	21 480	5 235	1 190
862	Professional membership organizations .....	71	55 351	14 313	3 565	677
869	Membership organizations, n.e.c. ....	78	27 115	7 167	1 670	513

**Table 8b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
	<b>DETROIT-ANN ARBOR, MI CMSA—Con.</b>					
	<b>Detroit, MI PMSA—Con.</b>					
873, 4 ex. 8744	Research, testing, and consulting services, except facilities support management services .....	37	39 165	15 518	3 864	630
873	Research, development, and testing services .....	30	28 776	11 451	2 784	517
8731	Commercial physical and biological research .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research .....	3	302	180	37	12
8733	Noncommercial research organizations .....	22	23 570	9 802	2 449	428
8734	Testing laboratories .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
874 ex. 8744	Management and public relations services, except facilities support management services .....	7	10 389	4 067	1 080	113
8741	Management services .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8742	Management consulting services .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8743	Public relations services .....	-	-	-	-	-
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c. ....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	<b>FLINT, MI MSA</b>					
	<b>Total .....</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>516 500</b>	<b>232 910</b>	<b>56 647</b>	<b>11 530</b>
7032, 704	Campa and membership lodging .....	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services .....	20	8 127	2 984	456	261
8011 pt.; 8021 pt.; 805, 6, 8, 9	Selected health services .....	23	412 558	197 287	48 757	8 730
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	Social services .....	112	70 406	22 586	5 086	1 719
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations .....	76	15 975	6 106	1 324	610
873, 4 ex. 8744	Research, testing, and consulting services, except facilities support management services .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	<b>GRAND RAPIDS, MI MSA</b>					
	<b>Total .....</b>	<b>469</b>	<b>657 088</b>	<b>301 747</b>	<b>71 975</b>	<b>20 812</b>
7032, 704	Campa and membership lodging .....	8	1 376	454	51	24
792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services .....	26	15 254	5 667	1 116	513
8011 pt.; 8021 pt.; 805, 6, 8, 9	Selected health services .....	51	483 595	233 195	56 074	14 223
8011 pt., 8021 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine and dentists .....	7	2 990	1 472	345	66
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	12	27 681	14 183	3 385	1 607
806	Hospitals .....	11	439 846	209 215	50 439	11 850
808, 9	Other health services .....	21	13 078	8 325	1 905	700
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	12	2 245	1 099	287	187
83	Social services .....	194	111 490	47 378	11 277	4 543
835	Child day care services .....	27	1 497	885	234	180
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	167	109 993	46 493	11 043	4 363
832	Individual and family social services .....	73	31 339	15 167	3 648	1 164
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services .....	18	23 997	11 417	2 668	1 251
836	Residential care .....	45	33 961	15 951	3 818	1 604
839	Social services, n.e.c. ....	31	20 696	3 958	909	344
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations .....	167	38 862	12 095	2 760	1 200
861	Business associations .....	26	9 589	2 978	702	130
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations .....	108	21 222	7 406	1 657	919
862, 9	Other membership organizations .....	33	8 051	1 711	401	151
873, 4 ex. 8744	Research, testing, and consulting services, except facilities support management services .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
873	Research, development, and testing services .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
874 ex. 8744	Management and public relations services, except facilities support management services .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)



**Table 8b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
	<b>JACKSON, MI MSA</b>					
	Total .....	102	120 587	47 292	11 345	3 367
7032, 704	Camps and membership lodging .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8011 pt.; 8021 pt.; 805, 6, 8, 9	Selected health services .....	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	Social services .....	41	17 789	7 534	1 693	853
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations .....	39	14 688	3 545	882	307
873, 4 ex. 8744	Research, testing, and consulting services, except facilities support management services .....	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>KALAMAZOO, MI MSA</b>					
	Total .....	170	286 466	137 893	31 993	7 390
7032, 704	Camps and membership lodging .....	3	285	111	24	7
792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services .....	13	7 719	2 971	591	344
8011 pt.; 8021 pt.; 805, 6, 8, 9	Selected health services .....	31	222 424	112 480	25 989	4 935
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	Social services .....	61	34 323	13 868	3 322	1 322
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations .....	53	14 990	5 369	1 321	543
873, 4 ex. 8744	Research, testing, and consulting services, except facilities support management services .....	5	5 955	2 594	625	158
	<b>LANSING-EAST LANSING, MI MSA</b>					
	Total .....	467	554 540	226 865	54 512	12 624
7032, 704	Camps and membership lodging .....	18	1 985	289	84	55
792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services .....	13	11 198	4 179	835	473
8011 pt.; 8021 pt.; 805, 6, 8, 9	Selected health services .....	29	349 822	156 147	38 230	7 403
8011 pt., 8021 pt., 805	Clinics of doctors of medicine and dentists .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
806	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
808, 9	Hospitals .....	7	288 348	135 775	33 476	6 227
	Other health services .....	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	Social services .....	155	83 141	31 496	7 280	2 614
835	Child day care services .....	43	3 599	2 209	545	337
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	112	79 542	29 287	6 735	2 277
832	Individual and family social services .....	48	16 341	7 342	1 674	556
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services .....	13	7 704	4 385	913	547
836	Residential care .....	14	6 863	3 849	909	313
839	Social services, n.e.c. ....	37	48 634	13 711	3 239	861
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations .....	216	92 940	28 524	6 843	1 799
861	Business associations .....	74	45 919	14 664	3 541	641
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations .....	69	12 640	4 596	1 117	611
862, 9	Other membership organizations .....	73	34 381	9 264	2 185	547

**Table 8b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
	<b>LANSING-EAST LANSING, MI MSA—Con.</b>					
873, 4 ex. 8744	Research, testing, and consulting services, except facilities support management services .....	24	7 160	3 121	623	115
873	Research, development, and testing services .....	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
874 ex. 8744	Management and public relations services, except facilities support management services .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	<b>MUSKEGON, MI MSA</b>					
	Total .....	117	149 987	63 581	15 051	3 607
7032, 704	Camps and membership lodging .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8011 pt.; 8021 pt.; 805, 6, 8, 9	Selected health services .....	21	125 942	55 646	13 184	2 778
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	Social services .....	38	11 196	3 592	873	380
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations .....	43	7 246	2 554	627	308
873, 4 ex. 8744	Research, testing, and consulting services, except facilities support management services .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	<b>SAGINAW-BAY CITY-MIDLAND, MI MSA</b>					
	Total .....	292	482 222	205 045	49 855	12 202
7032, 704	Camps and membership lodging .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services .....	20	13 179	4 586	981	447
8011 pt.; 8021 pt.; 805, 6, 8, 9	Selected health services .....	32	399 166	174 616	42 891	8 828
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	Social services .....	130	45 956	18 422	4 212	2 175
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations .....	97	17 200	5 554	1 345	650
873, 4 ex. 8744	Research, testing, and consulting services, except facilities support management services .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)



**Table 9a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the Area Outside Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	<b>Total.....</b>	<b>9 060</b>	<b>2 046 818</b>	<b>703 693</b>	<b>163 457</b>	<b>55 367</b>	<b>4 151</b>	<b>641</b>
<b>70 ex. 704</b>	<b>Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging).....</b>	<b>745</b>	<b>244 824</b>	<b>59 161</b>	<b>12 829</b>	<b>7 864</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>99</b>
	Hotels and motels.....	641	230 941	56 140	12 389	7 492	272	91
7011 pt.	Hotels.....	177	147 324	39 483	9 200	5 028	67	28
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more.....	96	138 978	38 019	8 952	4 744	25	13
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms.....	81	8 346	1 464	248	284	42	15
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts.....	464	83 617	16 657	3 189	2 464	205	63
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts.....	430	67 789	13 244	2 371	1 860	196	59
7011 pt.	Motor hotels.....	34	15 828	3 413	818	604	9	4
702, 3	Other lodging places.....	104	13 883	3 021	440	372	48	8
702	Rooming and boarding houses.....	10	1 222	426	111	74	5	1
703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks.....	94	12 661	2 595	329	298	43	7
<b>72</b>	<b>Personal services.....</b>	<b>1 159</b>	<b>127 400</b>	<b>36 591</b>	<b>8 422</b>	<b>4 599</b>	<b>677</b>	<b>93</b>
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services.....	308	38 840	11 156	2 557	1 588	173	35
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*.....	14	3 428	1 351	302	174	2	3
7213	Linen supply*.....	13	3 899	1 363	274	168	5	1
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning.....	151	13 247	2 970	721	561	82	15
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*.....	78	9 474	2 933	695	416	48	9
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning.....	33	1 911	509	91	85	24	5
7218	Industrial laundries*.....	6	6 478	1 897	443	162	1	1
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*.....	13	403	133	31	22	11	1
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners.....	5	214	54	13	9	5	-
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.*.....	8	189	79	18	13	6	1
7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.*.....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait.....	58	6 104	1 147	235	119	35	4
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops.....	458	28 655	12 020	2 685	1 602	335	44
723	Beauty shops.....	444	27 962	11 706	2 615	1 565	327	43
724	Barber shops.....	14	693	314	70	37	8	1
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors.....	7	349	122	28	14	3	1
726	Funeral service and crematories.....	195	42 972	9 262	2 025	705	56	1
729	Miscellaneous personal services.....	133	10 480	2 884	892	571	75	8
7291	Tax return preparation services.....	66	4 901	1 554	618	406	44	2
7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c.....	67	5 579	1 330	274	165	31	6
<b>73</b>	<b>Business services.....</b>	<b>789</b>	<b>212 875</b>	<b>71 568</b>	<b>16 693</b>	<b>7 174</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>38</b>
731	Advertising.....	47	14 943	4 593	1 038	219	9	1
7311	Advertising agencies.....	19	3 448	1 073	226	68	5	1
7312	Outdoor advertising services.....	8	3 873	2 112	461	55	3	-
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives.....	11	2 618	773	159	60	1	-
7319	Advertising, n.e.c.....	9	5 004	635	192	36	-	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies.....	33	6 133	2 195	522	164	10	3
7322	Adjustment and collection services.....	29	5 559	1 943	470	143	9	3
7323	Credit reporting services.....	4	574	252	52	21	1	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services.....	69	14 613	3 998	873	389	29	5
7331	Direct mail advertising services.....	8	2 893	945	205	90	1	2
7334	Photocopying and duplicating services.....	12	2 146	586	122	43	4	2
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services.....	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	2
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services.....	23	2 706	818	177	165	12	-
7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics.....	26	6 868	1 649	369	91	12	1
7335	Commercial photography.....	7	1 184	270	65	11	3	-
7336	Commercial art and graphic design.....	19	5 684	1 379	304	80	9	1
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings.....	180	16 201	6 743	1 488	991	107	11
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services.....	15	1 080	298	64	26	7	-
7349	Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.....	165	15 121	6 445	1 424	965	100	11
7349 pt.	Window cleaning.....	5	351	117	21	15	1	1
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.....	160	14 770	6 328	1 403	950	99	10
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing.....	115	38 226	8 796	2 051	514	19	6
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing.....	19	5 032	1 240	327	96	1	-
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing.....	19	11 890	2 563	522	109	8	-
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c.....	77	21 304	4 993	1 202	309	10	6
736	Personnel supply services.....	46	22 693	14 539	3 275	2 101	6	2
7361	Employment agencies.....	16	4 744	2 237	396	114	2	-
7363	Help supply services.....	30	17 949	12 302	2 879	1 987	4	2
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services.....	68	21 631	8 335	2 249	441	13	1
7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design.....	28	8 113	3 844	1 257	182	6	-
7371	Computer programming services.....	19	6 513	3 179	1 100	148	6	-
7372	Prepackaged software.....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7373	Computer integrated systems design.....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7374, 5, 6	Data processing services.....	31	11 535	3 982	890	220	6	1
7374, 5	Computer processing, information retrieval.....	31	11 535	3 982	890	220	6	1
7376	Computer facilities management services.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c.....	9	1 983	509	102	39	1	-
7377	Computer rental and leasing.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7378	Computer maintenance and repair.....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-

**Table 9a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the Area Outside Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
<b>73</b>	<b>Business services—Con.</b>							
738	Miscellaneous business services .....	231	78 435	22 369	5 197	2 355	104	9
7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services .....	37	9 654	5 416	1 306	740	15	-
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services .....	33	8 549	5 120	1 235	706	15	-
7382	Security systems services .....	4	1 105	296	71	34	-	-
7383	News syndicates .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7384	Photofinishing laboratories* .....	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	1
7389	Business services, n.e.c. ....	175	65 347	16 185	3 720	1 505	79	8
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops .....	10	1 248	339	56	21	8	-
7389 pt.	Interior designing .....	13	1 818	234	50	24	11	-
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services .....	12	1 402	617	146	71	6	-
7389 pt.	Other business services .....	140	60 879	14 995	3 468	1 389	54	8
<b>75</b>	<b>Automotive repair, services, and parking .....</b>	<b>969</b>	<b>197 977</b>	<b>42 249</b>	<b>9 788</b>	<b>3 144</b>	<b>576</b>	<b>81</b>
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	58	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
7513	Truck rental and leasing, without drivers .....	34	22 504	2 941	708	163	8	-
7514, 5	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers .....	21	7 858	771	197	73	2	-
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
752	Automobile parking .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
752 pt.	Parking lots .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
752 pt.	Parking structures .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops .....	807	153 850	35 285	8 121	2 497	519	65
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops .....	295	59 033	14 347	3 353	971	211	20
7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops .....	278	55 622	13 372	3 169	910	201	18
7532 pt.	Paint shops .....	17	3 411	975	184	61	10	2
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	360	64 080	14 054	3 220	1 056	230	34
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel .....	323	51 988	11 052	2 548	873	217	30
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops .....	37	12 092	3 002	672	183	13	4
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	152	30 737	6 884	1 548	470	78	11
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops .....	38	7 165	1 726	410	127	16	4
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops .....	5	2 955	581	135	32	3	-
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops .....	19	7 047	1 550	348	94	4	-
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops .....	27	4 696	942	192	64	18	2
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c. ....	63	8 874	2 085	463	153	37	5
7539 pt.	Radiator repair .....	17	1 963	384	86	34	15	1
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment .....	27	5 368	1 409	308	91	10	2
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services .....	14	1 118	200	47	20	8	2
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c. ....	5	425	92	22	8	4	-
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	103	13 479	3 194	729	399	49	15
7542	Carwashes .....	55	5 640	1 252	317	208	27	8
7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes .....	48	7 839	1 942	412	191	22	7
<b>76</b>	<b>Miscellaneous repair services .....</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>88 444</b>	<b>23 506</b>	<b>5 316</b>	<b>1 523</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>17</b>
762	Electrical repair shops .....	84	19 394	4 437	1 028	294	50	3
7622	Radio and television repair shops .....	31	7 810	1 181	277	86	20	2
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	53	11 584	3 256	751	208	30	1
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops .....	20	5 518	1 492	293	94	14	1
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c. ....	33	6 066	1 764	458	114	16	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	35	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	23	4
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services .....	268	66 422	18 346	4 142	1 149	130	10
7692	Welding repair .....	50	9 415	2 806	617	212	27	2
7694	Armature rewinding shops .....	27	6 603	1 785	392	100	8	-
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c. ....	191	50 404	13 755	3 133	837	95	8
<b>78, 79, 84</b>	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums .....</b>	<b>801</b>	<b>141 514</b>	<b>33 908</b>	<b>6 830</b>	<b>4 497</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>64</b>
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	11	2 536	353	89	48	2	2
783	Motion picture theaters .....	68	11 292	1 956	429	445	19	4
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in .....	56	10 785	1 875	421	440	14	3
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters .....	12	507	81	8	5	5	1
784	Video tape rental .....	150	15 571	3 262	749	536	74	30
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers .....	9	1 322	276	24	15	2	-
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
793	Bowling centers .....	118	27 678	6 617	1 836	1 067	30	7



**Table 9a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the Area Outside Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
78, 79, 84	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums—Con.</b>							
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums .....	445	83 115	21 444	3 703	2 386	105	21
794	Commercial sports .....	17	6 978	1 287	257	67	6	—
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters .....	5	1 505	347	94	29	—	—
7948	Racing, including track operation .....	12	5 473	940	163	38	6	—
79 ex. 792, 3, 4; 84	<b>Other amusement and recreation services, including museums .....</b>	428	76 137	20 157	3 446	2 319	99	21
791	Dance studios, schools, and halls .....	8	358	55	16	32	5	—
7991	Physical fitness facilities .....	55	3 538	1 177	297	208	10	4
7992	Public golf courses .....	75	15 173	3 726	416	240	17	7
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices .....	22	3 021	531	111	55	5	4
7996	Amusement parks .....	15	2 012	459	33	76	2	—
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs .....	91	19 829	6 090	707	445	18	—
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c. ..	162	32 206	8 119	1 866	1 263	42	6
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides .....	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7999 pt., 84	Other recreation and amusements, including museums .....	148	30 025	7 810	1 836	1 241	37	6
80	<b>Health services .....</b>	2 333	699 214	303 037	72 543	18 431	1 011	90
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine .....	930	317 568	152 654	37 262	5 285	302	40
801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine .....	913	310 410	149 390	36 568	5 130	302	38
801 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine .....	17	7 158	3 264	694	155	—	2
802	Offices and clinics of dentists .....	652	134 580	50 768	12 101	3 264	370	12
802 pt.	Offices of dentists .....	649	133 846	50 278	11 992	3 243	369	12
802 pt.	Clinics of dentists .....	3	734	490	109	21	1	—
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy .....	167	38 145	15 312	3 532	749	75	7
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners .....	390	60 917	15 505	3 625	1 195	229	22
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors .....	168	19 921	4 679	1 072	425	118	7
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists .....	142	29 275	7 517	1 863	548	72	12
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c. ....	80	11 721	3 309	690	222	39	3
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists .....	35	6 407	1 420	285	114	22	—
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c. ....	45	5 314	1 889	405	108	17	3
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	99	124 206	59 580	14 061	7 080	10	3
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities .....	73	109 942	52 771	12 364	6 200	4	1
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities .....	26	14 264	6 809	1 697	880	6	2
8052	Intermediate care facilities .....	16	10 997	5 162	1 290	680	4	2
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c. ....	10	3 267	1 647	407	200	2	—
806	Hospitals .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8063	Psychiatric hospitals .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
807, 8, 9	<b>Other health services .....</b>	95	23 798	9 218	1 962	858	25	6
807	Medical and dental laboratories .....	43	11 321	3 943	1 015	234	20	3
8071	Medical laboratories .....	10	7 175	2 551	723	144	1	1
8072	Dental laboratories .....	33	4 146	1 392	292	90	19	2
808	Home health care services .....	28	6 523	3 183	679	424	2	2
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	24	5 954	2 092	268	200	3	1
8092	Kidney dialysis centers .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c. ....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	17	4 481	1 606	187	167	3	1
81	<b>Legal services .....</b>	654	116 939	43 062	9 712	2 073	318	100
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services .....</b>	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	1
823	Libraries .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
824	Vocational schools .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. ....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
83	<b>Social services .....</b>	335	29 581	9 605	2 315	1 339	222	13
835	Child day care services .....	95	2 861	1 139	294	260	60	2
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	240	26 720	8 466	2 021	1 079	162	11
87 ex. 8733	<b>Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....</b>	786	173 294	76 558	18 050	4 504	277	41
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	238	50 740	22 916	4 902	1 158	63	3
8711	Engineering services .....	121	32 923	15 706	3 370	721	16	—
8712	Architectural services .....	42	9 494	3 205	692	158	13	2
8713	Surveying services .....	75	8 323	4 005	840	279	34	1
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	373	65 893	29 019	7 405	1 671	175	34
873 ex. 8733	<b>Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....</b>	32	24 322	8 270	1 998	498	7	1
8731	Commercial physical and biological research .....	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research ..	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
8734	Testing laboratories .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—

**Table 9a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the Area Outside Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)—Con.							
874	Management and public relations services .....	143	32 339	16 353	3 745	1 177	32	3
8741	Management services .....	56	17 679	11 088	2 439	797	11	1
8742	Management consulting services .....	55	8 781	3 290	804	237	16	2
8743	Public relations services .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8744	Facilities support management services .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c. ....	26	4 159	1 471	380	77	5	-
89	Services, n.e.c. ....	89	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	4

**Table 9b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the Area Outside Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
	Total .....	1 432	1 126 173	523 102	125 000	34 505
7032, 704	Camps and membership lodging .....	57	7 810	2 431	447	266
7032	Sporting and recreational camps .....	36	6 170	2 033	369	212
704	Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis .....	21	1 640	398	78	54
792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services .....	110	30 785	9 506	1 513	953
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers .....	5	1 024	321	55	21
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7991 pt., 7997	Membership gymnasiums, sports and recreation clubs .....	71	22 157	7 932	1 244	800
7991 pt. 7997	Membership gymnasiums and athletic clubs .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs .....	68	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Fairs .....	19	5 885	573	62	64
84	Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens .....	15	1 719	680	152	68
8412	Museums and art galleries .....	15	1 719	680	152	68
8412 pt.	Commercial museums and art galleries .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8412 pt.	Noncommercial museums and art galleries .....	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8422	Arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens .....	-	-	-	-	-
8422 pt.	Commercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens .....	-	-	-	-	-
8422 pt.	Noncommercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens .....	-	-	-	-	-
8011 pt.; 8021 pt.; 805, 6, 8, 9	Selected health services .....	170	901 388	442 842	107 042	24 545
8011 pt., 8021 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine and dentists .....	20	10 975	4 998	1 211	255
8011 pt. 8021 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine .....	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	Clinics of dentists .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	25	33 336	18 818	4 295	1 741
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities .....	13	28 839	15 824	3 614	1 455
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities .....	12	4 497	2 994	681	286
8052	Intermediate care facilities .....	12	4 497	2 994	681	286
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c. ....	-	-	-	-	-
806	Hospitals .....	84	837 043	410 625	99 614	21 980
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals .....	80	772 018	370 977	90 435	20 594
8063	Psychiatric hospitals .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
808, 9	Other health services .....	41	20 034	8 401	1 922	569
808	Home health care services .....	17	5 624	3 151	723	263
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	24	14 410	5 250	1 199	306
8092	Kidney dialysis centers .....	-	-	-	-	-
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c. ....	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services .....	16	1 590	867	239	47



**Table 9b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the Area Outside Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services</b> .....	15	855	329	62	35
823	Libraries .....	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
824	Vocational schools .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8243	Data processing schools .....	-	-	-	-	-
8244	Business and secretarial schools .....	-	-	-	-	-
8249	Vocational schools, n.e.c. ....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8249 pt.	Correspondence schools .....	-	-	-	-	-
8249 pt.	Vocational schools, except correspondence and vocational high schools, n.e.c. ....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. ....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	<b>Social services</b> .....	542	123 490	50 784	11 796	6 583
835	Child day care services .....	150	6 370	3 088	758	519
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	392	117 120	47 696	11 038	6 064
832	Individual and family social services .....	190	38 799	15 452	3 703	1 462
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services .....	42	28 919	14 246	3 397	2 867
836	Residential care .....	78	22 170	12 037	2 582	1 134
839	Social services, n.e.c. ....	82	27 232	5 961	1 356	601
861, 2, 4, 9	<b>Selected membership organizations</b> .....	516	59 742	16 160	3 863	2 062
861	Business associations .....	79	8 910	2 775	661	216
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations .....	337	31 110	8 902	2 113	1 490
862, 9	Other membership organizations .....	100	19 722	4 483	1 089	356
862	Professional membership organizations .....	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
869	Membership organizations, n.e.c. ....	89	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
873, 4 ex. 8744	<b>Research, testing, and consulting services, except facilities support management services</b> .....	6	513	183	38	14
873	Research, development, and testing services .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8731	Commercial physical and biological research .....	-	-	-	-	-
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8733	Noncommercial research organizations .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8734	Testing laboratories .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
874 ex. 8744	<b>Management and public relations services, except facilities support management services</b> .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8741	Management services .....	-	-	-	-	-
8742	Management consulting services .....	-	-	-	-	-
8743	Public relations services .....	-	-	-	-	-
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c. ....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

**Table 10. Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More Ranked by Volume of Receipts of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

Geographic area	Receipts		Cumulative receipts		Geographic area	Receipts		Cumulative receipts	
	Rank <sup>1</sup>	Amount (\$1,000)	Amount (\$1,000)	Percent of State total		Rank <sup>1</sup>	Amount (\$1,000)	Amount (\$1,000)	Percent of State total
<b>Michigan</b> .....	(X)	23 859 804	23 859 804	100.0	<b>Michigan—Con.</b>				
Detroit .....	1	2 580 677	2 580 677	10.8	St. Clair Shores .....	26	148 884	14 190 232	59.5
Southfield .....	2	1 903 629	4 484 306	18.8	Muskegon .....	27	137 402	14 327 634	60.0
Troy .....	3	1 138 964	5 623 270	23.6	Oak Park .....	28	128 665	14 456 299	60.6
Grand Rapids .....	4	894 685	6 517 955	27.3	Holland ▲ .....	29	127 650	14 583 949	61.1
Livonia .....	5	809 374	7 327 329	30.7	Taylor .....	30	126 873	14 710 822	61.7
Warren .....	6	591 551	7 918 880	33.2	Midland ▲ .....	31	123 243	14 834 065	62.2
Ann Arbor .....	7	556 846	8 475 726	35.5	Battle Creek .....	32	117 979	14 952 044	62.7
Farmington Hills .....	8	549 710	9 025 436	37.8	Kentwood .....	33	113 864	15 065 908	63.1
Flint .....	9	506 990	9 532 426	40.0	Port Huron .....	34	104 717	15 170 625	63.6
Kalamazoo .....	10	495 289	10 027 715	42.0	Bay City .....	35	97 577	15 268 202	64.0
Lansing ▲ .....	11	492 052	10 519 767	44.1	Roseville .....	36	97 431	15 365 633	64.4
Dearborn .....	12	455 110	10 974 877	46.0	Novi .....	37	96 667	15 462 300	64.8
Sterling Heights .....	13	453 917	11 428 794	47.9	Ypsilanti .....	38	96 494	15 558 794	65.2
Bloomfield Hills .....	14	363 111	11 791 905	49.4	Westland .....	39	96 220	15 655 014	65.6
Madison Heights .....	15	310 753	12 102 658	50.7	Lincoln Park .....	40	95 445	15 750 459	66.0
Birmingham .....	16	281 889	12 384 547	51.9	Monroe .....	41	93 699	15 844 158	66.4
Auburn Hills ▲ .....	17	225 270	12 609 817	52.8	Plymouth .....	42	93 647	15 937 805	66.8
Pontiac .....	18	218 640	12 828 457	53.8	Portage .....	43	93 347	16 031 152	67.2
Royal Oak .....	19	211 498	13 039 955	54.7	East Detroit .....	44	93 215	16 124 367	67.6
Saginaw .....	20	179 755	13 219 710	55.4	St. Joseph .....	45	88 901	16 213 268	68.0
Traverse City .....	21	178 869	13 398 579	56.2	Allen Park .....	46	87 430	16 300 698	68.3
Jackson .....	22	171 624	13 570 203	56.9	Marquette .....	47	80 099	16 380 797	68.7
Romulus .....	23	164 834	13 735 037	57.6	Rochester .....	48	78 234	16 459 031	69.0
Wyoming .....	24	155 832	13 890 869	58.2	Highland Park .....	49	77 470	16 536 501	69.3
Mount Clemens .....	25	150 479	14 041 348	58.8	Dearborn Heights .....	50	76 975	16 613 476	69.6

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 10. Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More Ranked by Volume of Receipts of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

Geographic area	Receipts		Cumulative receipts		Geographic area	Receipts		Cumulative receipts	
	Rank <sup>1</sup>	Amount (\$1,000)	Amount (\$1,000)	Percent of State total		Rank <sup>1</sup>	Amount (\$1,000)	Amount (\$1,000)	Percent of State total
<b>Michigan—Con.</b>					<b>Michigan—Con.</b>				
Adrian .....	51	76 655	16 690 131	70.0	St. Clair .....	131	14 813	19 489 032	81.7
Rochester Hills ▲ .....	52	75 725	16 765 856	70.3	Ironwood .....	132	14 793	19 503 825	81.7
Brighton .....	53	73 155	16 839 011	70.6	Tecumseh .....	133	14 417	19 518 242	81.8
East Lansing .....	54	70 892	16 909 903	70.9	Menominee .....	134	14 368	19 532 610	81.9
Berkley .....	55	69 270	16 979 173	71.2	Mason .....	135	14 357	19 546 967	81.9
Hazel Park .....	56	68 596	17 047 769	71.4	St. Johns .....	136	14 105	19 561 072	82.0
Walker .....	57	65 095	17 112 864	71.7	Hancock .....	137	13 767	19 574 839	82.0
Southgate .....	58	64 326	17 177 190	72.0	Albion .....	138	13 410	19 588 249	82.1
Ferndale .....	59	64 309	17 241 499	72.3	Durand .....	139	13 133	19 601 382	82.2
Mount Pleasant .....	60	62 902	17 304 401	72.5	Ionia .....	140	13 109	19 614 491	82.2
Grand Haven .....	61	60 735	17 365 136	72.8	Charlotte .....	141	12 978	19 627 469	82.3
Lathrup Village .....	62	60 281	17 425 417	73.0	Bad Axe .....	142	12 603	19 640 072	82.3
Petoskey .....	63	59 265	17 484 682	73.3	Fremont .....	143	12 590	19 652 662	82.4
Fraser .....	64	59 240	17 543 922	73.5	Spring Lake .....	144	12 299	19 664 961	82.4
East Grand Rapids .....	65	58 856	17 602 778	73.8	South Haven .....	145	11 922	19 676 883	82.5
Northville ▲ .....	66	58 160	17 660 938	74.0	Dowagiac .....	146	11 597	19 688 480	82.5
Wayne .....	67	56 957	17 717 895	74.3	Oxford .....	147	11 369	19 699 849	82.6
Farmington .....	68	55 731	17 773 626	74.5	Davison .....	148	11 291	19 711 140	82.6
Burton .....	69	55 419	17 829 045	74.7	Marysville .....	149	11 285	19 722 425	82.7
Garden City .....	70	53 420	17 882 465	74.9	South Lyon .....	150	11 178	19 733 603	82.7
Trenton .....	71	52 990	17 935 455	75.2	Springfield .....	151	10 905	19 744 508	82.8
Grosse Pointe Woods .....	72	48 810	17 984 265	75.4	Houghton .....	152	10 769	19 755 277	82.8
Grand Blanc .....	73	48 440	18 032 705	75.6	Franklin .....	153	10 468	19 765 745	82.8
Harper Woods .....	74	48 184	18 080 889	75.8	Romeo .....	154	10 260	19 776 005	82.9
Wyandotte .....	75	48 049	18 128 938	76.0	Belleville .....	155	9 664	19 785 669	82.9
Howell .....	76	45 286	18 174 224	76.2	Grand Ledge .....	156	9 573	19 795 242	83.0
Cadillac .....	77	41 633	18 215 857	76.3	Holly .....	157	9 352	19 804 594	83.0
Owosso .....	78	41 454	18 257 311	76.5	Roosevelt park .....	158	8 974	19 813 568	83.0
Alpena .....	79	41 163	18 298 474	76.7	Paw Paw .....	159	8 953	19 822 521	83.1
Ecorse .....	80	39 910	18 338 384	76.9	Essexville .....	160	8 830	19 831 351	83.1
Coldwater .....	81	38 104	18 376 488	77.0	Clio .....	161	8 765	19 840 116	83.2
Escanaba .....	82	37 835	18 414 323	77.2	Lowell .....	162	8 588	19 848 704	83.2
Benton Harbor .....	83	36 471	18 450 794	77.3	St. Louis .....	163	8 586	19 857 290	83.2
Grandville .....	84	35 682	18 486 476	77.5	Saline .....	164	8 577	19 865 867	83.3
Niles ▲ .....	85	34 983	18 521 459	77.6	Charlevoix .....	165	8 355	19 874 222	83.3
Gaylord .....	86	32 573	18 554 032	77.8	Rockford .....	166	8 280	19 882 502	83.3
Lapeer .....	87	30 714	18 584 746	77.9	Flat Rock .....	167	7 803	19 890 305	83.4
Clawson .....	88	30 427	18 615 173	78.0	Kingsford .....	168	7 765	19 898 070	83.4
Norton Shores .....	89	29 803	18 644 976	78.1	Keego Harbor .....	169	7 518	19 905 588	83.4
Melvindale .....	90	29 048	18 674 024	78.3	Manistique .....	170	7 354	19 912 942	83.5
Iron Mountain .....	91	25 642	18 699 666	78.4	Caro .....	171	7 011	19 919 953	83.5
Fenton .....	92	25 514	18 725 180	78.5	Whitehall .....	172	7 006	19 926 959	83.5
Huntington Woods .....	93	25 427	18 750 607	78.6	North Muskegon .....	173	6 877	19 933 836	83.5
Sturgis .....	94	25 199	18 775 806	78.7	East Tawas .....	174	6 853	19 940 689	83.6
Milford .....	95	24 969	18 800 775	78.8	Gladstone .....	175	6 777	19 947 466	83.6
Riverview .....	96	24 495	18 825 270	78.9	St. Ignace .....	176	6 582	19 954 048	83.6
Hastings .....	97	24 155	18 849 425	79.0	Munising .....	177	6 558	19 960 606	83.7
Three Rivers .....	98	23 732	18 873 157	79.1	Plainwell .....	178	6 485	19 967 091	83.7
Swartz Creek .....	99	23 251	18 896 408	79.2	Chelsea .....	179	6 381	19 973 472	83.7
Woodhaven .....	100	22 991	18 919 399	79.3	Oshtemo .....	180	6 254	19 979 726	83.7
Big Rapids .....	101	22 874	18 942 273	79.4	Mount Morris .....	181	6 154	19 985 880	83.8
Ludington .....	102	22 861	18 965 134	79.5	Vassar .....	182	6 054	19 991 934	83.8
Beverly Hills .....	103	22 106	18 987 240	79.6	Williamston .....	183	5 972	19 997 906	83.8
Walied Lake .....	104	22 041	19 009 281	79.7	Eaton Rapids .....	184	5 954	20 003 860	83.8
Greenville .....	105	22 029	19 031 310	79.8	Hudsonville .....	185	5 826	20 009 686	83.9
Sault Ste. Marie .....	106	21 754	19 053 064	79.9	Sparta .....	186	5 596	20 015 282	83.9
Utica .....	107	21 732	19 074 796	79.9	Negaunee .....	187	5 486	20 020 768	83.9
Zeeland .....	108	20 937	19 095 733	80.0	Chesaning .....	188	5 415	20 026 183	83.9
Grosse Pointe .....	109	19 780	19 115 513	80.1	River Rouge .....	189	5 240	20 031 423	84.0
Cheboygan .....	110	19 607	19 135 120	80.2	Pleasant Ridge .....	190	4 998	20 036 421	84.0
Belleville .....	111	19 498	19 154 618	80.3	Marine City .....	191	4 688	20 041 109	84.0
Flushing .....	112	18 911	19 173 529	80.4	Rogers City .....	192	4 638	20 045 747	84.0
Frankenmuth .....	113	18 240	19 191 769	80.4	Wakefield .....	193	4 318	20 050 065	84.0
Ishpeming .....	114	18 126	19 209 895	80.5	Corunna .....	194	4 182	20 054 247	84.1
Center Line .....	115	17 996	19 227 891	80.6	Blissfield .....	195	4 003	20 058 250	84.1
Muskegon Heights .....	116	17 992	19 245 883	80.7	Bessemer .....	196	3 958	20 062 208	84.1
Hamtramck .....	117	17 749	19 263 632	80.7	Portland .....	197	3 944	20 066 152	84.1
New Baltimore .....	118	17 614	19 281 246	80.8	De Witt .....	198	3 785	20 069 937	84.1
Marshall .....	119	17 434	19 298 680	80.9	L'Anse .....	199	3 748	20 073 685	84.1
Alma .....	120	17 171	19 315 851	81.0	Norway .....	200	3 527	20 077 212	84.1
Clare ▲ .....	121	16 766	19 332 617	81.0	Algonac .....	201	3 232	20 080 444	84.2
Lake Orion .....	122	16 627	19 349 244	81.1	Carleton .....	202	3 209	20 083 653	84.2
Grosse Pointe Park .....	123	16 504	19 365 748	81.2	Ithaca .....	203	3 136	20 086 789	84.2
Wixom .....	124	16 488	19 382 236	81.2	Coopersville .....	204	3 024	20 089 813	84.2
Inkster .....	125	16 226	19 398 462	81.3	Bozette City .....	205	3 015	20 092 828	84.2
Buchanan .....	126	15 411	19 413 873	81.4	Hudson .....	206	2 577	20 095 405	84.2
Hillsdale .....	127	15 184	19 429 057	81.4	Cedar Springs .....	207	2 448	20 097 853	84.2
Manistee .....	128	15 130	19 444 187	81.5	New Buffalo .....	208	2 417	20 100 270	84.2
Grosse Pointe Farms .....	129	15 026	19 459 213	81.6	Wolverine Lake .....	209	1 625	20 101 895	84.3
Allegan .....	130	15 006	19 474 219	81.6	Rockwood .....	210	1 585	20 103 480	84.3

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 10. Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More Ranked by Volume of Receipts of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

Geographic area	Receipts		Cumulative receipts		Geographic area	Receipts		Cumulative receipts	
	Rank <sup>1</sup>	Amount (\$1,000)	Amount (\$1,000)	Percent of State total		Rank <sup>1</sup>	Amount (\$1,000)	Amount (\$1,000)	Percent of State total
<b>Michigan—Con.</b>					<b>Michigan—Con.</b>				
Laurium .....	211	1 304	20 104 784	84.3					
Grosse Pointe Shores ▲ .....	212	1 279	20 106 063	84.3					
Dundee .....	(X)	(D)	(X)	(X)	Milan ▲ .....	(X)	(D)	(X)	(X)
Gibraltar .....	(X)	(D)	(X)	(X)	Richmond .....	(X)	(D)	(X)	(X)

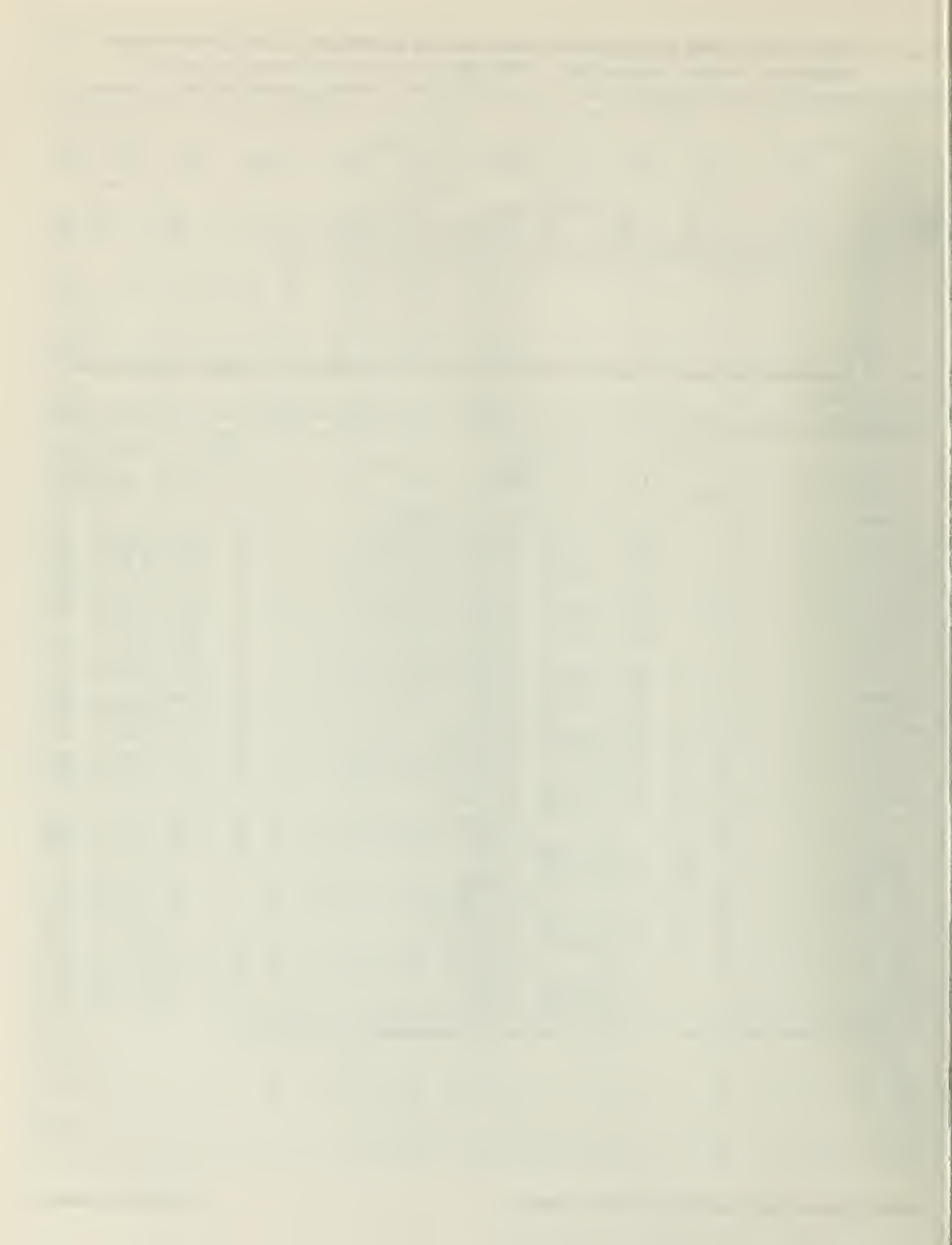
<sup>1</sup>Places with suppressed receipts (if applicable) are listed at end of table rather than by rank to avoid disclosing data for individual companies.

**Table 11. Counties Ranked by Volume of Receipts of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

Geographic area	Receipts		Cumulative receipts		Geographic area	Receipts		Cumulative receipts	
	Rank <sup>1</sup>	Amount (\$1,000)	Amount (\$1,000)	Percent of State total		Rank <sup>1</sup>	Amount (\$1,000)	Amount (\$1,000)	Percent of State total
<b>Michigan</b> .....	<b>(X)</b>	<b>23 859 804</b>	<b>23 859 804</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>Michigan—Con.</b>				
Oakland .....	1	6 865 671	6 865 671	28.8	Ionia .....	41	35 298	23 132 676	97.0
Wayne .....	2	5 607 734	12 473 405	52.3	Houghton .....	42	33 834	23 166 510	97.1
Macomb .....	3	1 904 176	14 377 581	60.3	Huron .....	43	32 144	23 198 654	97.2
Kent .....	4	1 482 755	15 860 336	66.5	Cheboygan .....	44	31 900	23 230 554	97.4
Washtenaw .....	5	941 313	16 801 649	70.4	Mason .....	45	30 972	23 261 526	97.5
Genesee .....	6	886 458	17 688 107	74.1	Macosta .....	46	29 541	23 291 067	97.6
Ingham .....	7	750 537	18 438 644	77.3	Tuscola .....	47	28 963	23 320 030	97.7
Kalamazoo .....	8	730 286	19 168 930	80.3	Cass .....	48	27 712	23 347 742	97.9
Saginaw .....	9	428 977	19 597 907	82.1	Hillsdale .....	49	27 324	23 375 066	98.0
Ottawa .....	10	274 952	19 872 859	83.3	Iosco .....	50	27 150	23 402 216	98.1
Jackson .....	11	262 618	20 135 477	84.4	Chippewa .....	51	26 940	23 429 156	98.2
Berrien .....	12	258 754	20 394 231	85.5	Gogebic .....	52	26 154	23 455 310	98.3
Muskegon .....	13	236 093	20 630 324	86.5	Charlevoix .....	53	24 970	23 480 280	98.4
Grand Traverse .....	14	230 786	20 861 110	87.4	Manistee .....	54	24 714	23 504 994	98.5
Calhoun .....	15	221 090	21 082 200	88.4	Leelanau .....	55	24 635	23 529 629	98.6
Livingston .....	16	170 567	21 252 767	89.1	Sanilac .....	56	24 354	23 553 983	98.7
Bay .....	17	169 368	21 422 135	89.8	Antrim .....	57	23 137	23 577 120	98.8
St. Clair .....	18	161 315	21 583 450	90.5	Clare .....	58	23 060	23 600 180	98.9
Monroe .....	19	135 779	21 719 229	91.0	Newaygo .....	59	21 142	23 621 322	99.0
Midland .....	20	128 652	21 847 881	91.6	Mackinac .....	60	19 691	23 641 013	99.1
Lenawee .....	21	121 546	21 969 427	92.1	Roscommon .....	61	19 163	23 660 176	99.2
Marquette .....	22	110 663	22 080 090	92.5	Oceana .....	62	18 431	23 678 607	99.2
Eaton .....	23	107 192	22 187 282	93.0	Ogemaw .....	63	18 233	23 696 840	99.3
Emmet .....	24	83 809	22 271 091	93.3	Menominee .....	64	17 634	23 714 474	99.4
Allegan .....	25	77 546	22 348 637	93.7	Crawford .....	65	14 361	23 728 835	99.5
Isabella .....	26	70 238	22 418 875	94.0	Arenac .....	66	12 290	23 741 125	99.5
St. Joseph .....	27	70 205	22 489 080	94.3	Schoolcraft .....	67	12 096	23 753 221	99.6
Shiawassee .....	28	68 526	22 557 606	94.5	Gladwin .....	68	11 082	23 764 303	99.6
Van Buren .....	29	62 838	22 620 444	94.8	Iron .....	69	11 066	23 775 369	99.6
Lapeer .....	30	52 880	22 673 324	95.0	Benzie .....	70	8 863	23 784 232	99.7
Wexford .....	31	52 794	22 726 118	95.2	Missaukee .....	71	8 661	23 792 893	99.7
Alpena .....	32	49 063	22 775 181	95.5	Kalkaska .....	72	8 332	23 801 225	99.8
Delta .....	33	46 106	22 821 287	95.6	Osceola .....	73	8 229	23 809 454	99.8
Branch .....	34	45 923	22 867 210	95.8	Presque Isle .....	74	7 864	23 817 318	99.8
Otsego .....	35	41 286	22 908 496	96.0	Alger .....	75	7 623	23 824 941	99.9
Montcalm .....	36	39 921	22 948 417	96.2	Montmorency .....	76	6 669	23 831 610	99.9
Dickinson .....	37	39 032	22 987 449	96.3	Baraga .....	77	6 220	23 837 830	99.9
Gratiot .....	38	37 136	23 024 585	96.5	Ontonagon .....	78	6 169	23 843 999	99.9
Barry .....	39	36 974	23 061 559	96.7	Luce .....	79	4 414	23 848 413	100.0
Clinton .....	40	35 819	23 097 378	96.8	Oscoda .....	80	3 865	23 852 278	100.0
					Lake .....	81	3 680	23 855 958	100.0
					Alcona .....	82	2 992	23 858 950	100.0
					Keweenaw .....	83	854	23 859 804	100.0

<sup>1</sup>Counties with suppressed receipts (if applicable) are listed at end of table rather than by rank to avoid disclosing data for individual companies.





# APPENDIX A.

## General Explanation

### CENSUS COVERAGE AND METHODOLOGY

**Structure and method of enumeration**—Firms in the 1987 Census of Service Industries were divided into the nonmail universe and mail universe. The coverage and the method of obtaining census information from each follow:

1. The nonmail universe consisted of firms which were not required to file a regular census return and included:

- a. All taxable nonemployers, i.e., all firms subject to Federal income tax with no paid employees during 1987. Receipts information for these firms was obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies. Although consisting of many firms, nonemployers accounted for less than 10-percent of total receipts of all establishments covered in the census.

The census included only those service non-employer firms which reported a receipts volume of \$1,000 or more during 1987. Also included were nonemployer firms in operation for less than the full year that reported receipts which, if projected to an annual basis, would have reached a total of \$1,000 or more. Establishments exempt from Federal income tax with no paid employees were excluded as in previous censuses.

Data for nonemployers are not included in this report but are provided in a subsequent Nonemployer Statistics Series of reports (SC87-N).

- b. Selected small employers, i.e., single-establishment firms with payroll below a specified cutoff. (The term "employers" refers to firms with one or more paid employees at any time during 1987 as shown in the active administrative records of other Federal agencies.) Although the payroll cutoff varied by kind of business, small employers generally included firms with 1 to 4 employees and represented about 10-percent of total receipts of establishments covered in the census.

Data on receipts, payroll, and employment for employer firms below the payroll cutoff were derived or estimated from administrative records of other Federal agencies, except for a 10-percent sample of small employer firms in classifications for which specialized data requirements precluded reliance solely on administrative records sources. This sample was included in the mail universe.

2. The mail universe consisted of firms for which information was obtained by means of a mail canvass and included:

- a. Large employers, i.e., all employer firms above the size cutoff referred to in 1b. Within this category, a report of company organization is conducted periodically to identify establishment locations for firms which operated at more than one location and to obtain information on payroll and mid-March employment at each location. The 1986 Report of Company Organization was used as a coverage check in the census. In the census mailing package containing the appropriate 1987 questionnaires, multiestablishment firms also were sent a form to use in updating the list of establishments.
- b. The 10-percent sample of small employer firms in classifications for which specialized data precluded reliance solely on administrative records sources. These firms were sent the census mailing packages containing the appropriate 1987 questionnaire.

**Method of classifying kinds of business**—The service industries classifications for all establishments were based on the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) Manual.<sup>1</sup> However, the method of assigning these classifications, and the level of detail at which establishments were classified, differed between the nonmail and mail universes as follows:

1. The nonmail universe

- a. Nonemployers were classified on the basis of information obtained from the administrative records of other Federal agencies.
- b. Selected small employers were classified on the basis of the most current census kind-of-business classification available from one of the Bureau's current sample surveys or the 1982 census. Otherwise, the classification was obtained from the administrative records of other Federal agencies.

If the census or administrative record classifications proved inadequate (none corresponded to a 1987 census classification in the detail required

<sup>1</sup>Standard Industrial Classification Manual: 1987. For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402. Stock no. 041-001-00314-2.



for employers), the firm was sent a brief inquiry requesting information necessary to assign a 1987 census kind-of-business code.

2. Establishments in the mail universe were classified on the basis of their self-designation, answers to questions on receipts by type of service provided, and other special inquiries.

**Method of assigning tax status**—For kind-of-business classifications<sup>2</sup> where there were substantial numbers of taxable and tax-exempt establishments, establishments were classified based on the Federal income tax filing requirement for the establishment or organization. This classification was based primarily on the response to an inquiry on the census questionnaire. Establishments that indicated that all or part of their income was exempt from Federal income tax under provisions of section 501 or 521 of the IRS code were classified as tax-exempt; establishments indicating no such exemption were classified as taxable. All government-operated hospitals were classified as tax-exempt. For establishments in the nonmail universe, the tax status classification was based upon the type of tax return filed by the firm or organization.

For selected kind-of-business classifications<sup>3</sup> comprised primarily of tax-exempt establishments, all establishments in those classifications were defined as tax-exempt. All establishments in the remaining kind-of-business classifications (comprised primarily of taxable establishments) were defined as taxable.

## COMPARABILITY OF THE 1982 AND 1987 CENSUSES

The 1982 and 1987 censuses were conducted under similar conditions and procedures except for the following:

**Classifications**—In 1982, kind-of-business classifications were based on the 1972 Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) Manual and its 1977 Supplement. In 1987, these classifications are based on the 1987 SIC Manual. There are major revisions to the earlier SIC structure which limit the comparability of data between the 1982 and 1987 censuses. The 1987 SIC-based kind-of-business classifications for service industries are described in detail in the "Kind-of-Business Classifications" section below, and those which have significantly changed from 1972 to 1987 are listed in appendix H.

1982 data could not be retabulated based on the revised 1987 SIC system to allow data comparability since, in many cases, information needed to assign the 1987 classifications to the 1982 records was not available. However, 1987 census records were assigned both a 1987 and 1972 SIC-based classification. Census data for 1987

are presented based on the 1987 classifications for all geographic areas included in this publication (see "Geographic Areas Covered" in the Introduction). In addition, Tables 3a and 3b present data for both 1982 and 1987 based on the 1972 SIC system. Tables 4a and 4b present 1987 data for those SIC's (1972 based) that significantly changed.

**Geographic areas**—The boundaries of a number of areas for which data are shown in the 1987 census are not the same as in the 1982 census because of annexations, other boundary changes, and redefinitions of 1982 standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSA's) and standard consolidated statistical areas (SCSA's) into metropolitan statistical areas (MSA's), primary metropolitan statistical areas (PMSA's), and consolidated metropolitan statistical areas (CMSA's).<sup>4</sup>

**Nonemployer firms**—In 1982, data for nonemployer firms and the combined data for "all establishments" (nonemployer firms plus establishments of employer firms) were published at the United States level only. Furthermore, data could not be published for several kind-of-business classifications, including the total level, because many businesses were miscoded into miscellaneous categories rather than into a specific kind of business.

For 1987, the Geographic Area Series of reports (SC87-A) only includes establishments with payroll. Data for nonemployers by kind of business are presented in the Nonemployer Statistics Series of reports (SC87-N). Data are shown for the United States, States, metropolitan statistical areas, counties, and places at varying levels of industry detail.

**Scope**—The 1987 Census of Service Industries includes Hospitals, SIC 806, whereas the 1982 census did not include this SIC Group. For 1987, hospitals operated by governmental organizations are included. Government-operated facilities in other service kind-of-business classifications are excluded from the census.

**Establishments**—In 1982 and prior censuses, the count of establishments represented the number in business at the end of the year. In 1987, the count of establishments represents those in business at any time during 1987 (regardless of operating status at the end of the year).

<sup>4</sup>Newly defined metropolitan statistical areas (MSA's) and also certain terminology changes were announced by the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) effective June 30, 1983. The previous term "standard metropolitan statistical area" was shortened to "metropolitan statistical area." If an area has more than one million population and meets certain other specified requirements, it now is termed a "consolidated metropolitan statistical area" (CMSA) and consists of major components recognized as "primary metropolitan statistical areas" (PMSA's). Many of these PMSA's were formerly recognized as SMSA's and the majority were also included in standard consolidated statistical areas (SCSA's) defined by OMB beginning in 1975, each of which consisted of two or more closely associated SMSA's. Metropolitan areas not included in CMSA's are designated simply as metropolitan statistical areas (MSA's).

<sup>2</sup>SIC's 7032, 792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 8011 pt., 8021 pt., 805, 806, 808, 809, 82, 83, 84 pt., 873 ex. 8733, 874 ex. 8744.

<sup>3</sup>SIC's 7041, 8111 pt., 84 pt., 86, 8733.



A comparison of the number of establishments in business at the end of the year versus the number active any time during the year for the United States as a whole is presented in appendix G.

**Federal income tax status/kind-of-business combinations**—In both the 1982 and 1987 censuses, establishments in selected kind-of-business classifications were tabulated as taxable or tax-exempt based solely on their assigned classification, whereas establishments in other classifications were assigned tax status based on their Federal income tax filing requirement (see Method of Assigning Tax Status description of the Census Coverage and Methodology section). Three kinds of business for which tax status was assigned based on Federal income tax status filing requirements in 1982 were treated differently in 1987. Hotels (part of SIC 7011) were tabulated only as taxable in 1987. Membership organization hotels and lodging places (SIC 7041) and Noncommercial research organizations (SIC 8733) were tabulated only as tax-exempt in 1987.

## EXPLANATION OF TERMS

**Establishments**—An establishment is a single physical location at which business is conducted. It is not necessarily identical with a company or enterprise, which may consist of one establishment or more. Statistics for service industries represent a summary of reports for individual establishments rather than companies. For cases where a census report was received, separate information was obtained for each location where business was conducted. When administrative records of other Federal agencies were used instead of a census report, no information was available on the number of locations operated. Estimates of this number were derived from a sample and are provided in the service industries report, Miscellaneous Subjects (SC87-S-4). Each census report was tabulated according to the physical location at which the business was conducted. The count of establishments represents those in business at any time during 1987.

When two activities or more were carried on at a single location under a single ownership, all activities generally were grouped together as a single establishment. The entire establishment was classified on the basis of its major activity, and all data for it were included in that classification. However, when distinct and separate economic activities (for which different industry classification codes were appropriate) were conducted at a single location under a single ownership, and when conditions prescribed by the SIC manual for recognizing the existence of more than one establishment were met, separate establishment reports for each of the different activities were obtained in the census.

Leased service departments (separately owned businesses operated as departments or concessions of other service establishments or of retail businesses, such as a

separately owned shoeshine parlor in a barber shop, or a beauty shop in a department store) are treated as separate service establishments for census purposes. Leased retail departments located in service establishments (e.g., a gift shop located in a hotel) are considered separate retail establishments.

**Firms**—A firm is a business organization or entity consisting of one domestic establishment (location) or more under common ownership or control. All establishments of subsidiary firms are included as part of the controlling firm. For the economic censuses, the terms "firm" and "company" are synonymous.

**Receipts (Basic dollar volume measure for service establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax)**—Includes receipts from customers or clients for services rendered, from the use of facilities, and from merchandise sold during 1987 whether or not payment was received in 1987, except for health practitioners and legal, architectural, engineering, and surveying services, which reported on a cash basis (payments received in 1987 regardless of when services were rendered). Excise taxes on gasoline, liquor, tobacco, etc., which are paid by the manufacturer or wholesaler and passed on in the cost of goods purchased by the service establishment, are also included. Receipts from leasing of vehicles, equipment, etc. marketed under operating leases are included in receipts figures as well as the fair sales value of merchandise marketed in 1987 under capital, finance, or "full payout" leases. Receipts also include the total value of service contracts, amounts received for work subcontracted to others, and dues and assessments from members and affiliates.

Receipts are net after deductions for refunds and allowances for merchandise returned by customers. Receipts do not include sales, occupancy, admissions, or other taxes collected from customers and remitted directly by the firm to a local, State, or Federal tax agency, nor do they include income from such sources as contributions, gifts, and grants; dividends, interest, and investments; or sale or rental of real estate. Also excluded are rents from and receipts (gross as well as the establishment's share) of departments and concessions which are operated by others; sales of used equipment rented or leased to customers; commissions from vending machine operators; and other nonoperating income such as royalties, franchise fees, etc.

Receipts in this report do not include service receipts of manufacturers, wholesalers, retail establishments, or other businesses whose primary activity is other than service. They do, however, include receipts other than from services rendered (e.g., sale of merchandise to individuals or other businesses) by establishments primarily engaged in performing services and classified in the service industries.

**Revenue (Basic dollar volume measure for firms exempt from Federal income tax)**—Includes revenue



from customers or clients for services rendered and merchandise sold during 1987, whether or not payment was received in 1987. Also included are income from interest, dividends, gross contributions, gifts, grants (whether or not restricted for use in operations), rents, royalties, dues and assessments from members and affiliates, and net receipts from fundraising activities. Receipts from taxable business activities of firms exempt from Federal income tax (Unrelated Business Income) are also included in revenue.

Revenue does not include sales, admissions, or other taxes collected by the organization from customers or clients and paid directly to a local, State, or Federal tax agency; income from the sale of real estate, investments, or other assets (except inventory held for resale); gross receipts of departments, concessions, etc., which are operated by others; and amounts transferred to operating funds from capital or reserve funds.

**Expenses**—Expenses include payroll, employee benefits, interest, rent, taxes, cost of supplies used for operation, depreciation expenses, fees paid for fundraising, contracted or purchased services, and other expenses charged to operations during 1987.

Expenses in this report exclude outlays for the purchase of real estate; construction and all other capital improvements; funds invested; assessments or dues paid to the parent or other chapters of the same organization; and, for fundraising organizations, funds transferred to charities and other organizations.

**Annual payroll**—Payroll includes all forms of compensation, such as salaries, wages, commissions, bonuses, vacation allowances, sick-leave pay, and the value of payments in kind (e.g., free meals and lodgings) paid during the year to all employees. Tips and gratuities received by employees from patrons and reported to employers are included. For corporations, payroll includes amounts paid to officers and executives; for unincorporated businesses, it does not include profit or other compensation of proprietors or partners. Payroll is reported before deductions for social security, income tax, insurance, union dues, etc. This definition of payroll is the same as that used by the Internal Revenue Service on form 941.

**First quarter payroll**—This item consists of payroll, as defined above, paid to persons employed at any time during the quarter January to March 1987.

**Paid employees for pay period including March 12**—Paid employees consist of the full-time and part-time employees, including salaried officers and executives of corporations, who were on the payroll during the pay period including March 12. Included are employees on paid sick leave, paid holidays, and paid vacations; not included are proprietors and partners of unincorporated businesses. The definition of paid employees is the same as that used on IRS form 941.

**Legal form of organization**—The legal form of organization for firms in the mail universe was based on the response to the organizational status inquiry on the various census forms. The legal form of organization of nonmail firms was generally based on information from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

Limited data are published in this series of reports for individual proprietorships and partnerships. The service industries report, *Establishment and Firm Size (Including Legal Form of Organization)*, SC87-S-1, presents data by the following legal forms of organization for establishments of firms subject to Federal income taxes:

1. Corporations.
2. Individual proprietorships.
3. Partnerships.
4. Other.

**Auxiliary establishments**—Each company included in this census was asked to identify and separately report auxiliary locations whose primary functions were to manage, administer, service, or support the activities of the other establishments of the company. Data presented in this report do not include auxiliary establishments. Data for auxiliaries are presented in a subsequent report issued as part of the 1987 Enterprise Statistics reports.

## KIND-OF-BUSINESS CLASSIFICATIONS

Services, as defined in Division I of the 1987 Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) manual, includes establishments primarily engaged in rendering a wide variety of services to individuals, business and government establishments, and other organizations.

Establishments covered by the census were assigned kind-of-business classifications according to the industry classifications defined in the 1987 SIC manual. When a more detailed classification than defined in the SIC manual was needed, additional kinds of business were identified within an SIC industry.

The basis for a kind-of-business classification is described above in Method of Classifying Kinds of Business. Descriptions of those kinds of business for which data are provided in this report follow.

### Hotels, Rooming Houses, Camps, and Other Lodging Places (SIC Major Group 70)

This group includes establishments engaged in providing lodging, or lodging and meals, and camping facilities. Hotels which provide accommodations for permanent residents (e.g., apartment hotels) and residential mobile home parks are classified in Real Estate, Major Group 65.

**Hotels and motels (SIC 7011)**—Commercial establishments, known to the public as hotels, motor hotels, motels, or tourist courts, primarily engaged in providing lodging, or lodging and meals.



For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more.
2. Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms.
3. Motels, tourist courts.
4. Motor hotels.

The classification of individual establishments into hotels, motor hotels, and motels and tourist courts was based primarily on the respondents' self-designation.

**Rooming and boarding houses (SIC 702)**—Establishments renting rooms, with or without board, on a fee basis. Homes for the aged, for children, and for the handicapped that provide additional services, other than nursing care, are classified in Industry 8361, and homes that provide nursing and/or health-related care are classified in Industry Group 805. Rooming and boarding houses operated by membership organizations for their members only are classified in Industry 7041.

**Sporting and recreational camps (SIC 7032)**—Sporting and recreational camps providing lodging and meals, or lodging only. Included are children's camps, fishing camps, hunting camps, and dude ranches. Day camps and sports instructional camps, such as baseball, basketball, or football camps, are classified in Industry 7999.

**Recreational vehicle parks and campsites (SIC 7033)**—Establishments providing overnight or short-term sites for recreational vehicles, trailers, campers, or tents. Residential trailer and mobile home parks are classified in Real Estate, Major Group 65.

**Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis (SIC 704)**—Lodging houses and hotels operated by membership organizations for the benefit of their members and guests, and not open to the general public. Hotels operated by such organizations but open to the public are classified in Industry 7011. Residential homes for the aged and others in need of residential, social, and personal care are classified in Industry 8361.

## **Personal Services (SIC Major Group 72)**

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in providing services generally to individuals, such as barber and beauty shops, drycleaning plants, laundries, and photographic studios. For establishments classified in Industry Group 721, collecting and distributing units (branch outlets, pickup stations, terminals, or depots) owned and operated by a firm which does its own laundry work are not classified as separate establishments. Data for these units are merged with data for the plant where the work is done.

**Power laundries, family and commercial (SIC 7211)**—Establishments primarily engaged in operating mechanical laundries with steam or other power. Excluded are establishments which have power laundry equipment, but which are primarily engaged in a specialty, such as industrial laundering, linen rental, or diaper service. These establishments are classified in other categories within Industry Group 721. Independently owned agencies for laundry plants are classified in Industry 7212. Laundries using small power equipment of household type are classified in Industry 7219.

**Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners (SIC 7212)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing laundry and drycleaning services, but which have the laundry and/or drycleaning work done by others. Establishments in this industry may do their own pressing or finishing work. Independently owned collecting and distributing agencies serving drycleaning plants or power laundries are included in this classification.

**Linen supply (SIC 7213)**—Establishments primarily engaged in supplying, on a rental basis, such laundered items as uniforms, aprons, table linens, bed linens, and towels. Establishments included in this classification may or may not operate their own laundry facilities.

**Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning (SIC 7215)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the operation of coin-operated or similar self-service laundry and/or drycleaning equipment. Included are establishments known as laundromats, launderettes, self-service drycleaners, etc. Establishments which operate such machinery in apartment houses, dormitories, and similar locations are included. Establishments which rent such machinery (e.g., to apartment houses) are classified in Industry 7359.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning stores.
2. Coin-operated laundry machine routes.

**Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning (SIC 7216)**—Establishments primarily engaged in drycleaning or dyeing apparel and household fabrics other than rugs. Establishments primarily engaged in cleaning rugs are classified in Industry 7217. Independently owned agencies for cleaning plants are classified in Industry 7212. Establishments known as "tailor shops" or "cleaners" are included in this classification only if they do their own cleaning. Establishments primarily engaged in dyeing fabrics for the trade are classified in Manufacturing, Major Group 22.

**Carpet and upholstery cleaning (SIC 7217)**—Establishments primarily engaged in cleaning carpets and upholstered furniture. Establishments primarily engaged in rug repair are classified in Industry 7699, those primarily



engaged in reupholstering and repairing furniture are classified in Industry 7641, and those primarily engaged in building cleaning are classified in Industry 7349.

**Industrial launderers (SIC 7218)**—Establishments primarily engaged in supplying laundered or drycleaned work uniforms, wiping towels, protective apparel (gloves, flame resistant clothing, etc.), dust control items (treated mats or rugs, mops, cloths, etc.), and similar items to industrial, commercial, and government users. These items may belong to the industrial launderers and be supplied to users on a rental basis, or they may belong to the customers. Establishments included in this industry may or may not operate their own laundry or drycleaning facilities.

**Laundry and garment services, n.e.c. (SIC 7219)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing other laundry services, including repair, alteration, and storage of clothes for individuals; diaper service; and hand laundries. Custom tailors, dressmakers, and fur shops making fur apparel to custom order are classified in Retail Trade.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Diaper service.
2. Seamstresses and dressmaking services.
3. Other laundry services, n.e.c.

**Photographic studios, portrait (SIC 722)**—Establishments primarily engaged in still or video portrait photography for the general public. Included in this classification are school, home, and transient portrait photographers. Establishments primarily engaged in commercial photography are classified in Industry 7335; those primarily engaged in video tape production other than portrait are classified in Industry 7812; and those primarily engaged in film developing and/or print processing for the trade or for the general public are classified in Industry 7384.

**Beauty shops (SIC 723)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing beauty services or both beauty and barber services. Beauty and cosmetology schools are also included. Beauty shop concessions (owned and operated by concessionaires) in hotels, department stores, etc., are classified in this industry and treated as separate establishments. However, beauty shops owned by and operated as part of other businesses (e.g., hotels, department stores) are considered part of the main establishment.

**Barber shops (SIC 724)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing barber and men's hair styling services. Barber colleges are also included. Barber shop concessions (owned and operated by concessionaires) in hotels, department stores, etc., are classified in this industry and treated as separate establishments. However, barber shops owned by and operated as part of other businesses (e.g., hotels, department stores) are considered part of the main establishment.

**Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors (SIC 725)**—Establishments primarily engaged in repairing footwear or shining shoes. Also included are establishments engaged in cleaning and blocking hats. Shoe repair and shoeshine departments (owned and operated by concessionaires) in hotels, department stores, etc., are classified in this industry and treated as separate establishments. However, shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors owned and operated as part of other businesses (e.g., hotels, department stores) are considered part of the main establishment.

**Funeral service and crematories (SIC 726)**—Establishments primarily engaged in preparing the dead for burial, conducting funerals, and cremating the dead. Receipts include sales of funeral merchandise, such as caskets and burial clothing, and other services provided directly by the establishments. Also included in the receipts are reimbursements for cash advances made to other establishments for funeral-related merchandise sales and services, such as flowers. Cemeteries, and crematories operated in conjunction with cemeteries, are classified in Real Estate, Industry 6553; crematories and burial services for pets are classified in Agriculture, Industry 0752.

**Tax return preparation services (SIC 7291)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing tax return preparation services without also providing accounting, auditing, or bookkeeping services. Establishments providing tax return preparation services which also provide accounting, auditing, or bookkeeping services are classified in Industry 8721. Tax return preparation services (owned and operated by concessionaires) in department stores, etc., are classified in this industry and treated as separate establishments. However, tax return preparation services owned and operated as part of other businesses are considered part of the main establishment.

**Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c. (SIC 7299)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing personal services, not elsewhere classified, such as saunas; steam and Turkish baths; costume and formal wear rental; operation of coin-operated personal service machines, such as weighing machines, public lockers (except cold storage), pay toilets, etc.; checkroom concessions; dating service; diet or weight reducing workshops; and tanning salons. Establishments operating coin-operated amusement machines, such as pinball machines and juke boxes, are classified in Industry 7993. The operation of physical fitness facilities, including health fitness spas and reducing salons, is classified in Major Group 70 if lodging is also provided and in Industry 7991 if lodging is not provided.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Health-related personal services.
2. Other personal services, n.e.c.



## **Business Services (SIC Major Group 73)**

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in providing services, not elsewhere classified, to business establishments on a contract or fee basis.

**Advertising agencies (SIC 7311)**—Establishments primarily engaged in preparing advertising (writing copy, artwork, graphics, and other creative work) and placing such advertising in periodicals, newspapers, radio, television, or other advertising media for clients on a contract or fee basis. Establishments which place advertising with media but perform no creative services (media buying services) are classified in Industry 7319. Establishments which write advertising copy, but do not place the advertising with media, are classified in Industry 8999. Establishments which provide commercial art, graphics, or other creative advertising services, but do not place the advertising with media, are classified in Industry Group 733. Establishments which solicit advertising for nonaffiliated radio, television, newspapers, or magazines are classified in Industry 7313.

**Outdoor advertising services (SIC 7312)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the preparation of poster displays and painted and electric displays on billboards, panels, bulletins, and frames, principally outdoors. Such establishments may (as incidental services) construct, repair, and maintain display boards and may post advertisements. Sign painting shops are classified in Industry 7389. Shops which make neon signs to order are classified in Manufacturing. Establishments primarily engaged in erecting signs are classified in Construction.

**Radio, television, and publishers' advertising representatives (SIC 7313)**—Establishments primarily engaged in soliciting advertising on a contract or fee basis for (nonaffiliated) newspapers, magazines, and other publications, or for radio and television stations. Advertising sales offices operated by the media are classified as auxiliaries.

**Advertising, n.e.c. (SIC 7319)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing advertising services, not elsewhere classified, such as handbill distribution, distribution of samples, and transit advertising. Establishments which provide commercial art, graphics, or other creative advertising services, but do not place the advertising with the media, are classified in Industry Group 733. Establishments primarily engaged in direct mail advertising, compiling and selling mailing lists, and related services are classified in Industry 7331.

**Adjustment and collection services (SIC 7322)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the collection or adjustment of claims other than insurance. Establishments providing insurance adjustment services are classified in Insurance, Major Group 64. Establishments providing debt counseling or adjustment services for individuals are classified in Industry 7299. Centralized charge services are classified in Finance, Major Group 61.

**Credit reporting services (SIC 7323)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing mercantile and consumer credit reporting services. Establishments primarily engaged in conducting personal investigations (background) and preparing reports for insurance companies and other business firms are classified in Industry 7389.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Mercantile reporting agencies.
2. Consumer credit reporting agencies.

**Direct mail advertising services (SIC 7331)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing direct mail advertising services, such as creating, producing, and mailing direct mail advertising. This industry also includes establishments primarily engaged in compiling and selling mailing lists. Establishments primarily engaged in reproducing direct mail copy to order, but also providing other direct mail advertising services, are classified in Manufacturing if they print the copy, and in Industry 7334 if they duplicate the copy by photocopying or similar reproduction methods.

**Photocopying and duplicating services (SIC 7334)**—Establishments primarily engaged in reproducing text, drawings, plans, maps, or other copy by blueprinting, photocopying, mimeographing, or other methods of duplication other than printing or microfilming. Printing, including "quick printing," is classified in Manufacturing, and microfilming is classified in Industry 7389.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Blueprinting and photocopying services.
2. Duplicating services, except printing.

**Commercial photography (SIC 7335)**—Establishments engaged in providing commercial photography services for advertising agencies, publishers, and other business and industrial users. Establishments engaged in still and video portrait photography are classified in Industry 7221, and those primarily engaged in mapmaking are classified in Industry 7389. Establishments primarily engaged in medical photography are classified in Industry 8099. Establishments primarily engaged in producing commercial video tape or films are classified in Industry 7812.

**Commercial art and graphic design (SIC 7336)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing commercial art or graphic design services for advertising agencies, publishers, and other business and industrial users. Producers of still and slide films are classified here. Establishments primarily engaged in art, except commercial and medical art, are classified in Industry 8999; those engaged in medical art are classified in Industry 8099; and those providing drafting services are classified in Industry 7389.



For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Commercial art.
2. Graphic arts and related design.

**Secretarial and court reporting services (SIC 7338)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing secretarial, typing, word processing, resume writing, and court reporting services.

**Disinfecting and pest control services (SIC 7342)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing disinfection and termite, insect, rodent, and other pest control generally in dwellings or other buildings. Establishments primarily engaged in pest control for lawns or agricultural production are classified in Agriculture.

**Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. (SIC 7349)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing building cleaning and maintenance services, not elsewhere classified, such as window cleaning, janitorial services, floor waxing, and office cleaning. General contractors and special trade contractors primarily engaged in building repair work, cleaning building exteriors by sand or steam blasting, or cleaning up after construction are classified in Construction.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Window cleaning.
2. Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.

**Medical equipment rental and leasing (SIC 7352)**—Establishments primarily engaged in renting or leasing (except finance leasing) medical equipment. These establishments may also sell medical supplies, but establishments primarily engaged in selling medical supplies are classified in Wholesale or Retail Trade. Establishments primarily engaged in finance leasing are classified in Finance, Industry 6159.

**Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing (SIC 7353)**—Establishments primarily engaged in renting or leasing (except finance leasing) heavy construction equipment, with or without operators. Establishments primarily engaged in finance leasing are classified in Finance, Industry 6159.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Leasing and rental of heavy construction equipment without operators.
2. Rental of heavy construction equipment with operators.

**Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c. (SIC 7359)**—Establishments primarily engaged in renting or leasing (except finance leasing) equipment, not elsewhere classified, such as tools, furniture, industrial equipment (except heavy construction), televisions, appliances, party supplies, etc. Establishments primarily engaged in finance leasing are classified in Finance, Industry 6159.

Establishments renting or leasing automobiles and trucks without drivers are classified in Industry Group 751; those renting with drivers, in Transportation. Establishments renting (or leasing) medical equipment are classified in Industry 7352; video tapes and cassettes, in Industry 7841; amusement and recreation items, such as bicycles, beach chairs, etc., in Industry 7999; personal items, such as formal wear, lockers (other than refrigerated), and pillows, in Industry 7299; commercial boats, in Water Transportation, Major Group 44. Direct leasing of machinery or equipment by the manufacturer is classified in Manufacturing or Wholesale Trade. Establishments primarily leasing computer time, including time-sharing services, are classified in Industry 7374; and those renting or leasing computers or data processing equipment, in Industry 7377.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Equipment rental.
2. Equipment leasing, except finance leasing.

**Employment agencies (SIC 7361)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing placement and employment services for employers or those seeking employment. Modeling agencies and nurses' registries are included. Theatrical employment agencies are classified in Industry 7922; motion picture casting bureaus, in Industry 7819; and establishments engaged in furnishing help to other businesses, in Industry 7363.

**Help supply services (SIC 7363)**—Establishments primarily engaged in supplying temporary or continuing help (except agricultural) to other businesses on a contract or fee basis. The help supplied is on the payroll of the supplying establishment, but is under the direct or general supervision of the business to whom the help is furnished. Establishments primarily engaged in providing placement and employment services are classified in Industry 7361. Establishments which provide both management and staff to operate a business are classified according to the type of activity of the business. Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing personnel to perform a range of services in support of the operation of other establishments are classified in Industry 8744. Farm labor supply is classified in Agriculture, Industry 0761.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Temporary help supply.
2. Help supply, except temporary.



**Computer programming services (SIC 7371)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing custom computer programming services on a contract or fee basis. These establishments often perform a variety of additional services, such as computer software design and analysis, modification of existing software, and training in the use of custom software. Establishments primarily engaged in the development and marketing of prepackaged software are classified in Industry 7372. Computer processing services are classified in Industry 7374.

**Prepackaged software (SIC 7372)**—Establishments primarily engaged in designing and developing prepackaged software, including operating, utility, and applications programs. These establishments may also prepare software documentation for the user, install software for the user, and train the user in the use of the software. Establishments primarily engaged in buying and selling prepackaged software are classified in Wholesale or Retail Trade. Custom computer software services, including computer code authors, are classified in Industry 7371.

**Computer integrated systems design (SIC 7373)**—Establishments primarily engaged in developing or modifying computer software and packaging or bundling the software with hardware (computers and peripheral equipment) to create an integrated system for specific application. These establishments are involved in all phases of systems development, from design through installation. Establishments primarily engaged in buying and selling computer software and/or hardware are classified in Wholesale or Retail Trade, and establishments primarily engaged in manufacturing computers and/or peripheral equipment are classified in Manufacturing.

**Computer processing and data preparation and processing services (SIC 7374)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing computer processing and data preparation services. Service may consist of complete processing and preparation of reports from data supplied by the customer, or it may be specialized, such as data entry or making data processing equipment available on an hourly or time-sharing basis.

**Information retrieval services (SIC 7375)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing on-line information retrieval services on a contract or fee basis. The information generally involves a range of subjects and is taken from other primary sources. Establishments which collect and originate the data are classified in the industry associated with that activity.

**Computer facilities management services (SIC 7376)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing on-site management and operation of computer and data processing facilities on a contract or fee basis. Establishments primarily engaged in providing computer and data processing at their own facilities are classified in Industry 7374.

**Computer rental and leasing (SIC 7377)**—Establishments primarily engaged in renting or leasing (except finance) computers and related data processing equipment on the customers' site, whether or not also providing maintenance or support services. Establishments primarily engaged in both manufacturing and leasing computers and related data processing equipment are classified in Manufacturing, and separate establishments owned by the manufacturer and primarily engaged in leasing are classified in Wholesale Trade. Establishments primarily engaged in finance leasing of computers and related data processing equipment are classified in Finance, Industry 6159, and those primarily engaged in leasing computer time are classified in Industry 7374.

**Computer maintenance and repair (SIC 7378)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the maintenance and repair of computers and computer peripheral equipment.

**Computer related services, n.e.c. (SIC 7379)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing computer related services, not elsewhere classified, such as computer consulting, disk and diskette conversion, and tape recertification.

**Detective, guard, and armored car services (SIC 7381)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing detective, guard, and armored car services. Rental of dogs for protective service, fingerprint service, and polygraph service are included in this classification.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Detective agencies and guard services.
2. Armored car services.

**Security systems services (SIC 7382)**—Establishments primarily engaged in monitoring and maintaining security systems devices, such as burglar and fire alarms. These establishments may also sell, lease, and/or install the security systems which they monitor and maintain. Establishments primarily engaged in the sales and installation, or installation only, of such devices are classified in Construction, Industry 1731.

**News syndicates (SIC 7383)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing news, pictures, features, and news reporting services to newspapers and periodicals. Separate establishments of newspaper and periodical publishers which are engaged in gathering news are classified as auxiliaries.

**Photofinishing laboratories (SIC 7384)**—Establishments primarily engaged in developing film and photographic prints and enlargements. Data for retail outlets (kiosks), which are owned and operated by photofinishing laboratories for the pickup and delivery of film, are merged with data for the laboratory which owns them and are not



treated as separate establishments. Establishments primarily engaged in processing motion picture and video film for the motion picture and television industries are classified in Industry 7819.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Photofinishing laboratories, except "one-hour" (mini) labs.
2. One-hour (mini) photofinishing labs.

**Business services, n.e.c. (SIC 7389)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing business services, not elsewhere classified, such as auctioneers' establishments (service only), business brokers, drafting service, independent lecture bureaus, inspection service, printing brokers, notaries public, and shop window decoration or trimming, on a commission or fee basis.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Sign painting shops—Establishments primarily engaged in making signs to individual order or in doing office door and window lettering. Establishments primarily engaged in making signs other than on a custom basis and neon sign manufacturers are classified in Manufacturing.
2. Interior designing—Establishments primarily engaged in advising clients on the selection of furniture, draperies, rugs, and other interior decorations on a commission or fee commission basis. Establishments providing interior designing service, but primarily engaged in the sale of merchandise, are not included. Painting and papering contractors who frequently call themselves "interior decorators" are classified in Construction.
3. Telephone answering services—Establishments primarily engaged in transmitting telephone messages to their clients. Paging services are classified in Communication.
4. Water softening services—Establishments primarily engaged in softening water by chemical treatment or other methods.
5. Packaging and labeling services—Establishments primarily engaged in packaging and labeling products, on a contract or fee basis, in packages or other containers normally intended for retail distribution. Companies primarily engaged in packing, crating, and otherwise preparing goods for shipping are classified in Transportation.
6. Trading stamp services—Establishments primarily engaged in selling trading stamps or merchandise coupons to merchants. The redemption stores of trading stamp companies are not included here, but are classified as auxiliary to this industry.

7. Miscellaneous business services, n.e.c.—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing business services, not elsewhere classified.

### **Automotive Repair, Services, and Parking (SIC Major Group 75)**

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in furnishing automotive repair, rental, leasing, parking, and other services. Similar facilities owned and operated by concerns for their own use and not available to the general public are treated as auxiliary establishments of those concerns and are not included here. Automotive repair shops operated by establishments engaged in the sale of new automobiles are classified in Retail Trade, as are those operated by gasoline service stations (where sales of merchandise, including fuel, exceed repair receipts). Automobile driving instruction is classified in Industry 8299.

**Truck rental and leasing, without drivers (SIC 7513)**—Establishments primarily engaged in short-term rental or extended-term leasing (with or without maintenance) of trucks, truck tractors, or semitrailers without drivers. Establishments primarily engaged in renting or leasing, except finance leasing, of industrial trucks are classified in Industry 7359; those renting or leasing trucks with drivers are classified in Transportation, Industry Group 421; and those renting or leasing heavy construction and earth moving equipment are classified in Industry 7353. Establishments primarily engaged in finance leasing are classified in Finance, Major Group 61.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Truck rental, without drivers.
2. Truck leasing, except finance leasing.

**Passenger car rental (SIC 7514)**—Establishments primarily engaged in short-term rental of passenger cars without drivers. Data for separate automotive rental offices or concessions (e.g., airport locations) in the same metropolitan area, for which a common fleet of cars is maintained, are merged and not considered as separate establishments. Establishments primarily engaged in renting automobiles with drivers are classified in Transportation, Industry 4119.

**Passenger car leasing (SIC 7515)**—Establishments primarily engaged in extended-term leasing of passenger cars without drivers. These establishments may or may not provide maintenance of vehicles as part of the lease contract. Establishments primarily engaged in renting automobiles with drivers are classified in Transportation, Industry 4119. Establishments primarily engaged in finance leasing are classified in Finance, Major Group 61.

**Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental (SIC 7519)**—Establishments primarily engaged in daily or extended-term rental of utility trailers and recreational vehicles.



Establishments primarily engaged in renting motorcycles, bicycles, golf carts, gocarts, or recreational boats are classified in Industry 7999, and those engaged in renting airplanes are classified in Industry 7359. Establishments primarily engaged in the rental of mobile homes on site are classified in Real Estate, Industry 6515.

**Automobile parking (SIC 7521)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the temporary parking of automobiles usually on an hourly, daily, or monthly contract or fee basis. Excluded are municipal parking lots and lots operated by establishments or institutions primarily engaged in other activities (e.g., department stores, hospitals, restaurants). Valet parking is classified in Industry 7299. Establishments primarily engaged in extended or dead storage of automobiles are classified in Transportation, Industry 4226.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Parking lots.
2. Parking structures.

**Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops (SIC 7532)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the repair of automotive tops, bodies, and interiors, or automotive painting and refinishing. Also included in the industry are establishments primarily engaged in customizing automobiles, trucks, and vans, except on a factory basis. Those engaged in customizing automobiles, trucks, and vans on a factory basis are classified in Manufacturing, Industry Group 371.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Paint shops.
2. Top and body repair shops.

**Automotive exhaust system repair shops (SIC 7533)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the installation, repair, or sale and installation of automotive exhaust systems. The sale of mufflers, tailpipes, and catalytic converters is considered to be incidental to the installation of these products.

**Tire retreading and repair shops (SIC 7534)**—Establishments primarily engaged in repairing and retreading automotive tires. Establishments classified here may either retread customers' tires or retread tires for sale or exchange to the user or the trade.

**Automotive glass replacement shops (SIC 7536)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the installation, repair, or sale and installation of automotive glass. The sale of the glass is considered incidental to the replacement.

**Automotive transmission repair shops (SIC 7537)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the installation, repair, or sale and installation of automotive transmissions. The sale of transmissions and related parts is considered incidental to transmission installation or repair.

**General automotive repair shops (SIC 7538)**—Establishments primarily engaged in general automotive repair, such as engine repair shops (except industrial truck engines), general repair and service garages, and diesel engine repair shops. Establishments primarily engaged in specialized repair of individual engine components, not elsewhere classified, are classified in Industry 7539. Establishments primarily engaged in repair of motorcycles are classified in Industry 7699.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. General automotive repair shops, except diesel.
2. Diesel repair shops.

**Automotive repair shops, n.e.c. (SIC 7539)**—Establishments primarily engaged in specialized automotive repair, not elsewhere classified, such as fuel service (carburetor repair), brake relining, front-end and wheel alignment, and radiator repair. Establishments primarily engaged in automotive welding are classified in Industry 7692.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Radiator repair.
2. Brake, front end, and wheel alignment.
3. Carburetor repair shops.
4. Electrical repair shops.
5. Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.—Establishments primarily engaged in specialized automotive repairs, not elsewhere classified, such as frame repair, piston ring service and repair, speedometer repair, heater and air-conditioning repair, etc.

**Carwashes (SIC 7542)**—Establishments primarily engaged in washing, waxing, and polishing motor vehicles or furnishing facilities for the self-service washing of motor vehicles.

**Automotive services, except repair and carwashes (SIC 7549)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing automotive services, except repair and carwashes, such as lubricating service, towing service, diagnostic service, undercoating service, and inspection service.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Lube shops.
2. Other automotive services, n.e.c.



## **Miscellaneous Repair Services (SIC Major Group 76)**

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in miscellaneous repair services, not elsewhere classified. Repair departments of retail dealers or manufacturers are not included unless operated as separate establishments and reported as such. This group does not include some repair services of which the more important are: repair to structures (classified in Construction); garment and shoe repair (classified in Major Group 72); automotive repair services (classified in Major Group 75); electronic computer and computer peripheral equipment repair services (classified in Industry 7378); ship and boat repair (classified in Manufacturing); and railroad repair (classified in Manufacturing).

**Radio and television repair shops (SIC 7622)**—Establishments primarily engaged in repairing radios, televisions, phonographs, stereo equipment, and tape recorders. Also included are establishments engaged in installing and repairing television, amateur, and citizens' band antennas, and those engaged in installing and servicing similar equipment in homes, offices, boats, automobiles, or other vehicles. Establishments primarily engaged in installation, repair, or maintenance of radio and television broadcast transmitting antennas and towers are classified in Construction. Repair departments of radio and television dealers are not included here unless operated and reported as separate establishments.

**Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops (SIC 7623)**—Establishments primarily engaged in servicing and repairing household and commercial electrical refrigerators and air-conditioning and refrigeration equipment. Establishments primarily engaged in servicing and repairing gas refrigeration equipment are classified in Industry 7699, and those repairing automotive air-conditioning equipment are classified in Industry 7539. Establishments primarily engaged in installing refrigeration and air-conditioning systems are classified in Construction.

**Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c. (SIC 7629)**—Establishments primarily engaged in servicing and repairing electrical and electronic equipment, not elsewhere classified, such as electrical household appliances (washing machines, vacuum cleaners, irons, toasters, etc.) and electrical and electronic industrial equipment. Electrical contractors and electrical shops engaged primarily in house wiring are included in Construction, Industry 1731. The repair of electric motors is classified in Industry 7694. Repair of electronic computers and computer peripheral equipment is classified in Industry 7378.

**Watch, clock, and jewelry repair (SIC 763)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the repair of watches, clocks, or jewelry. Establishments primarily engaged in assembling watches from purchased parts are classified in Manufacturing, Industry 3873.

**Reupholstery and furniture repair (SIC 764)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furniture reupholstery and repair. Establishments primarily engaged in selling upholstery materials, making slipcovers, draperies, etc., to order, or in upholstering new frames to individual order are classified in Retail Trade, as are establishments making furniture and cabinets on a custom basis.

**Welding repair (SIC 7692)**—Establishments primarily engaged in repair work by welding, including automotive welding. Welding in connection with the manufacture of a product is classified in Manufacturing. Welding contractors doing welding work at construction sites are classified in Construction, Industry 1799.

**Armature rewinding shops (SIC 7694)**—Establishments primarily engaged in rewinding armatures and rebuilding or repairing electric motors. Establishments classified here may either repair customers' equipment or repair their own equipment for sale or exchange to users or to the trade. Establishments primarily engaged in the repair of electrical appliances are classified in Industry 7629.

**Repair shops and related services, n.e.c. (SIC 7699)**—Establishments primarily engaged in specialized repair services, not elsewhere classified, such as farm machinery and equipment repair; lawnmower, saw, knife, and tool sharpening and repair; bicycle repair; lock and gun repair; musical instrument repair; and the repair of typewriters. Repair services which involve primarily electrical or electronic equipment or components are classified in Industry 7629; however, primarily mechanical repair of electrically powered equipment, such as electric sewing machine repair, is included here.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Farm machinery and equipment repair shops.
2. Lawnmower and other small engine repair—Establishments primarily engaged in saw, knife, and tool sharpening are also included here.
3. Sewer and septic tank cleaning services—Establishments primarily engaged in cleaning or repairing sewers and septic tanks. Establishments which install septic tanks are classified in Construction.
4. Other repair and related services, n.e.c.—Establishments primarily engaged in specialized repair services, not elsewhere classified, such as aircraft flight instrument repair (except electrical), blacksmith shops, bicycle repair, boiler repair, photographic equipment repair, dental instrument repair, furnace and chimney cleaning, gunsmith shops, key duplicating shops, motorcycle repair, musical instrument tuning and repair, taxidermists, typewriter repair, umbrella repair, and venetian blind repair.



## **Motion Pictures (SIC Major Group 78)**

This group includes establishments producing and distributing motion pictures, exhibiting motion pictures in commercially operated theaters, and furnishing services to the motion picture industry. The term "motion pictures" includes similar productions for television or other media using film, tape, or other means.

**Motion picture and video tape production (SIC 7812)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the production of theatrical and nontheatrical motion pictures and video tapes for exhibition or sale. Establishments engaged in both production and distribution of motion pictures are included here, as well as those engaged in the production of educational, industrial, and religious films. Establishments primarily engaged in motion picture and video tape reproduction are classified in Industry 7819.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Motion picture production, except for television.
2. Motion picture and tape production for television.

**Services allied to motion picture production (SIC 7819)**—Establishments primarily engaged in performing auxiliary services to motion picture production, such as motion picture film processing, editing, and titling. Also included are casting bureaus, wardrobe and studio property rental, rental and repair of cameras and other motion picture equipment, stock footage film libraries, and television tape services (editing, transfers, etc.).

**Motion picture and video tape distribution (SIC 7822)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the distribution (rental or sale) of theatrical and nontheatrical motion picture films or in the distribution of video tapes and disks, except to the general public. Establishments engaged in both distribution and production are classified in Industry 7812. Establishments primarily engaged in renting video tapes and disks to the general public are classified in Industry 7841, and those engaged in the sale of video tape and disks to individuals for personal or household use are classified in Retail Trade, Industry 5735.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Motion picture film exchanges.
2. Film or tape distribution for television.

**Services allied to motion picture distribution (SIC 7829)**—Establishments primarily engaged in performing auxiliary services to motion picture distribution, such as film delivery service, film purchasing and booking agencies, and film libraries.

**Motion picture theaters, except drive-in (SIC 7832)**—Commercially operated theaters primarily engaged in the indoor exhibition of motion pictures.

**Drive-in motion picture theaters (SIC 7833)**—Commercially operated theaters, commonly known as drive-in theaters, primarily engaged in the outdoor exhibition of motion pictures.

**Video tape rental (SIC 7841)**—Establishments primarily engaged in renting recorded video tapes and disks to the general public for personal or household use. Establishments primarily engaged in renting video recorders and players are classified in Industry 7359. Establishments primarily engaged in selling recorded video tapes and disks to the general public are classified in Retail Trade, Industry 5735, and those engaged in the wholesale distribution of recorded video tapes and disks are classified in Industry 7822.

## **Amusement and Recreation Services, Except Motion Pictures (SIC Major Group 79)**

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in providing amusement, recreation, or entertainment services, not elsewhere classified. Gambling businesses, where legal, are also included in this Major Group; however, combined gambling and lodging facilities with 25 guestrooms or more are classified in Industry 7011. Establishments primarily engaged in operating museums, art galleries, arboreta, and botanical and zoological gardens are classified in Major Group 84.

**Dance studios, schools, and halls (SIC 791)**—Establishments primarily engaged in operating public dance halls or ballrooms, dance studios, and dance schools. Establishments primarily engaged in renting facilities used as dance halls or ballrooms are classified in Real Estate, Industry 6512.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Public dance halls or ballrooms.
2. Dancing schools, including children's and professional.

**Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services (SIC 7922)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing live theatrical presentations, such as road companies and summer theaters. This industry also includes services allied with theatrical presentations, such as casting agencies; booking agencies for plays, artists, and concerts; scenery, lighting, and other equipment services; and theatrical ticket agencies. Also included in this industry are producers of live and taped radio programs and commercials and producers of live television programs.



For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Producers of live theatrical productions—Stock or repertory companies, whether or not operating their own theaters, are included here. Establishments primarily engaged in producing shows for dinner theaters, but not operating the food service, are also included here. Dinner theaters operating food service are classified in Retail Trade, Industry 5812.
2. Producers of radio and television shows, except tape producers—Establishments primarily engaged in producing shows for live presentation on radio, television, in night clubs, etc. Producers of motion picture and television tape are classified in Industry 7812 and producers of radio tape in the subgroup Other theatrical services.
3. Artists' and entertainers' managers, concert bureaus, and booking agents.
4. Other theatrical services—Establishments engaged in theatrical services, not elsewhere classified, such as ticket agencies; theatrical, television, and radio employment agencies; theatrical equipment rental and design; and lighting. Radio show tape producers are included here.

**Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups (SIC 7929)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing entertainment other than live theatrical presentations. These establishments include bands, orchestras, and entertainers.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Dance groups and artists.
2. Symphony orchestras, opera companies, and chamber music organizations.
3. Other music groups and artists—Dance and stage bands, orchestras (except symphony or chamber), combos, quintets, soloists, and similar musical organizations, groups, and artists.
4. Other entertainers and entertainment groups—Entertainers other than dance bands, symphony orchestras, dance groups, or similar musical and dance organizations.

**Bowling centers (SIC 7933)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing facilities for bowling.

**Professional sports clubs and promoters (SIC 7941)**—Operators and promoters of professional and semi-professional athletic clubs, promoters of athletic events, and managers of individual professional athletes. Receipts from radio or television broadcasts, from sales of players, from concession operators, and from noncustomer sources are not included in the total receipts for the activities

classified here. Establishments primarily engaged in renting stadiums and athletic fields to sports promoters and clubs are classified in Real Estate, Industry Group 651.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Baseball clubs.
2. Football clubs.
3. Other professional sports clubs.
4. Managers and promoters.

**Racing, including track operation (SIC 7948)**—Promoters and participants in racing activities, including racetrack operators, operators of racing stables, jockeys, racehorse trainers, and race car owners and operators. Establishments which own racetracks, but do not engage in promotion of racing events, are classified in Real Estate, Industry Group 651. Stables and kennels primarily engaged in breeding or boarding horses and dogs are classified in Agriculture, Industry 0752.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Auto racetrack operation.
2. Horse racetrack operation.
3. Dog racetrack operation.
4. Racing stables and racing, n.e.c.

**Physical fitness facilities (SIC 7991)**—Establishments primarily engaged in operating reducing and other health clubs, spas, and similar facilities featuring exercise and other active physical fitness conditioning, whether or not on a membership basis. Establishments providing aerobic dance and exercise classes are also included here. Sports and recreation clubs are classified in Industry 7997 if operated on a membership basis, and in Industry 7992 or 7999 if open to the general public. Health resorts and spas providing lodging are classified in Major Group 70. Establishments that promote physical fitness through diet control are classified in Industry 7299.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Physical fitness centers, except gymnasiums and athletic clubs.
2. Membership gymnasiums and athletic clubs.
3. Nonmembership gymnasiums and athletic clubs.

**Public golf courses (SIC 7992)**—Privately operated establishments primarily engaged in the operation of golf courses open to the general public on a fee basis. Municipally owned and operated golf courses are not included. Membership golf and country clubs are classified in Industry 7997. Miniature golf courses and golf driving ranges are classified in Industry 7999.



**Coin-operated amusement devices (SIC 7993)**—Establishments primarily engaged in operating coin-operated amusement devices either in their own or in other places of business. Such amusement devices include juke boxes, pinball machines, mechanical games, video games, slot machines (where legal), and similar types of amusement equipment. The amusement devices may also be operated by bills. Amusement arcades and parlors are also included. Establishments primarily engaged in rental of such devices are classified in Industry 7359.

**Amusement parks (SIC 7996)**—Establishments known as amusement parks, theme parks, kiddie parks, etc. which group together a number of attractions, such as mechanical rides, amusement devices, refreshment stands, and picnic grounds. Individual ride operators or concessionaires operating within the park are classified in Industry 7999, as are carnivals operating without a fixed exhibition site. Owners of the park grounds (who do not operate the amusement parks) are classified in Real Estate, Industry Group 651.

**Membership sports and recreation clubs (SIC 7997)**—Sports and recreation clubs which maintain facilities for use only by members and their guests, such as country, golf, tennis, yacht, and swimming clubs. Such establishments are classified here regardless of the proportion of receipts derived from food or liquor sales. Membership organizations engaged in civic, social, or fraternal activities are classified in Industry 864. Physical fitness facilities are classified in Industry 7991.

**Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. (SIC 7999)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the operation of sports, amusement, and recreation services, not elsewhere classified, such as bathing beaches, swimming pools, and riding academies and schools. Membership sports and recreation clubs not open to the general public are classified in Industry 7997.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Concession operators of amusement devices and rides—Concession operators of mechanical rides or of amusement devices in amusement parks, carnivals, circuses, or fairs; or operators of independently operated rides or devices of this type.
2. Carnivals and circuses—Establishments operating a group of amusement, service, and/or retail units, generally known as carnivals, which do not have any fixed exhibition site; or companies engaged in the operation of circuses having acrobatic and animal shows and individual circus acts. Side shows are included here. Individual performers in circuses are classified in Other entertainers and entertainment groups, Industry 7929 Part.

3. Fairs—Establishments primarily engaged in arranging and operating the exhibitions and related activities usually associated with county, State, or similar fairs. Carnivals and side shows which are part of the fairs, but which are independently owned and operated are included in the subgroup Carnivals and circuses. Other independently owned and operated amusement device and ride concessions are included in the subgroup Concession operators of amusement devices and rides.

4. Billiard and pool establishments.

5. Roller skating rinks.

6. Ice skating rinks.

7. Other amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.—Establishments primarily engaged in the commercial operation of sports, amusement, and recreation services, not elsewhere classified. Included are establishments engaged in instruction of sports or recreational activities, such as baseball, bridge, golf, judo, karate, skiing, swimming, tennis, etc. Also included are establishments renting articles for amusement and recreation, such as beach chairs and accessories, bicycles, golf carts, small boats and canoes, and saddle horses.

Other establishments in this classification include commercially operated bathing beaches, gambling establishments (where legal), golf driving ranges, miniature golf courses, riding academies and stables, shooting galleries, slot-car tracks, ski lifts, day camps, and establishments engaged in the commercial operation of swimming pools open to the general public for a fee. Municipally operated golf courses and swimming pools are excluded from this census. Privately owned tourist attractions, such as natural wonders or manmade exhibits, are included here. Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens are included in Major Group 84.

## **Health Services (SIC Major Group 80)**

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in furnishing medical, surgical, and other health services to persons. Associations or groups, such as Health Maintenance Organizations (HMO's), primarily engaged in providing medical or other health services to members are included, but those which only provide insurance covering hospitalization or medical costs are classified in Insurance, Major Group 63. Hospices providing medical services are also included in this Major Group and are classified according to the primary service provided. Health care facilities were primarily coded based on self-designation. Where multiple levels of care were indicated, but were not apparently separate operations, the facility was generally classified based on the highest level of care provided. Veterinarians are classified in Agriculture, Industry Group 074.



**Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine (SIC 801)**—Establishments of licensed practitioners having the degree of M.D. and engaged in the practice of general or specialized medicine and surgery. General medical clinics (staffed by licensed practitioners having M.D. degree) are also classified here.

Associations of physicians formed solely for sharing expenses (including payroll) are also included here. Receipts are not applicable for these associations since their operations are funded by reimbursements from member firms, and these funds are not considered operating receipts for medical services provided. However, their payroll and employment data are included in statistics presented for this category.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. **Offices of physicians**—Includes offices as well as group clinics owned and operated by physicians for the purpose of carrying on their profession.
2. **Clinics of physicians**—Includes clinics not owned and operated by physicians associated for the purpose of carrying on their profession.

**Offices and clinics of dentists (SIC 802)**—Establishments of licensed practitioners having the degree of D.D.S. (or D.D. Sc.) or D.M.D. and engaged in the practice of general or specialized dentistry, including dental surgery. Dental clinics are also classified here.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. **Offices of dentists**—Includes offices as well as group clinics owned and operated by dentists associated for the purpose of carrying on their profession.
2. **Clinics of dentists**—Includes clinics not owned and operated by dentists associated for the purpose of carrying on their profession.

**Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy (SIC 803)**—Establishments of licensed practitioners having the degree of D.O. and engaged in the practice of general or specialized osteopathic medicine and surgery.

**Offices and clinics of chiropractors (SIC 8041)**—Establishments of licensed practitioners having the degree of D.C. and engaged in the practice of chiropractic medicine.

**Offices and clinics of optometrists (SIC 8042)**—Establishments of licensed practitioners having the degree of O.D. and engaged in the practice of optometry. Establishments where receipts are primarily from the sale of optical goods prescribed as a result of eye examinations performed at another establishment are classified in Retail Trade, Industry 5999.

**Offices and clinics of podiatrists (SIC 8043)**—Establishments of licensed practitioners having the degree of D.P. and engaged in the practice of podiatry.

**Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c. (SIC 8049)**—Establishments of health practitioners engaged in practice in health fields, not elsewhere classified, such as acupuncturists, midwives, nutritionists, physical and occupational therapists, and psychologists.

**Skilled nursing care facilities (SIC 8051)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing inpatient nursing and rehabilitative services to patients who require continuous health care, but not hospital services. Care must be ordered by and under the direction of a physician. The staff must include a licensed nurse on duty continuously with a minimum of one full-time registered nurse on duty during each day shift. Included are establishments certified to deliver skilled nursing care under the Medicare and Medicaid programs.

**Intermediate care facilities (SIC 8052)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing inpatient nursing and rehabilitative services, but not on a continuous basis. Staffing must include 24-hour per day personnel with a licensed nurse on duty full-time during each day shift. At least once a week, consultation with a registered nurse on the delivery of care is required. Included are facilities certified to deliver intermediate care under the Medicaid program.

**Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c. (SIC 8059)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing some nursing and/or health-related care to patients who do not require the degree of care and treatment that a skilled or intermediate care facility is designed to provide. Included are rest homes, convalescent homes, and other institutions where health care is a major element. Residential facilities, such as homes for the retarded and the elderly which provide personal care, but where health care is incidental, are classified in Industry 8361.

**General medical and surgical hospitals (SIC 8062)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing general medical and surgical services and other hospital services. Specialty hospitals are classified in Industries 8063 and 8069.

**Psychiatric hospitals (SIC 8063)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing diagnostic medical services and inpatient treatment for the mentally ill. Establishments known as hospitals and primarily engaged in providing health care for the mentally retarded are classified in Industry 8051.

**Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric (SIC 8069)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing diagnostic services, treatment, and other hospital services for specialized categories of patients, except for the mentally ill.



**Medical laboratories (SIC 8071)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing professional analytic or diagnostic services to the medical profession or to the patient as prescribed by a physician. Laboratories engaged in the manufacture of medical or pharmaceutical products are classified in Manufacturing. Laboratories engaged in commercial medical research are classified in Industry 8731, and those engaged in noncommercial medical research are classified in Industry 8733.

**Dental laboratories (SIC 8072)**—Establishments primarily engaged in making dentures, artificial teeth, and orthodontic appliances to order for the dental profession. The manufacture of teeth other than to order is classified in Manufacturing. Establishments providing dental X-ray laboratory services are classified in Industry 8071.

**Home health care services (SIC 8082)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing skilled nursing or medical care in the home under supervision of a medical doctor. Establishments of registered or practical nurses engaged in the independent practice of their profession are classified in Industry 8049, and nurses' registries are classified in Industry 7361. Establishments primarily engaged in selling health care products for personal or household consumption are classified in Retail Trade, and those engaged in renting or leasing products for health care are classified in Industry 7352.

**Kidney dialysis centers (SIC 8092)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing kidney or renal dialysis services.

**Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c. (SIC 8093)**—Establishments primarily engaged in outpatient care of a specialized nature, such as alcohol and drug treatment, birth control/family planning, etc., with permanent facilities and with medical staff to provide diagnosis, treatment, or both for patients who are ambulatory but do not require inpatient care.

**Health and allied services, n.e.c. (SIC 8099)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing health and allied services, n.e.c., such as blood banks, blood donor stations, childbirth preparation classes, medical photography and art, and oxygen tent services. Establishments of registered or practical nurses in independent practice are classified in Industry 8049. Ambulance services are classified in Transportation, Industry 4119.

## **Legal Services (SIC Major Group 81)**

This group includes establishments which are headed by members of the bar and are engaged in offering legal advice or legal services. Nonprofit legal services (including legal aid societies) are classified here. Associations of lawyers formed solely for the sharing of expenses (including payroll) and not for the purpose of jointly practicing their

profession are also included. Receipts are not applicable for these associations since their operations are funded by reimbursements from member firms, and these funds are not considered operating receipts for legal services provided. However, their payroll and employment data are included in statistics presented for this category.

## **Selected Educational Services (SIC's 823, 824, 829)**

This group includes libraries as well as establishments furnishing formal courses through correspondence, commercial, and trade schools. Elementary and secondary schools (Industry 8211); colleges, universities, and professional schools (Industry 8221); and junior colleges and technical institutes (Industry 8222) are out of scope of the censuses.

**Libraries (SIC 823)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing library services, including the circulation of books and other materials for reading, study, and reference.

**Data processing schools (SIC 8243)**—Establishments primarily engaged in offering training in data processing (including data keying), computer programming, and in computer and peripheral equipment operation, maintenance, and repair.

**Business and secretarial schools (SIC 8244)**—Establishments primarily engaged in offering courses in business machine operation, office procedures, and secretarial and stenographic skills.

**Vocational schools, n.e.c. (SIC 8249)**—Establishments primarily engaged in offering specialized vocational courses, not elsewhere classified, but not academic training. This industry includes apprentice training, aviation schools, commercial art schools, and practical nursing schools. Schools for the instruction of beauticians are classified in Industry 7231, and barber schools are classified in Industry 7241. Establishments primarily engaged in offering educational courses by mail are included here.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Correspondence schools.
2. Vocational schools, except correspondence and high schools, n.e.c.

**Schools and educational services, n.e.c. (SIC 829)**—Establishments primarily engaged in offering specialized educational courses and services, not elsewhere classified, such as music schools, drama schools, language schools, student exchange programs, and civil service and other short-term examination preparatory schools. Vocational counseling (excluding rehabilitation) is also included here. Educational testing is included in Industry



8748. Establishments primarily engaged in operating dance schools are classified in Industry 7911; those providing rehabilitation counseling are classified in Industry 8331; and those providing sports instruction in Industry 7999.

### **Social Services (SIC Major Group 83)**

This group includes establishments providing social services and rehabilitation services to those persons with social or personal problems requiring special services and to the handicapped and the disadvantaged. Also included are organizations soliciting funds to be used directly for these and related services, as well as community development and planning agencies. Government offices involved with the delivery of such services are out of scope of the censuses.

**Individual and family social services (SIC 832)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing one or more of a variety of individual and family social, counseling, welfare, or referral services, including refugee, disaster, and temporary relief services.

**Job training and vocational rehabilitation services (SIC 833)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing training, work experience, and vocational rehabilitation services for the unemployed, the underemployed, the handicapped, and to persons who have a job market disadvantage because of lack of education or experience, skill obsolescence, or personal characteristics or problems. Included are upgrading and job development services, skill training, world-of-work orientation, and vocational rehabilitation counseling. Union apprentice training schools are classified in Industry 8249.

**Child day care services (SIC 835)**—Establishments primarily engaged in care of infants or children, or in providing prekindergarten education, where medical care or delinquency correction is not a major element. These establishments may or may not have substantial educational programs and may care for older children when they are not in school. Establishments providing babysitting services are classified in Industry 7299. Head start centers operating in conjunction with elementary schools are classified in Industry 8211.

**Residential care (SIC 836)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the provision of residential social and personal care for children, the elderly, and special categories of persons with some limits on ability for self-care, but where medical care is not a major element. Included here are group foster homes; halfway group homes; homes for the retarded, the elderly, the deaf, and the blind; juvenile correctional homes; rehabilitation (residential) centers; and children's boarding homes. Boarding schools providing elementary and secondary education are classified in Industry 8211.

**Social services, n.e.c. (SIC 839)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing social services, not elsewhere classified, including community improvement, social change, and neighborhood development. Also included are organizations primarily engaged in soliciting contributions on their own account and administering appropriations and allocating funds among other agencies engaged in social welfare services; establishments primarily engaged in the prevention of criminal or antisocial behavior; and regional social service planning agencies. Establishments which raise funds on a contract basis are classified in Industry 7389. Civic, social, fraternal, and political organizations are included in Major Group 86. Industrial development consulting and planning is classified in Industry 8748. Philanthropic trusts and foundations which are not actually engaged in providing social welfare services are classified in Finance, Industry 6732.

### **Museums, Art Galleries, and Botanical and Zoological Gardens (SIC Major Group 84)**

This major group includes commercial and noncommercial museums, art galleries, arboreta, and botanical and zoological gardens.

**Museums and art galleries (SIC 8412)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the commercial or noncommercial operation of museums and art galleries. Historical, cultural, and educational societies whose functions are primarily providing attractions for the public are included here. Art galleries or art dealers primarily selling to the general public are classified in Retail Trade, Industry 5999.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Commercial museums and art galleries—Includes museums primarily supported by admissions, merchandise sales, and other sources except contributions, grants, etc.
2. Noncommercial museums and art galleries—Includes museums primarily supported by contributions, grants, etc.

**Arboreta, botanical and zoological gardens (SIC 8422)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the commercial or noncommercial operation of arboreta and botanical and zoological gardens.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Commercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens—Includes arboreta primarily supported by admissions, merchandise sales, and other sources except contributions, grants, etc.
2. Noncommercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens—Includes arboreta primarily supported by contributions, grants, etc.



## **Selected Membership Organizations (SIC's 861, 862, 864, 869)**

This group includes organizations operating on a membership basis for the promotion of the interests of their members. Also included are organizations which are not operated on a membership basis, but which promote the interests of a constituency or group of supporters. This group does not include business establishments operated by membership organizations, such as hotels open to the general public, golf and country clubs, fraternity and sorority houses, and credit unions. Such establishments are classified according to their primary activity.

Establishments of religious organizations operated for worship or for promotion of religious activities, such as churches, convents, and religious schools and missions, are classified in Industry 8661 and are out of scope of the censuses. Also excluded are Labor unions and similar labor organizations (Industry 8631) and Political organizations (Industry 8651).

**Business associations (SIC 861)**—Membership organizations engaged in promoting business interests of their members, such as better business bureaus, boards of trade, chambers of commerce, industrial standards committees, merchants' associations, real estate boards, and trade associations. Membership organizations formed to carry out a specific business function, such as common marketing of crops or joint advertising, are classified according to the function performed.

**Professional membership organizations (SIC 862)**—Membership organizations of professional persons formed for the advancement of the interests of their profession, such as bar associations, engineering associations, and scientific membership organizations.

**Civic, social, and fraternal associations (SIC 864)**—Membership organizations engaged in civic, social, or fraternal activities, such as alumni associations, citizens' associations, fraternities, scout organizations, singing societies, university clubs, veterans' organizations, youth associations, and consumer education and public advocacy groups (except organizations primarily engaged in research). Bars and restaurants owned and operated by organizations for use by members and guests only are also classified here. Hotels and lodging houses operated by organizations for use by members and their guests only, including fraternity and sorority houses, are classified in Industry 7041. Membership sports and recreation clubs are classified in Industry 7997. Homeowner, tenant, and condominium associations primarily engaged in managing real estate are classified in Real Estate, Industry 6531.

**Membership organizations, n.e.c. (SIC 869)**—Membership organizations, not elsewhere classified, such as athletic regulatory associations, automobile owners' associations, farm bureaus, historical clubs, and humane societies.

## **Engineering, Accounting, Research, Management, and Related Services (SIC Major Group 87)**

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in providing engineering, architectural, and surveying services; accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services; research, development, and testing services; and management and public relations services.

**Engineering services (SIC 8711)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing professional engineering services. Establishments primarily providing and supervising their own engineering staff on temporary contract to other firms are included here. Establishments providing engineering, but not supervisory, personnel are classified in Industry 7363. Photogrammetric engineering services are classified in Industry 8713.

**Architectural services (SIC 8712)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing professional architectural services. Landscape architectural services are classified in Agriculture, Industry 0781. Establishments primarily engaged in providing graphic arts and related design services are classified in Industry 7336, and those providing drafting services are classified in Industry 7389.

**Surveying services (SIC 8713)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing professional land, water, and aerial surveying services.

**Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services (SIC 8721)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing accounting, bookkeeping, and related auditing services. These establishments may use data processing and tabulating techniques as part of providing their services. However, establishments primarily engaged in providing data processing and tabulating services are classified in Industry 7374. Establishments providing income tax return preparation services, without also furnishing accounting, auditing, or bookkeeping services, are classified in Industry 7291.

**Commercial physical and biological research (SIC 8731)**—Establishments primarily engaged in physical and biological research and development on a contract or fee basis. Noncommercial research establishments (funded by endowments, grants, or contributions) are classified in Industry 8733. Separate establishments of aircraft, guided missile, or spacecraft manufacturers primarily engaged in research and development on these products are classified in Manufacturing, Major Group 37.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Commercial physical research.
2. Commercial medical and biological research.



**Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research (SIC 8732)**—Establishments primarily engaged in performing business, marketing, opinion, and other economic, sociological, and educational research on a contract or fee basis. Noncommercial research establishments (funded by endowments, grants, or contributions) are classified in Industry 8733.

**Noncommercial research organizations (SIC 8733)**—Establishments primarily engaged in performing research into and dissemination of information for public health, education, or general welfare. These establishments primarily operate on funds from endowments, contributions, and grants. Establishments which fund such research, although the actual research may be contracted out to other establishments, are also classified here.

**Testing laboratories (SIC 8734)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing testing services. Establishments performing clinical laboratory testing for the medical profession are classified in Industry 8071.

**Management services (SIC 8741)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing general or specialized management services on a day to day basis and on a contract or fee basis. Establishments classified here do not provide operating staff. Management and operation of a business, where operating staff as well as management is provided, is classified according to the activity of the establishment managed. Construction management services are classified here.

**Management consulting services (SIC 8742)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing operating counsel and assistance to managements of private, nonprofit, and public organizations. These establishments generally perform a variety of activities, such as strategic and organizational planning; financial planning and budgeting; marketing objectives and policies; information systems planning, evaluation, and selection; human resources policies and practices planning; and production scheduling and control planning.

**Public relations services (SIC 8743)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the preparation of materials, written or spoken, which are designed to promote the interests of their clients by attempting to influence the general public or other groups.

**Facilities support management services (SIC 8744)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing personnel to perform a range of services in support of the operations of other establishments, or those engaged in providing a number of different continuing services, on a contract or fee basis, within other establishments. Establishments which provide management and staff to operate a business are classified according to the type of activity of the business. Establishments primarily providing one specialized service are classified in the specialized industry. Establishments primarily supplying temporary or continuing help (except agricultural) are classified in Industry 7363. Establishments which provide management services only (except agricultural) are classified in Industry 8741. Computer facilities management is classified in Industry 7376.

**Business consulting services, n.e.c. (SIC 8748)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing business consulting services, not elsewhere classified, on a contract or fee basis. Included are agricultural, economic, educational, and systems engineering consultants as well as city planners and testing services (educational or personnel).

### **Services, Not Elsewhere Classified (SIC Major Group 89)**

Establishments primarily providing services, not elsewhere classified, such as artists (excluding commercial and medical artists), authors, scientific consultants (working on their own account), inventors, lecturers, music arrangers, newspaper columnists, radio commentators, song writers, weather forecasters, and writers.

There is evidence that among small employer establishments (for which kind-of-business information is obtained from administrative records), many service establishments are classified incorrectly in this industry because there is insufficient information to determine the correct kind-of-business classification. Therefore, the published data probably overstate the number of establishments and level of activity for this category.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Scientific and related consulting services.
2. Other services, n.e.c.



# APPENDIX B. General Questions and Instructions



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

## 1987 CENSUS OF SERVICE INDUSTRIES

OMB APPROVAL NO. 0607-0553; EXPIRES 06/89

**NOTICE** — Response to this inquiry is required by law (title 13, U.S. Code). By the same law, your report to the Census Bureau is confidential. It may be seen only by sworn Census employees and may be used only for statistical purposes. The law also provides that copies retained in your files are immune from legal process.

Please complete this form and RETURN TO

**BUREAU OF THE CENSUS**  
1201 East Tenth Street  
Jeffersonville, IN 47134

**DUE DATE: FEBRUARY 15, 1988**

If filing by the due date causes an undue burden, a time extension request should be sent to the above address; please include your 11-digit Census File Number (CFN).

**NOTE** — Please read the accompanying instructions before answering the questions.

In correspondence pertaining to this report, please refer to this Census File Number (CFN)

Employer Identification (EI) Number

Please correct errors in name, address, and ZIP Code. ENTER street and number if not shown.

### Item 1 — EMPLOYER IDENTIFICATION NUMBER

Is the Employer Identification (EI) Number shown in the label the SAME as that used for this establishment on its latest 1987 Employer's Quarterly Federal Tax Return, Treasury Form 941?

094 1 ☐ YES 2 ☐ NO — Enter current EI No. ☒

(9 digits)

### Item 2 — PHYSICAL LOCATION OF ESTABLISHMENT

Answer items a, b, c, and d

**NOTE:** P.O. boxes or rural routes are not physical locations.

a. ☐ Same as shown in mailing label. If different, indicate change. ☒

NUMBER AND STREET

CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, ETC.

STATE

ZIP CODE

b. Is this establishment physically located inside the legal boundaries of the city, town, village, etc.?

095 1 ☐ YES 2 ☐ NO 3 ☐ No legal boundaries 4 ☐ Don't know

c. Type of municipality where physically located

096 1 ☐ City, village, or borough 2 ☐ Town or township 3 ☐ Other or don't know

d. Name of county where physically located

### Item 3 — OPERATIONAL STATUS

Number of months

002

a. How many months during 1987 did this firm or organization actively operate this establishment?

b. Mark (X) the ONE box which best describes this establishment at the end of 1987.

- 001 1 ☐ In operation  
2 ☐ Temporarily or seasonally inactive  
3 ☐ Ceased operation — Give data →  
4 ☐ Sold or leased to another operator — Give date at right → AND enter name, etc., below ☒

Figures only

Month Day Year

NAME OF NEW OWNER OR OPERATOR

NUMBER AND STREET

CITY

STATE

ZIP CODE

### Item 4 — ORGANIZATIONAL STATUS

Mark (X) the ONE box which best describes this establishment during 1987.

- 003 1 ☐ Individual proprietorship 2 ☐ Partnership 3 ☐ Corporation 4 ☐ Other — Specify 5 ☐ Governmental — Specify

### Item 5 — TAX STATUS

a. Is this establishment operated on a not-for-profit basis?

005 1 ☐ YES 2 ☐ NO — SKIP to item 6

b. Was all or part of the income of this establishment or organization exempt from Federal income taxes under section 501 or 521 of the Internal Revenue Code?

004 1 ☐ YES 2 ☐ NO

HOW TO REPORT DOLLAR FIGURES

Value figures may be reported in dollars or rounded to thousands.

Example: If a figure is \$1,125,628, report either

• Preferred  
Acceptable

Mil- lions (000)	Thou- sands (000)	Dol- lars (000)
1	125	628

### Item 6 — DOLLAR VOLUME

If the answer to item 5b was "YES," skip to part b; otherwise, complete part a and skip to item 7.

a. OPERATING RECEIPTS (taxable) in 1987

010

b. REVENUE and EXPENSES (tax-exempt) in 1987

010

(1) REVENUE

040

(2) EXPENSES (including payroll)

040

### Item 7 — PAYROLL AND EMPLOYMENT

a. Payroll in 1987, before deductions  
(1) Total ANNUAL payroll

030

(2) FIRST QUARTER payroll (Jan. — Mar.)

031

b. Employment in 1987

Number of paid employees for the pay period including March 12, 1987 (Include both full- and part-time employees)

032

### Item 8 — KIND OF BUSINESS OR ACTIVITY

Mark (X) the ONE box which best describes the business or activity that accounted for the MAJOR portion of this establishment's receipts or revenue in 1987.

(Categories appropriate to individual form)

PENALTY FOR FAILURE TO REPORT

CONTINUE ON PAGE 2 →

(Items 9 through 16 (where applicable) vary by form and contain questions on data such as sources of receipts, hotel rooms, exported services, theater capacity, and personnel and payroll by type.)

The following items represent the last two items (although item numbers vary) and a section for remarks used on all forms.

**NOTE** Answer Item 15 only if your Census File Number (CFN), shown in the address label of this report form, begins with a zero.

**Item 15 – OWNERSHIP, CONTROL, AND LOCATIONS OF OPERATION**

a. Is this company owned or controlled by another company?	097	1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES →	ENTER OWNING OR CONTROLLING COMPANY NAME, ADDRESS, AND ZIP CODE	EI No. (9 digits)	
		2 <input type="checkbox"/> NO			
b. Does this company own or control any other company or companies?	098	1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES →	ENTER OWNED OR CONTROLLED COMPANY NAME, ADDRESS, AND ZIP CODE	EI No. (9 digits)	
		2 <input type="checkbox"/> NO			
c. How many establishments were operated under the EI Number shown in the address label (or as corrected in item 1) at the end of 1987? →				Number 079	

If more than one, provide the **physical location** address and other information indicated below for each establishment. The headquarters location should be listed on line 1, followed by other locations. If book figures are not available, estimates are acceptable. Continue with the same format in REMARKS (or attach a separate sheet) if necessary.

1	NAME, ADDRESS, AND ZIP CODE			1987	Mil.	Thou.	Dol.
				Receipts or revenue	081		
				Annual payroll	082		
	KIND-OF-BUSINESS DESCRIPTION			Census use 088			
2	NAME, ADDRESS, AND ZIP CODE			1987	Mil.	Thou.	Dol.
				Receipts or revenue	081		
				Annual payroll	082		
	KIND-OF-BUSINESS DESCRIPTION			Census use 088			
3	NAME, ADDRESS, AND ZIP CODE			1987	Mil.	Thou.	Dol.
				Receipts or revenue	081		
				Annual payroll	082		
	KIND-OF-BUSINESS DESCRIPTION			Census use 088			

**REMARKS** — Please use this space for any explanations that may be essential in understanding your reported data.

**Item 16 – CERTIFICATION** — This report is substantially accurate and has been prepared in accordance with instructions.

Name of person to contact regarding this report — Print or type				Period covered by this report →	FROM: Mo.   Year	TO: Mo.   Year
Telephone →	Area code	Number	Extension	Signature of authorized person		Date



**1987 CENSUS OF SERVICE INDUSTRIES****INSTRUCTIONS**

This report should be completed and returned in the preaddressed envelope provided as soon as possible, but not later than February 15, 1988. If this report does not appear to apply to your kind of business or activity, describe your business or activity in item 8 and complete the remainder of the form as accurately as possible. In most cases, completion of this form will satisfy Census requirements and eliminate further correspondence. If additional information is needed, we will either write or telephone you.

If filing by February 15 causes an undue burden, or if you have any questions, please write to the **Bureau of the Census**, 1201 East Tenth Street, Jeffersonville, IN 47134. **Always include** the Census File Number (number following "CFN" in address label) in all correspondence.

This report should cover calendar year 1987. If book figures are not available, estimates are acceptable.

Dollar volume items should be rounded to the nearest thousand dollars as illustrated on the report form.

IF THIS COMPANY OR ORGANIZATION OPERATED MORE THAN ONE ESTABLISHMENT (LOCATION) AT THE END OF 1987 UNDER THE SAME EMPLOYER IDENTIFICATION (EI) NUMBER, enter the location of your headquarters establishment in item 2 and, beginning with item 3, REPORT THE COMBINED DATA FOR THE ENTIRE COMPANY. In the "Ownership, Control, and Locations of Operation" inquiry, provide information separately for each establishment, including the headquarters location.

This report form is designed for use also by individual establishments of multiestablishment companies. Consequently, the wording frequently refers to "establishment." If you are submitting a combined company report, you should read "establishment" to mean your entire company operated under this EI Number.

**Item 2 — PHYSICAL LOCATION OF ESTABLISHMENT**

Answers to the physical location question will be used in developing statistics on the economic activities of the state, county, city, village, etc., in which the establishment is located. For this reason, it is important that you indicate whether or not the mailing address shown in the label is also the physical location of the establishment. If the mailing address and the actual physical location are not the same, please provide the address of the actual physical location.

**Item 4 — ORGANIZATIONAL STATUS**

Indicate the legal form of organization used for tax purposes by the establishment. Mark (X) "governmental" if establishment is operated by or is under the control of a government entity or a board of directors either appointed by such an entity or publicly elected.

**Item 5 — TAX STATUS**

Sections 501 and 521 of the Internal Revenue Code are those sections under which the Internal Revenue Service may grant tax-exempt status to certain types of "not-for-profit" organizations, such as charitable, social welfare, educational, or research organizations.

**Item 6 — DOLLAR VOLUME — TAXABLE ESTABLISHMENTS  
OPERATING RECEIPTS****Include —**

- Gross receipts from services provided, from the use of facilities, and from merchandise sold in 1987, whether or not payment was received in 1987.

- (For legal services, offices of physicians and other health practitioners, and architectural, engineering and surveying services only.) Payment received in 1987 from services provided, regardless of when such services were rendered.
- (For advertising agencies and other establishments operating on a commission basis.) Commissions, fees, and other operating income, NOT gross billings or sales.
- Fair sales value of merchandise marketed in 1987 under capital, finance, or "full payout" leases.
- Rental receipts from leasing of vehicles, equipment, instruments, tools, etc., marketed under operating leases.
- Total value of service contracts.
- Market value of compensation received in lieu of cash.
- Amounts received for work subcontracted to others.
- Dues and assessments from members and affiliates.

**Exclude —**

- Sales and other taxes collected directly from customers or clients and paid directly to a local, state, or Federal tax agency.
- Rents from and receipts (gross, as well as this establishment's share) of departments or concessions which are operated by others.
- Sales of used equipment previously rented or leased to customers.
- Proceeds from the sale of real estate (land and buildings), investments, or other assets (except inventory held for resale).
- Income from interest, rental of real estate, dividends, contributions, and grants.
- Commissions from vending and amusement machine operators.
- Installment payments from leasing of vehicles, equipment, instruments, tools, etc., marketed under capital, finance, or "full payout" leases.
- Other nonoperating income (e.g., royalties, franchise fees).

**Item 6 — DOLLAR VOLUME — TAX-EXEMPT  
ESTABLISHMENTS****REVENUE****Include —**

- Gross revenue from services provided, from the use of facilities, and from merchandise sold in 1987, whether or not payment was received in 1987.
- Income from interest, dividends, gross contributions, gifts, and grants (whether or not restricted for use in operations), rents (including display space rentals and share of receipts from departments operated by other firms), and royalties.
- Dues and assessments from members and affiliates.
- Commissions earned from the sale of merchandise owned by others (including commissions from vending machine operators).



- Net receipts from fundraising activities.
- Receipts from taxable business activities of tax-exempt establishments as covered by IRS Form 990T.

*Exclude —*

- Sales and other taxes collected directly from customers or clients and paid directly to a local, state, or Federal tax agency.
- Proceeds from the sale of real estate (land and buildings), investments, or other assets (except inventory held for resale).
- Gross receipts of departments or concessions which are operated by others.
- Amounts transferred to operating funds from capital or reserve funds.

## EXPENSES

*Include —*

- Payroll, employee benefits, interest and rent expenses, taxes, supplies used for operating, cost of merchandise sold, and other expenses allocated to operations during 1987.
- Contracted or purchased services.
- Fees paid to other organizations for fundraising.
- Depreciation expenses.

*Exclude —*

- Outlays for the purchase of real estate (land and buildings); for construction; for additions, major alterations, and improvements to existing facilities; and all other capital expenditures.
- Funds invested.
- Assessments (dues) paid to the parent or other chapters of the same organization.
- (For establishments engaged in raising funds.) Funds which are transferred to charities or other organizations.

## Item 7 — PAYROLL AND EMPLOYMENT

Definitions are the same as those used on the Employer's Quarterly Federal Tax Return, Form 941, and as described in Circular E, Employer's Tax Guide.

### a. Payroll

*Include —*

- Wages, salaries, tips, vacation allowances, bonuses, commissions, and other compensation paid to employees during 1987, whether or not subject to income or FICA tax.
- Salaries of officers and executives of a corporation.
- Salaries of members of a professional service organization or association (operating under state professional corporation statutes and filing a corporate Federal income tax return).

*Exclude —*

- Payments to or withdrawals by proprietors or partners of an unincorporated firm.
- Annuities or supplemental unemployment compensation benefits, even if income tax was withheld.
- Payrolls of departments or concessions operated by other firms located in this establishment.

### b. Employment

*Include —*

- All full-time and part-time employees on the payroll during the pay period including March 12, 1987.
- Salaried officers and executives of a corporation.
- Salaried members of a professional service organization or association (operating under state professional corporation statutes and filing a corporate Federal income tax return).
- Employees on paid sick leave, paid vacations, and paid holidays.

*Exclude —*

- Proprietors or partners of an unincorporated firm.
- Employees of departments or concessions operated by other firms located in this establishment.

## OWNERSHIP, CONTROL, AND LOCATIONS OF OPERATION

- Indicate whether ANOTHER company owns more than 50 percent of the voting stock or has the power to control the management and policies of this company.

*MARK "NO" if —*

- This company has a franchise entitling it to use a trade name but is not owned or controlled by the franchisor.
  - This company has one or more leased departments in an establishment owned by another company, but the other company (lessor) does not own or control the department(s).
  - This company is engaged in the management of a business owned by others.
- Indicate whether this company owns more than 50 percent of the voting stock or has the authority to direct or cause the direction of management and policies of any subsidiary and/or affiliate. If YES, report the owned or controlled company.
  - Include all selling and service locations and any other facilities such as warehouses, administrative offices, etc., in operation at the end of 1987. Establishments with no paid employees are not considered separate establishments. If operating more than one establishment, list the headquarters location first. The sum of the receipts/revenue and annual payroll reported for the individual establishments should equal the corresponding entries in items 6 and 7a(1). If employees worked at more than one location, report them at the one where they spent most of their working time.



# APPENDIX C.

## Kind-of-Business Titles and Reporting-Form Numbers

[Listed below are service industries kind-of-business titles and their corresponding reporting-form numbers. Requests for copies of any of these forms, including the inquiries used to classify establishments by kind of business, should be directed to the Business Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233]

1987 SIC code	Title	Reporting form CB-	1987 SIC code	Title	Reporting form CB-
<b>70</b>	<b>HOTELS, ROOMING HOUSES, CAMPS, AND OTHER LODGING PLACES</b>		<b>75</b>	<b>AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND PARKING</b>	
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more .....	7001	7513 pt.	Truck rental, without drivers .....	7501
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms .....	7001	7513 pt.	Truck leasing, except finance leasing .....	7501
7011 pt.	Hotels, tourist courts .....	7001	7514	Passenger car rental, without drivers .....	7501
7011 pt.	Motor hotels .....	7001	7515	Passenger car leasing, except finance leasing .....	7501
			7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental .....	7501
702	Rooming and boarding houses .....	7002	7521 pt.	Parking lots .....	7502
7032	Sporting and recreational camps .....	7002	7521 pt.	Parking structures .....	7502
7033	Recreational vehicle parks and campsites .....	7002	7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops .....	7503
704	Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis .....	7002	7532 pt.	Paint shops .....	7503
			7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops .....	7503
			7534	Tire retreading and repair shops .....	7503
			7536	Automotive glass replacement shops .....	7503
			7537	Automotive transmission repair shops .....	7503
			7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel .....	7503
			7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops .....	7503
<b>72</b>	<b>PERSONAL SERVICES</b>		7539 pt.	Radiator repair .....	7503
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial .....	7201	7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment .....	7503
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners .....	7201	7539 pt.	Carburetor repair shops .....	7503
7213	Linen supply .....	7201	7539 pt.	Electrical repair shops .....	7503
7215 pt.	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning .....	7201	7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c. ....	7503
7215 pt.	Coin-operated laundry machine routes .....	7201			
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning .....	7201	7542	Carwashes .....	7503
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	7201	7549 pt.	Lube shops .....	7503
7218	Industrial laundries .....	7201	7549 pt.	Other automotive services, n.e.c. ....	7503
7219 pt.	Diaper service .....	7201			
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services .....	7202			
7219 pt.	Other laundry services, n.e.c. ....	7201	<b>76</b>	<b>MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES</b>	
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	7303	7622	Radio and television repair shops .....	7600
723	Beauty shops .....	7202	7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops .....	7600
724	Barber shops .....	7202	7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c. ....	7600
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors .....	7202	763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	7600
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	7202	764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	7600
7291	Tax return preparation services .....	7202			
7299 pt.	Health-related personal services .....	7202	7692	Welding repair .....	7600
7299 pt.	Other personal services, n.e.c. ....	7202	7694	Armature rewinding shops .....	7600
			7699 pt.	Farm machinery and equipment repair shops .....	7600
			7699 pt.	Lawnmower and other small engine repair .....	7600
			7699 pt.	Sewer and septic tank cleaning services .....	7600
			7699 pt.	Other repair and related services, n.e.c. ....	7600
<b>73</b>	<b>BUSINESS SERVICES</b>		<b>78</b>	<b>MOTION PICTURES</b>	
7311	Advertising agencies .....	7301	7812 pt.	Motion picture production, except for television .....	7801
7312	Outdoor advertising services .....	7301	7812 pt.	Motion picture and tape production for television .....	7801
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives .....	7301	7819	Services allied to motion picture production .....	7801
7319	Advertising, n.e.c. ....	7301	7822 pt.	Motion picture film exchanges .....	7801
			7822 pt.	Film and tape distribution for television .....	7801
7322	Adjustment and collection services .....	7302	7829	Services allied to motion picture distribution .....	7801
7323 pt.	Mercantile reporting services .....	7302	7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in .....	7802
7323 pt.	Consumer credit reporting services .....	7302	7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters .....	7802
			7841	Video tape rental .....	7307
7331	Direct mail advertising services .....	7303			
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services .....	7303	<b>79</b>	<b>AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, EXCEPT MOTION PICTURES AND MUSEUMS</b>	
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing .....	7303			
7335	Commercial photography .....	7303	791 pt.	Public dance halls or ballrooms .....	7903
7336 pt.	Commercial art .....	7303	791 pt.	Dance schools, including children's and professionals' .....	7903
7336 pt.	Graphic arts and related design .....	7303	7922 pt.	Producers of live theatrical productions .....	7901
			7922 pt.	Producers of radio and television shows, except tape .....	7901
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services .....	7303	7922 pt.	Artists' and entertainers' managers or agents, concert bureaus, booking agents .....	7901
			7922 pt.	Other theatrical services .....	7901
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services .....	7304	7929 pt.	Dance groups and artists .....	7901
7349 pt.	Window cleaning .....	7304	7929 pt.	Symphony orchestras, opera companies, and chamber music organizations .....	7901
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. ....	7304	7929 pt.	Other music groups and artists .....	7901
			7929 pt.	Other entertainers and entertainment groups .....	7901
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing .....	7202			
7353 pt.	Leasing and rental of heavy construction equipment without operators .....	7307	7933	Bowling centers .....	7902
7353 pt.	Rental of heavy construction equipment with operators .....	7307	7941 pt.	Baseball clubs .....	7902
7359 pt.	Equipment rental .....	7307	7941 pt.	Football clubs .....	7902
7359 pt.	Equipment leasing, except finance leasing .....	7307	7941 pt.	Other professional sports clubs .....	7902
			7948 pt.	Managers and promoters .....	7902
7361	Employment agencies .....	7305	7948 pt.	Auto racetrack operation .....	7902
7363 pt.	Temporary help supply .....	7305	7948 pt.	Horse racetrack operation .....	7902
7363 pt.	Help supply, except temporary .....	7305	7948 pt.	Dog racetrack operation .....	7902
			7948 pt.	Racing stables and racing, n.e.c. ....	7902
7371	Computer programming services .....	7306	7991 pt.	Physical fitness centers, except gymnasiums and athletic clubs .....	7202
7372	Prepackaged software .....	7306	7991 pt.	Membership gymnasiums and athletic clubs .....	7903
7373	Computer integrated systems design .....	7306	7991 pt.	Nonmembership gymnasiums and athletic clubs .....	7903
7374	Computer processing and data preparation and processing services .....	7306	7992	Public golf courses .....	7903
7375	Information retrieval services .....	7306	7993	Coin-operated amusement devices .....	7903
7376	Computer facilities management services .....	7306	7996	Amusement parks .....	7902
7377	Computer rental and leasing .....	7306	7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs .....	7903
7378	Computer maintenance and repair .....	7306			
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c. ....	7306	7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides .....	7903
			7999 pt.	Carnivals and circuses .....	7903
7381 pt.	Detective agencies and guard services .....	7310	7999 pt.	Fairs .....	7903
7381 pt.	Armored car services .....	7310	7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments .....	7903
7382	Security systems services .....	7310	7999 pt.	Roller skating rinks .....	7903
7383	News syndicates .....	7310	7999 pt.	Ice skating rinks .....	7903
7384 pt.	Photofinishing laboratories, except "one-hour" (mini) labs .....	7303	7999 pt.	Other amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. ....	7903
7384 pt.	One-hour (mini) photofinishing labs .....	7303			
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops .....	7310			
7389 pt.	Interior designing .....	7310			
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services .....	7310			
7389 pt.	Water softening services .....	7310			
7389 pt.	Packaging and labeling services .....	7310			
7389 pt.	Trading stamp services .....	7310			
7389 pt.	Miscellaneous business services, n.e.c. ....	7310			

1987 SIC code	Title	Reporting form CB-	1987 SIC code	Title	Reporting form CB-
<b>80</b>	<b>HEALTH SERVICES</b>		<b>83</b>	<b>SOCIAL SERVICES</b>	
801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine .....	8001	832	Individual and family social services .....	8300
801 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine .....	8006	833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services .....	8300
802 pt.	Offices of dentists .....	8002	835	Child day care services .....	8300
802 pt.	Clinics of dentists .....	8006	836	Residential care .....	8300
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy .....	8001	839	Social services, n.e.c. ....	8300
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors .....	8001			
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists .....	8001	<b>84</b>	<b>MUSEUMS, ART GALLERIES, AND BOTANICAL AND ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS</b>	
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists .....	8001			
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c. ....	8001	8412 pt.	Commercial museums and art galleries .....	8400
			8412 pt.	Noncommercial museums and art galleries .....	8400
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities .....	8003	8422 pt.	Commercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens .....	8400
8052	Intermediate care facilities .....	8003	8422 pt.	Noncommercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens .....	8400
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c. ....	8003			
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals .....	8004	<b>86</b>	<b>SELECTED MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS</b>	
8063	Psychiatric hospitals .....	8004			
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric .....	8004	861	Business associations .....	8600
			862	Professional membership organizations .....	8600
8071	Medical laboratories .....	8005	864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations .....	8600
8072	Dental laboratories .....	8005	869	Membership organizations, n.e.c. ....	8600
8082	Home health care services .....	8006			
8092	Kidney dialysis centers .....	8006	<b>87</b>	<b>ENGINEERING, ACCOUNTING, RESEARCH, MANAGEMENT, AND RELATED SERVICES</b>	
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c. ....	8006			
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	8006	8711	Engineering services .....	8901
			8712	Architectural services .....	8901
<b>81</b>	<b>LEGAL SERVICES</b>		8713	Surveying services .....	8901
81 pt.	Offices of lawyers .....	8100	8721	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	8902
81 pt.	Legal aid societies and similar legal services .....	8100	8731 pt.	Commercial physical research .....	7308
			8731 pt.	Commercial medical and biological research .....	7308
			8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research .....	7308
			8733	Noncommercial research organizations .....	7308
<b>823, 4, 9</b>	<b>SELECTED EDUCATIONAL SERVICES</b>		8734	Testing laboratories .....	7308
			8741	Management services .....	7309
823	Libraries .....	8200	8742	Management consulting services .....	7309
8243	Data processing schools .....	8200	8743	Public relations services .....	7309
8244	Business and secretarial schools .....	8200	8744	Facilities support management services .....	7309
8249 pt.	Correspondence schools .....	8200	8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c. ....	7309
8249 pt.	Vocational schools, except correspondence and vocational high schools, n.e.c. ....	8200	<b>89</b>	<b>SERVICES, N.E.C.</b>	
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. ....	8200	899 pt.	Scientific and related consulting services .....	8903
			899 pt.	Other services, n.e.c. ....	8903



## **APPENDIX D.**

### **Metropolitan Statistical Areas**

[Titles and definitions shown for MSA's, PMSA's, and CMSA's are those established by the Office of Management and Budget, as of June 30, 1987]

#### **MICHIGAN**

**Ann Arbor, MI PMSA—see Detroit-Ann Arbor, MI CMSA**

**Battle Creek, MI MSA**

Calhoun County, MI

**Benton Harbor, MI MSA**

Berrien County, MI

**Detroit, MI PMSA—see Detroit-Ann Arbor, MI CMSA**

**Detroit-Ann Arbor, MI CMSA**

Ann Arbor, MI PMSA

Washtenaw County, MI

Detroit, MI PMSA

Lapeer County, MI

Livingston County, MI

Macomb County, MI

Monroe County, MI

Oakland County, MI

St. Clair County, MI

Wayne County, MI

**Flint, MI MSA**

Genesee County, MI

**Grand Rapids, MI MSA**

Kent County, MI

Ottawa County, MI

**Jackson, MI MSA**

Jackson County, MI

**Kalamazoo, MI MSA**

Kalamazoo County, MI

**Lansing-East Lansing, MI MSA**

Clinton County, MI

Eaton County, MI

Ingham County, MI

**Muskegon, MI MSA**

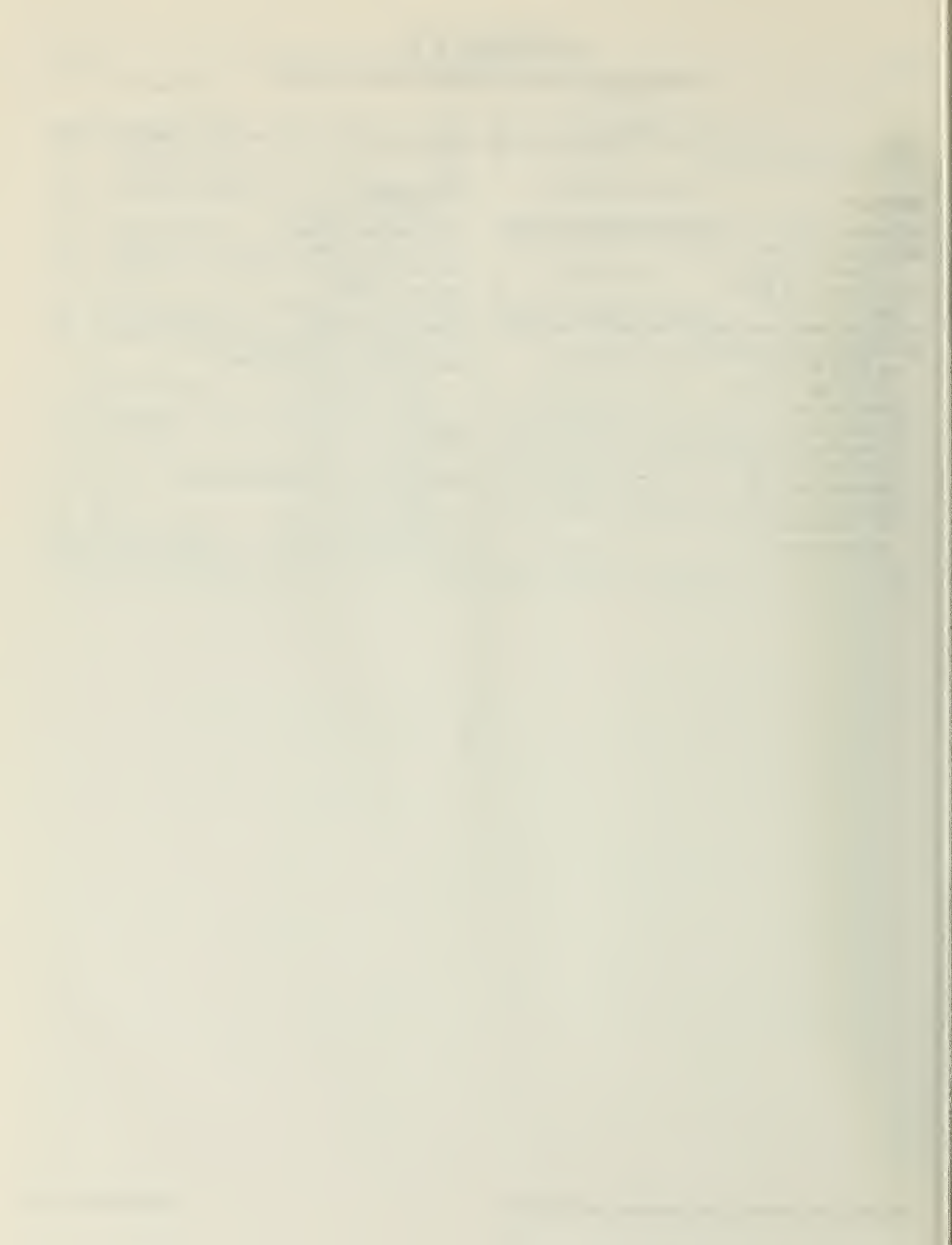
Muskegon County, MI

**Saginaw-Bay City-Midland, MI MSA**

Bay County, MI

Midland County, MI

Saginaw County, MI





# APPENDIX E.

## Percent of Receipts/Revenue Based on Administrative Records and Estimation for the State: 1987

**Table E-1. Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, and for more information on reliability of data, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Percent of receipts†—		1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Percent of receipts†—	
		From administra- tive records¹	Estimated²			From administra- tive records¹	Estimated²
	<b>Total .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>Business services—Con.</b>		
<b>70 ex. 704</b>	<b>Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>737</b>	<b>Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services .....</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
	Hotels and motels .....	1	1	7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design .....	0	0
7011	Hotels .....	0	0	7371	Computer programming services .....	1	0
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more .....	0	0	7372	Prepackaged software .....	1	1
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms .....	2	2	7373	Computer integrated systems design .....	0	0
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	2	1	7374, 5, 6	Data processing services .....	0	1
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts .....	2	1	7374, 5	Computer processing, information retrieval .....	0	1
7011 pt.	Motor hotels .....	0	1	7376	Computer facilities management services .....	0	1
702, 3	Other lodging places .....	3	2	7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c. ....	0	0
702	Rooming and boarding houses .....	5	2	7377	Computer rental and leasing .....	0	0
703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks .....	3	2	7378	Computer maintenance and repair .....	0	0
				7379	Computer related services, n.e.c. ....	0	3
<b>72</b>	<b>Personal services .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>				
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	1	1	738	Miscellaneous business services .....	1	1
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	1	3	7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services .....	0	1
7213	Linen supply* .....	1	0	7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services .....	0	1
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning .....	1	2	7382	Security systems services .....	0	3
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	2	1				
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	3	2	7383	News syndicates .....	0	1
7218	Industrial launderers* .....	0	2	7384	Photofinishing laboratories* .....	0	0
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services* .....	2	1				
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners .....	4	3	7389	Business services, n.e.c. ....	1	1
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.* .....	1	1	7389 pt.	Sign painting shops .....	3	1
7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.* .....	1	1	7389 pt.	Interior designing .....	3	0
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services .....	9	0	7389 pt.	Telephone answering services .....	2	2
				7389 pt.	Other business services .....	1	1
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	1	2	<b>75</b>	<b>Automotive repair, services, and parking .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	2	1	751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	0	0
723	Beauty shops .....	2	1	7513	Truck rental and leasing, without drivers .....	0	0
724	Barber shops .....	1	1	7514, 5	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers .....	0	1
				7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental .....	2	3
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors .....	1	1	752	Automobile parking .....	0	1
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	1	1	752 pt.	Parking lots .....	1	1
				752 pt.	Parking structures .....	0	1
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	1	2	753	Automotive repair shops .....	2	1
7291	Tax return preparation services .....	1	1	7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops .....	2	1
7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c. ....	1	2	7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops .....	3	1
				7538	Paint shops .....	2	1
<b>73</b>	<b>Business services .....</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops .....	2	1
731	Advertising .....	0	2	7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel .....	2	1
7311	Advertising agencies .....	0	2	7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops .....	1	2
7312	Outdoor advertising services .....	0	1				
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives .....	1	2	7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	1	1
7319	Advertising, n.e.c. ....	1	2	7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops .....	1	1
				7534	Tire retreading and repair shops .....	2	0
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies .....	0	0	7536	Automotive glass replacement shops .....	1	1
7322	Adjustment and collection services .....	1	0	7537	Automotive transmission repair shops .....	2	2
7323	Credit reporting services .....	0	0	7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c. ....	1	2
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services .....	1	1	7539 pt.	Radiator repair .....	2	3
7331	Direct mail advertising services .....	0	3	7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment .....	1	1
7334	Photocopying and duplicating services .....	1	2	7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services .....	2	2
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services .....	0	2	7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c. ....	2	2
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing .....	3	0				
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services .....	2	1	754	Automotive services, except repair .....	1	1
				7542	Carwashes .....	2	1
7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics .....	1	1	7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes .....	1	2
7335	Commercial photography .....	1	2				
7336	Commercial art and graphic design .....	1	0	<b>76</b>	<b>Miscellaneous repair services .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
				762	Electrical repair shops .....	1	1
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	2	1	7622	Radio and television repair shops .....	2	1
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services .....	0	1	7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	1	1
7349	Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. ....	2	1	7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops .....	2	0
7349 pt.	Window cleaning .....	4	2	7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c. ....	1	1
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. ....	2	1				
				763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	2	2
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing .....	0	2	764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	2	2
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing .....	1	0				
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing .....	1	2	769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services .....	1	1
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c. ....	1	2	7692	Welding repair .....	1	1
				7694	Armature rewinding shops .....	1	1
738	Personnel supply services .....	0	1	7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c. ....	2	1
7361	Employment agencies .....	1	2				
7363	Help supply services .....	0	1				

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table E-1. Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, and for more information on reliability of data, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Percent of receipts†—		1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Percent of receipts†—	
		From administra- tive records¹	Estimated²			From administra- tive records¹	Estimated²
<b>78, 79, 84</b>	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums.....</b>			<b>80</b>	<b>Health services—Con.</b>		
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services.....	0	0	805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	0	1
783	Motion picture theaters .....	0	0	8051	Skilled nursing care facilities .....	0	0
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in .....	0	0	8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities .....	1	1
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters .....	0	0	8052	Intermediate care facilities .....	0	1
784	Video tape rental .....	2	2	8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c. ....	1	2
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers .....	0	0	806	Hospitals .....	0	0
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services .....	0	0	8062	General medical and surgical hospitals .....	(D)	(D)
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups .....	1	0	8063	Psychiatric hospitals .....	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling centers .....	1	1	8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric .....	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums .....	1	1	807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	1	2
794	Commercial sports .....	0	0	807	Medical and dental laboratories .....	1	2
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters .....	0	0	8071	Medical laboratories .....	0	2
7948	Racing, including track operation .....	0	0	8072	Dental laboratories .....	2	0
79 ex. 792, 3, 4; 84	Other amusement and recreation services, including museums .....	1	2	808	Home health care services .....	0	1
791	Dance studios, schools, and halls .....	2	1	809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	1	2
7991	Physical fitness facilities .....	0	2	8092	Kidney dialysis centers .....	(D)	(D)
7992	Public golf courses .....	1	1	8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c. ....	1	3
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices .....	2	1	8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	(D)	(D)
7996	Amusement parks .....	0	0	<b>81</b>	<b>Legal services .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs .....	1	2	<b>823, 4, 9</b>	<b>Selected educational services .....</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c. ....	3	2	823	Libraries .....	0	0
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides .....	3	3	824	Vocational schools .....	0	0
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs .....	4	1	829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. ....	1	2
7999 pt., 84	Billiard and pool establishments .....	3	2	<b>83</b>	<b>Social services .....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>80</b>	<b>Health services .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	835	Child day care services .....	2	2
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine .....	2	1	832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	3	2
801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine .....	2	1	<b>87 ex.</b>	<b>Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
801 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine .....	0	1	8733	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services ..	0	1
802	Offices and clinics of dentists .....	2	1	8711	Engineering services .....	0	1
802 pt.	Offices of dentists .....	2	1	8712	Architectural services .....	1	1
802 pt.	Clinics of dentists .....	0	1	8713	Surveying services .....	2	2
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy .....	2	1	873 ex.	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	1	1
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners .....	2	1	8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) ...	0	1
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors .....	3	2	8731	Commercial physical and biological research .....	0	1
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists .....	2	1	8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research .....	0	0
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c. ....	2	1	8734	Testing laboratories .....	0	1
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists .....	2	2	874	Management and public relations services .....	1	2
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c. ....	2	1	8741	Management services .....	1	2
				8742	Management consulting services .....	1	1
				8743	Public relations services .....	(D)	(D)
				8744	Facilities support management services .....	(D)	(D)
				8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c. ....	2	2
				<b>89</b>	<b>Services, n.e.c. ....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>

† Coverage symbols: 0—Less than 10 percent; 1—10 to 19 percent; 2—20 to 29 percent; 3—30 to 39 percent; 4—40 to 49 percent; 5—50 to 59 percent; 6—60 to 69 percent; 7—70 to 79 percent; 8—80 to 89 percent; 9—90 percent or more.

¹Includes receipts information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

²Includes receipts information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records or on industry averages.



**Table E-2. Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax**

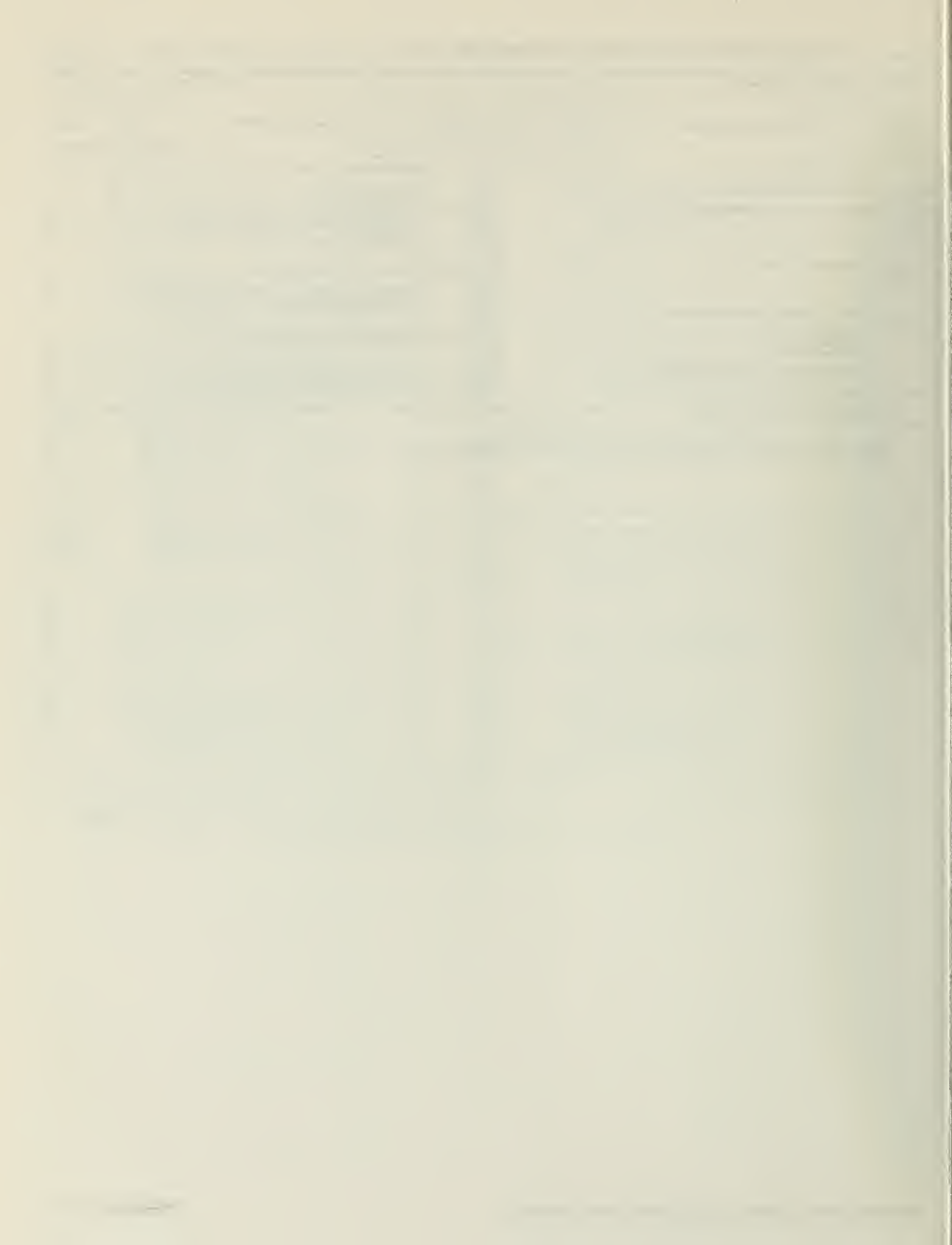
[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, and for more information on reliability of data, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Percent of revenue‡—		1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Percent of revenue‡—	
		From administra- tive records¹	Estimated²			From administra- tive records¹	Estimated²
	<b>Total .....</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>Social services.....</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>
7032, 704	Camps and membership lodging .....	1	2	835	Child day care services .....	0	2
792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services .....	0	0	832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	0	1
				832	Individual and family social services .....	0	1
				833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services .....	0	0
				836	Residential care .....	0	1
				839	Social services, n.e.c. ....	0	0
8011 pt., 8021 pt., 805, 6, 8, 9	Selected health services .....	0	0	861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations .....	1	2
				861	Business associations .....	1	0
8011 pt., 8021 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine and dentists .....	0	1	864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations .....	1	2
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	0	0	862, 9	Other membership organizations .....	1	3
806	Hospitals .....	0	0	873, 4 ex.	Research, testing, and consulting services, except facilities support management services .....	0	3
808, 9	Other health services .....	0	0	8744			
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services .....	0	1	873	Research, development, and testing services .....	0	3
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	0	1	874 ex. 8744	Management and public relations services, except facilities support management services .....	0	0

‡ Coverage symbols: 0—Less than 10 percent; 1—10 to 19 percent; 2—20 to 29 percent; 3—30 to 39 percent; 4—40 to 49 percent; 5—50 to 59 percent; 6—60 to 69 percent; 7—70 to 79 percent; 8—80 to 89 percent; 9—90 percent or more.

¹Includes revenue information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

²Includes revenue information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records or on industry averages.





## **APPENDIX F.**

### **Geographic Notes**

#### **MICHIGAN**

**Auburn Hills** was incorporated in December 1983.

**Clare** is in Clare and Isabella Counties.

**Grosse Pointe Shores** is in Macomb and Wayne Counties.

**Holland** is in Allegan and Ottawa Counties.

**Lansing** is in Eaton, and Ingham Counties; it detached from Clinton County in December 1984.

**Midland** is in Bay and Midland Counties.

**Milan** is in Monroe and Washtenaw Counties.

**Niles** is in Berrien and Cass Counties; it annexed into Cass County in January 1980, but was not submitted to the Bureau of the Census until September 1982.

**Northville** is in Oakland and Wayne Counties.

**Rochester Hills** was incorporated in November 1984.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

1964

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

1964

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

1964

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

1964

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

1964

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

1964

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY



# APPENDIX G.

## Establishments in Business Any Time During Year and Establishments in Business at End of Year Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classifications for the State: 1987 and 1982

**Table G-1. Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments in business—			
			Any time during year		At end of year	
			1987	1982	1987	1982
		<b>Total, except hospitals</b> .....	55 355	46 323	51 560	43 705
70	70 ex. 704	<b>Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places</b> .....	1 434	1 341	1 346	1 244
7011	7011	Hotels and motels .....	1 234	1 131	1 155	1 057
7011 pt.	7011 pt.	Hotels .....	396	276	373	257
7011 pt.	7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more .....	267	156	252	149
7011 pt.	7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms .....	129	120	121	108
7011 pt.	7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	838	855	782	800
7011 pt.	7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts .....	762	801	711	747
7011 pt.	7011 pt.	Motor hotels .....	76	54	71	53
702, 3, 4	702, 3	Other lodging places .....	200	(NC)	191	(NC)
702, 4	702	Rooming, boarding, and membership lodging .....	28	(NC)	26	(NC)
703	703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks .....	172	166	165	146
72	72, 7352, 7991 pt.	<b>Personal services</b> .....	6 756	6 243	6 238	5 802
721	721 ex. 7219 pt.	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services, except seamstresses and dressmaking services .....	1 806	1 823	1 674	1 685
7211	7211	Power laundries, family and commercial .....	67	83	62	77
7212	7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners .....	80	60	65	54
7213	7213	Linen supply .....	63	61	61	60
7215	7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning .....	536	548	491	496
7216	7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning .....	715	796	675	739
7217	7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	213	149	197	138
7218	7218	Industrial laundries .....	55	66	54	65
7214, 9	7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c. .....	77	60	69	56
722	722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	376	296	350	288
723, 4	723, 4	<b>Beauty and barber shops</b> .....	2 619	2 680	2 416	2 502
723	723	Beauty shops .....	2 487	2 487	2 294	2 319
724	724	Barber shops .....	132	193	122	183
725	725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors .....	89	97	83	93
726	726	Funeral service and crematories .....	585	587	563	573
729	729, 7219 pt., 7352, 7991 pt.	Miscellaneous personal services .....	1 281	760	1 152	661
73	73 ex. 7352; 784; 8731, 2, 4; 874	<b>Business services</b> .....	10 486	6 813	9 681	6 390
731	731	Advertising .....	573	444	537	413
7311	7311	Advertising agencies .....	398	314	374	292
7312	7312	Outdoor advertising services .....	39	34	36	32
7313	7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives .....	78	57	73	53
7319	7319	Advertising, n.e.c. .....	58	39	54	36
732	732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies .....	201	180	187	173
7331	7331	Direct mail advertising services .....	99	68	93	60
7332	7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services .....	112	128	108	118
7333	7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics .....	472	374	442	357
7339	7334 pt., 7338	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c. .....	243	195	225	178
734	734	<b>Services to dwellings and other buildings</b> .....	1 411	994	1 301	912
7341	7349 pt.	Window cleaning .....	41	46	39	41
7342	7342	Disinfecting and pest control services .....	140	106	129	101
7349	7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. .....	1 230	842	1 133	770
736	736, 8744	<b>Personnel supply services</b> .....	782	505	720	460
7361	7361	Employment agencies .....	294	264	274	238
7362	7363	Help supply services .....	486	237	445	218
7369	8744	Facilities support management services .....	2	4	1	4

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table G-1. Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments in business—			
			Any time during year		At end of year	
			1987	1982	1987	1982
73	73 ex. 7352; 784; 8731, 2, 4; 874	<b>Business services—Con.</b>				
737	737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	1 252	669	1 171	636
7372	7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design	668	292	628	281
7374	7374, 5, 6	Data processing services	309	260	289	242
7379	7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c.	275	117	254	113
7391	8731	Commercial physical and biological research	122	74	112	71
7392	8732, 874 ex. 8744	Management, consulting, and public relations services	1 824	1 119	1 674	1 047
7393	7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services	392	321	356	307
7394	735 ex. 7352, 784	Equipment rental and leasing services	1 346	481	1 230	463
7395	7384	Photofinishing laboratories*	177	112	164	107
7397	8734	Testing laboratories	92	82	88	79
7399 pt.	7389 pt.	Sign painting shops	69	36	66	34
7399 pt.	7389 pt.	Interior designing	109	57	101	54
7399 pt.	7389 pt.	Telephone answering services	106	98	96	91
735, 7396, 7399 pt.	7383, 7389 pt.	Other business services, n.e.c.	1 104	876	1 010	830
75	75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and parking</b>	5 357	4 142	4 901	3 887
751	751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	379	306	341	286
752	752	Automobile parking	144	214	137	206
7523	752 pt.	Parking lots	106	182	99	177
7525	752 pt.	Parking structures	38	32	38	29
753	753	Automotive repair shops	4 004	3 004	3 673	2 832
7531	7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops	1 249	958	1 163	906
7534	7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	47	47	43	44
7535	7532 pt.	Paint shops	88	105	77	100
7538	7538	General automotive repair shops	1 543	1 047	1 401	979
7538 pt.	7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel	1 421	953	1 289	887
7538 pt.	7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops	122	94	112	92
7539 pt.	7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops	302	183	282	175
7539 pt.	7536	Automotive glass replacement shops	168	141	157	137
7539 pt.	7537	Automotive transmission repair shops	232	196	212	180
7539 pt.	7539 pt.	Radiator repair	121	95	109	92
7539 pt.	7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment	134	98	123	93
7539 pt.	7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services	81	73	71	70
7539 pt.	7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	39	61	35	56
754	754	Automotive services, except repair	830	618	750	563
7542	7542	Carwashes	458	365	412	328
7549	7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes	372	253	338	235
76	76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services</b>	2 240	1 949	2 097	1 833
762	762	Electrical repair shops	599	556	565	526
7622	7622	Radio and television repair shops	206	248	195	236
7623, 9	7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	393	308	370	290
7623	7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops	102	105	98	99
7629	7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	291	203	272	191
763	763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	55	61	53	59
764	764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	219	172	197	161
769	769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	1 367	1 160	1 282	1 087
7692	7692	Welding repair	194	188	189	174
7694	7694	Armature rewinding shops	100	95	92	92
7699	7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.	1 073	877	1 001	821
78, 79	78 ex. 784; 79 ex. 7991 pt.; 84	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures</b>	2 418	2 404	2 242	2 226
781, 2	781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	184	115	164	107
783	783	Motion picture theaters	263	340	240	316
7832	7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	215	239	203	220
7833	7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	48	101	37	96
791	791	Dance studios, schools, and halls	121	115	110	111
792	792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	128	105	123	97
7922	7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	61	49	58	45
7929	7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	67	56	65	52
793	793, 7999 pt.	Bowling centers, and billiard and pool establishments	445	440	402	421
7932	7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments	14	23	14	23
7933	793	Bowling centers	431	417	388	398
794	794	Commercial sports	87	78	81	72
7941	7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters	25	21	25	18
7948	7948	Racing, including track operation	62	57	56	54
7992	7992	Public golf courses	244	233	236	228

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table G-1. Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments in business—			
			Any time during year		At end of year	
			1987	1982	1987	1982
<b>78, 79</b>	<b>78 ex. 784; 79 ex. 7991 pt.; 84</b>	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures—Con.</b>				
7993	7993	Coin-operated amusement devices .....	129	203	115	185
7996	7996	Amusement parks .....	36	16	34	15
7997	7991 pt., 7997	Membership gymnasiums, sports and recreation clubs .....	289	272	276	249
7999	7991 pt., 7999 pt., 84	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. ....	492	487	461	425
7999 pt.	7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides .....	22	22	21	21
7999 pt.	7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs .....	14	9	13	9
7999 pt.	7991 pt., 7999 pt., 84	Other commercial recreation and amusements .....	458	456	427	395
<b>80 ex. 806</b>	<b>80 ex. 806</b>	<b>Health services, except hospitals .....</b>	<b>15 370</b>	<b>14 876</b>	<b>14 807</b>	<b>14 111</b>
801	801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine .....	6 145	6 128	5 852	5 893
802	802 pt.	Offices of dentists .....	4 235	4 148	4 086	4 017
803	803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy .....	1 127	1 213	1 069	1 163
8041	8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors .....	795	622	749	601
8042	8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists .....	598	613	564	591
<b>805</b>	<b>805</b>	<b>Nursing and personal care facilities .....</b>	<b>418</b>	<b>409</b>	<b>384</b>	<b>382</b>
807	807	Medical and dental laboratories .....	537	496	495	467
8071	8071	Medical laboratories .....	237	211	210	198
8072	8072	Dental laboratories .....	300	285	285	269
8049; 808, 9	801 pt.; 802 pt.; 8043, 9; 808, 9	Other health services, n.e.c. ....	1 515	1 047	1 408	997
<b>81</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>Legal services .....</b>	<b>4 328</b>	<b>3 961</b>	<b>4 025</b>	<b>3 739</b>
<b>823, 4, 9</b>	<b>823, 4, 9</b>	<b>Selected educational services .....</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>198</b>
823	823	Libraries .....	-	-	-	-
824	824	Vocational schools .....	109	81	108	75
829	829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. ....	151	137	136	123
<b>83</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>Social services .....</b>	<b>1 578</b>	<b>1 066</b>	<b>1 418</b>	<b>985</b>
835	835	Child day care services .....	653	436	585	405
832, 3, 6, 9	832, 3, 8, 9	Other social services .....	925	630	833	580
<b>891</b>	<b>871</b>	<b>Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....</b>	<b>2 073</b>	<b>1 381</b>	<b>1 949</b>	<b>1 307</b>
8911 pt.	8711	Engineering services .....	1 402	859	1 314	811
8911 pt.	8712	Architectural services .....	471	355	442	338
8911 pt.	8713	Surveying services .....	200	167	193	158
<b>893</b>	<b>872</b>	<b>Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....</b>	<b>2 187</b>	<b>1 872</b>	<b>2 054</b>	<b>1 757</b>
<b>892, 9</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>Other services .....</b>	<b>870</b>	<b>(NC)</b>	<b>758</b>	<b>(NC)</b>

Note: Comparability is limited for selected kind-of-business categories due to changes in the method of assigning tax status in the 1987 census. For an explanation of the differences in assigning tax status between 1982 and 1987, see appendix A.

**Table G-2. Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments in business—			
			Any time during year		At end of year	
			1987	1982	1987	1982
		<b>Total, except hospitals -----</b>	<b>5 985</b>	<b>5 224</b>	<b>5 736</b>	<b>5 076</b>
7011 pt., 7032, 704	7032, 704	<b>Hotels, camps, end membership lodging -----</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>(NC)</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>(NC)</b>
7391, 2, 7	873 ex. 8733, 874 ex. 8744	<b>Research, testing, end consulting services -----</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>30</b>
7391	8731	Commercial physical and biological research -----	5	6	5	6
7392	8732, 874 ex. 8744	Management, consulting, and public relations services -----	37	20	34	19
7397	8734	Testing laboratories -----	7	5	7	5
792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84	792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	<b>Selected amusement, recreation, end related services -----</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>377</b>	<b>386</b>	<b>357</b>
792	792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers -----	61	46	57	45
7997	7991 pt., 7997	Membership gymnasiums, sports and recreation clubs -----	241	241	230	225
7999 pt. 7999 pt., 84	7999 pt. 84	Fairs -----	32	29	31	28
		Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens -----	69	61	68	59
805, 8, 9	8011 pt., 8021 pt., 805, 8, 9	<b>Selected health services -----</b>	<b>522</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>509</b>	<b>332</b>
805	805	Nursing and personal care facilities -----	156	85	152	85
808	8011 pt., 8021 pt., 8092, 3	Outpatient care facilities -----	225	172	217	168
809	808, 8099	Home health care, and health and allied services, n.e.c. -----	141	80	140	79
81	81	<b>Legal aid societies end similar legal services -----</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>46</b>
823, 4, 9	823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services -----</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>72</b>
83	83	<b>Social services -----</b>	<b>2 469</b>	<b>2 124</b>	<b>2 384</b>	<b>2 072</b>
835	835	Child day care services -----	522	517	497	498
832, 3, 6, 9	832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services -----	1 947	1 607	1 887	1 574
861, 2, 4, 9	861, 2, 4, 9	<b>Selected membership organizations -----</b>	<b>2 146</b>	<b>1 995</b>	<b>2 034</b>	<b>1 934</b>
861	861	Business associations -----	358	353	347	346
864	864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations -----	1 346	1 252	1 268	1 209
862, 9	862, 9	Other membership organizations -----	442	390	419	379
892	8733	<b>Noncommercial research organizations -----</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>(NC)</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>(NC)</b>

Note: Comparability is limited for selected kind-of-business categories due to changes in the method of assigning tax status in the 1987 census. For an explanation of the differences in assigning tax status between 1982 and 1987, see appendix A.



# APPENDIX H.

## Changes in Service Industries Kind-of-Business Classifications for 1987

[Based on revisions to the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) Manual, definitions of some kinds of business were changed for 1987. The significant changes in SIC codes from 1972 to 1987 are listed below. For industries other than those listed, the SIC definitions are the same as those used since 1972 or contain only minor revisions affecting the classification of few, if any, establishments]

1987 SIC (used for 1987 census reports)

1972 SIC (used for 1972, 1977, and 1982 census reports)

Code	Title	Code	Title
7219 pt.	Diaper service.....	7214	Diaper service
7219 pt.	Other laundry services, n.e.c. ....	7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services.....	7299 pt.	Miscellaneous personal services
7291	Tax return preparation services.....		
7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c. ....		
7322	Adjustment and collection services.....		
7323	Credit reporting services.....	7321	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services.....	7332	Blueprinting and photocopying services
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing.....	7339 pt.	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c.
7335	Commercial photography.....	7333	Commercial photography, art, and graphics
7336	Commercial art and graphic design.....		
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services.....	7339 pt.	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c.
7349 pt.	Window cleaning.....	7341	Window cleaning
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. ....	7349	Cleaning and maintenance services to dwellings and other buildings, n.e.c.
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing.....	7299 pt.	Miscellaneous personal services
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing.....	7394 pt.	Equipment rental and leasing services
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c. ....		
7363	Help supply services.....	7362	Temporary help supply services <sup>1</sup>
7371	Computer programming services.....	7372	Computer programming and other software services
7372	Prepackaged software.....		
7373	Computer integrated systems design.....	7374	Data processing services
7374	Computer processing and data preparation and processing services.....		
7375	Information retrieval services.....		
7376	Computer facilities management services.....		
7377	Computer rental and leasing.....	7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.
7378	Computer maintenance and repair.....		
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c. ....	7393	Detective agencies and protective services
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services.....		
7382	Security systems services.....		
7383	News syndicates.....		
7384	Photofinishing laboratories.....	7351	News syndicates
7389 pt.	Trading stamp services.....	7395	Photofinishing laboratories
7389 pt.	Miscellaneous business services, n.e.c. ....	7396	Trading stamp services
		7399	Business services, n.e.c.
7514	Passenger car rental, without drivers.....	7512	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers
7515	Passenger car leasing, except finance leasing.....		
7521 pt.	Parking lots.....	7523	Parking lots
7521 pt.	Parking structures.....	7525	Parking structures
7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops.....	7531	Top and body repair shops
7532 pt.	Paint shops.....	7535	Paint shops
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops.....	7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c.
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops.....		
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops.....		
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c. ....		
7812 pt.	Motion picture production, except for television.....	7813	Motion picture production, except for television
7812 pt.	Motion picture and tape production for television.....	7814	Motion picture and tape production for television
7822 pt.	Motion picture film exchanges.....	7823	Motion picture film exchanges
7822 pt.	Film and tape distribution for television.....	7824	Film or tape distribution for television
7841	Video tape rental.....	7394 pt.	Equipment rental and leasing services
7991 pt.	Physical fitness centers, except gymnasiums and athletic clubs.....	7299 pt.	Miscellaneous personal services
7991 pt.	Membership gymnasiums and athletic clubs.....	7997 pt.	Membership sports and recreation clubs
7991 pt.	Nonmembership gymnasiums and athletic clubs.....	7999 pt.	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs.....	7997 pt.	Membership sports and recreation clubs
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments.....	7932	Billiard and pool establishments
7999 pt.	Other amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. ....	7999 pt.	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.
8011 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine.....	8011	Offices of physicians
8011 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine.....	8081 pt.	Outpatient care facilities
8021 pt.	Offices of dentists.....	8021	Offices of dentists
8021 pt.	Clinics of dentists.....	8081 pt.	Outpatient care facilities
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists.....	8049	Offices of health practitioners, n.e.c.
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c. ....		
8052	Intermediate care facilities.....	8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c. ....		
8082	Home health care services.....	8091 pt.	Health and allied services, n.e.c.
8092	Kidney dialysis centers.....	8081 pt.	Outpatient care facilities
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c. ....		
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	8091 pt.	Health and allied services, n.e.c.
8249 pt.	Correspondence schools.....	8241	Correspondence schools
8249 pt.	Vocational schools, except correspondence and vocational high schools, n.e.c. ....	8249	Vocational schools, except vocational high schools, n.e.c.
8322	Individual and family social services.....	8321	Individual and family social services <sup>1</sup>
8412 pt.	Commercial museums and art galleries.....	7999 pt.	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.
8412 pt.	Noncommercial museums and art galleries.....	8411	Museums and art galleries
8422 pt.	Commercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens.....	7999 pt.	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.
8422 pt.	Noncommercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens.....	8421	Arboreta, botanical, and zoological gardens

See footnotes at end of table.

## 1987 SIC (used for 1987 census reports)

## 1972 SIC (used for 1972, 1977, and 1982 census reports)

Code	Title	Code	Title
8711	Engineering services .....	8911	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services
8712	Architectural services .....		
8713	Surveying services .....		
8721	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	8931	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services
8731	Commercial physical and biological research .....	7391	Research and development laboratories
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research .....	7392 pt.	Management, consulting, and public relations services
8733	Noncommercial research organizations .....	8922	Noncommercial research organizations
8734	Testing laboratories .....	7397	Testing laboratories
8741	Management services .....	7392 pt.	Management, consulting, and public relations services
8742	Management consulting services .....		
8743	Public relations services .....		
8744	Facilities support management services .....	7369	Personnel supply services, n.e.c. <sup>1</sup>
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c. ....	7392 pt.	Management, consulting, and public relations services

<sup>1</sup>There were SIC changes for this industry between 1972 and 1987. However, there were no significant differences in the way this industry was defined in the 1982 and 1987 Censuses of Service Industries.

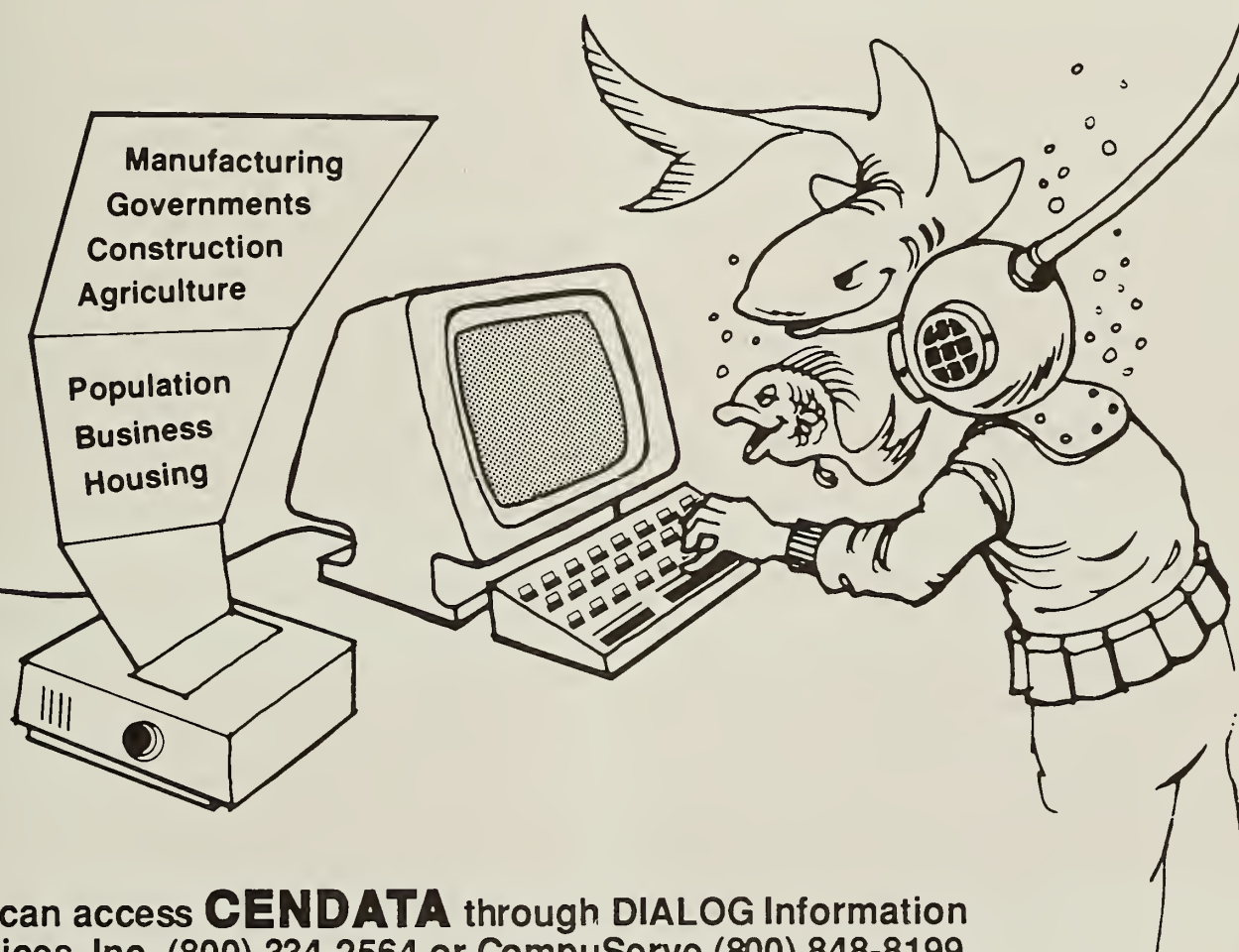


# WHAT'S YOUR LINE?

## It's ONLINE!

NOW whatever you do, wherever you go, we've got data for you.  
In more depth than ever—

**CENDATA**<sup>TM</sup>—the Census Bureau's online system—instantly provides the facts you need for decisions in virtually every area. It covers everything from ingots to elections, from rental vacancies to retail sales, from median family income to milk cows in Minnesota.



You can access **CENDATA** through DIALOG Information Services, Inc. (800) 334-2564 or CompuServe (800) 848-8199. Or call the Census Bureau on (301) 763-2074 for more information.

Now key statistics are just a phone call away.

THE FIFTY-SECOND

OF THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE



# PUBLICATION PROGRAM

## 1987 CENSUS OF SERVICE INDUSTRIES

Publications of the 1987 Census of Service Industries containing data on service industries establishments in the United States are described below. Publications order forms for specific reports may be obtained from any Department of Commerce district office or from Data User Services Division, Customer Services (Publications), Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233. The first results were issued in press releases. Final detailed statistics are issued in separate paperbound reports.

### Final Reports

#### Geographic area series—52 reports (SC87-A-1 to -52)

A separate paperbound report containing data for establishments with payroll is being published for each State, the District of Columbia, and the United States. For establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax, each State report presents general statistics on number of establishments, receipts, payroll, and employment, by varied service classifications, for the State, MSA's, counties, and places with 350 service establishments or more, by kind of business. Greater kind-of-business detail is shown for larger areas. In addition, for places with 2,500 inhabitants or more and for all counties, statistics are provided on number of establishments and receipts for 10 major kind-of-business groups. For establishments of firms exempt from Federal income tax, each State report presents statistics on number of establishments, revenue, payroll, and employment by varied service classifications, for the State and MSA's. Greater kind-of-business detail is shown for larger areas.

The United States Summary report presents data for the United States as a whole for establishments with payroll of firms subject to Federal income tax, as well as those exempt from Federal income tax, for detailed kind-of-business classifications. Statistics on number of establishments and receipts/revenue are also shown for States and MSA's by kind of business.

For each State, the District of Columbia, and the United States, 1987 data are provided on receipts/revenue and employees per establishment and on receipts/revenue and payroll per employee. Comparative statistics showing percent changes in receipts/expenses and payroll between 1982 and 1987 also are shown.

#### Nonemployer statistics series—4 reports (SC87-N-1 to -4)

Four separate reports are being issued, each containing data for the States located in the four different regions. Data are included by kind of business for all establishments, establishments with payroll, and establishments without payroll for the United States. Also presented are statistics for establishments without payroll on number of establishments and receipts/revenue by varied service classifications for each State and, within each State, for MSA's, counties, and places with 2,500 inhabitants or more.

#### Subject series—4 reports (SC87-S-1 to -4)

The first report (SC87-S-1) presents data for establishments with payroll, based on size of establishment, size of company or firm, and legal form of organization. Establishment statistics are presented by receipts/revenue size and by employment size; statistics for firms, by receipts/revenue size (including concentration by largest firms), by employment size, and by number of establishments operated (single units and multiunits). Statistics are presented by kind of business on the number of establishments, receipts/revenue, payroll, and employment for the United States.

A report (SC87-S-2) on capital expenditures, depreciable assets, and operating expenses presents data for firms with payroll for the United States by major kinds of business. Operating expenses include annual payroll, supplemental labor costs, purchased services, etc. Receipts data also are provided.

Two other reports (SC87-S-3 and -4) contain data for hotels, motels, and other lodging places, and other miscellaneous subjects. Data are presented for the United States as a whole and, where feasible, for States and MSA's.

### Microfiche

Every final published report in the 1987 Census of Service Industries also will be available on microfiche.

### Public-Use Computer Tapes and Compact Discs

Selected data also are available on public-use computer tapes and compact discs—read only memory (CD-ROM). For the selected data, these tapes and discs will provide the same information found in the final reports as well as additional information not published in the final reports, such as ZIP Code statistics available from series SC87-Z. Computerized data products are available for users who wish to summarize, rearrange, or process large amounts of data. These products, with corresponding technical documentation, are sold by Data User Services Division, Customer Services (Tapes), Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

## OTHER ECONOMIC CENSUS REPORTS

Data on retail trade, wholesale trade, construction industries, manufactures, mineral industries, transportation, enterprise statistics, minority-owned business enterprises, and women-owned businesses also are available from the 1987 Economic Censuses. A separate series of reports covers the censuses of outlying areas—Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands of the United States, Guam, and the Northern Marianas. Separate announcements describing these reports are available free of charge from Data User Services Division, Customer Services (Publications), Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.





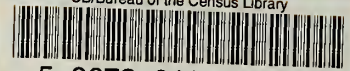








CB/Bureau of the Census Library



5 0673 01047605 2